





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

255

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 331**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS  
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

**\*Roll 255**

**Vi - Wad**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1961**

*Thick Alex St*

*Bothidiv*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major and Mr. Dr. Mr.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44378729	18
2	47319882	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

V. 7

Tenn

A. W. Vick  
Capt. 2<sup>d</sup> M. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn Regt

Date of appointment Sept 5, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861

To take rank, 1861

Date of acceptance Sept 19, 1861

Delivered H. H. Selden

Secretary of War L. P. H.

Remarks: Promoted Brig  
2<sup>d</sup> M. March 20, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 185

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

Alex. W. Vick

Major

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tenn.

To whom report

Gen. S. R. Anderson

Date of appointment

April 2, 1862

Date of confirmation

Apr. 2, 1862

To take rank

March 20, 1862

Date of acceptance

Sept. 20, 1863

Delivered

Genl. E. K. Smith

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Quartermasters Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 173.

J. H. Howard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.  
(Heth's Division.)

V  
Alex W. Vick  
Major & Div L. Mr

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this  
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,  
C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.  
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United  
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Number of roll:

431

(639c)

J. H. Sargent

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

V  
A. W. Vick

Maj. V. G. M. Smith's Div.

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners; Provost Marshal's Office,  
Middle Military Department.

Reported May 3, 1865

Deserted, captured }  
or surrendered } Enr'd

Where Appx. L. H.

When Apr 10, 186

Paroled Paroled

Oath

By whom administered Maj. Gen. Smith

When Apr. 10, 186

Where Appx. L. H.

Former residence Lebanon Tenn.

Destination Thome

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236; page 628.

(639b)

J. W. Conard

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

*2*  
*Alex W. Vick*  
*Major*

Appears on all

**Inspection Report**

of Heth's (Infantry) Division of the Army of  
Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj Gen.  
Henry Heth.

Report dated *Near Petersburg Va*  
*Jan 29* 186*5*

Date of muster of organization into service , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks *He appears only as a*  
*Signature. Signs statement*  
*on Dep't. ask me to sign.*

Inspection Report P. N. 55 in care of

(664)

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

Viên 18/11

Thay 2. 11/11

Vick. A.W.

MAJOR & Q.M.

REGIMENT

BRIGADE

DIVISION *1st*

3 CORPS, A.N. VA.

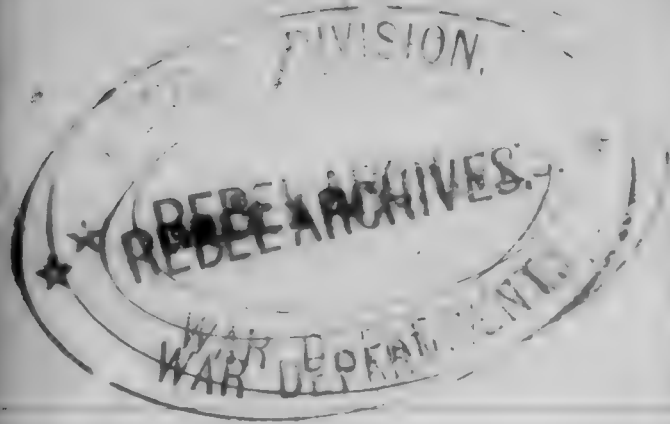
DATE *Nov 13 1863*  
*July 20 1864*  
*March 5. 1865*

*2.4.*

COPIES

AR DE NO. 1 ERN 7 CIN A

FILED IN E T RETURNS.



Ad L's Keith's Division  
Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Mr. H. Vicer,  
Main & Div. Int.

Application for four days  
leave of absence to go  
and execute bond.

J. A. L. L. L.  
Keith's Division  
Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Application for four days  
leave of absence to go  
and execute bond.  
14 1863.  
1007 1863.

(... 31 Aug. 1863  
Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

At. L. L. L. L. L.  
1863

3. 1863  
1863

Rev. Mr. Methodism  
Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

I have been thinking of writing you for some time, but have been so busy that I could not find time to do so.

I have been promoted from the rank of Major to that of Lieutenant Colonel, and I have been given the command of the 14<sup>th</sup> Maine Infantry, which is a very good thing for me, as I have been able to get home and see my family.

I have been very busy with the army's business, except at night, and I have not had time to write you for some time. I have been very busy with the army's business, except at night, and I have not had time to write you for some time. I have been very busy with the army's business, except at night, and I have not had time to write you for some time.

I have been very busy with the army's business, except at night, and I have not had time to write you for some time. I have been very busy with the army's business, except at night, and I have not had time to write you for some time.

I have been very busy with the army's business, except at night, and I have not had time to write you for some time. I have been very busy with the army's business, except at night, and I have not had time to write you for some time.

H. Harker & Sonneson<sup>1890</sup>, in order to go and  
execute the required bond.

I wish the Honble the Commanding General  
 would approve this application, and to inform  
 the Lieutenant Minister General, I have the honor  
 to remain

... very beautiful,

June 26<sup>th</sup> 1894

Feb. 11. 1876

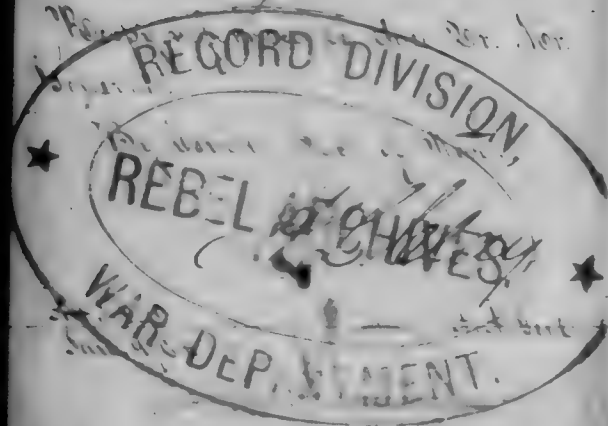
Went to Mr. Keith's Division.

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

12. 2. 5.

4. 11. 1921.

V 27



Dr. McPhail Office  
 Jan'y 12. 1864.  
 Respectfully returned  
 to the Hon Secretary  
 of War with the rec-  
 ommendation that  
 the order be given  
 that A. R. Dick from  
 the rolls be removed.

A R Lawton

L. H. Kent

Respectfully returned

W. K. 11

His Excellency's Commission  
 No. 100000 1864  
 The Hon Secretary of War  
 War Department  
 Washington

Makes application to  
 be reinstated, forwarding  
 copy of his

Order of Discharge

Jan'y 12. 1864

Reply forwarded back the  
 request that my file  
 be reinstated. It will  
 be seen by the enclosed  
 papers that my file  
 was in no way to be  
 for such forwarding  
 once before the war  
 my file is an error  
 in the file & should be  
 removed.

A. R. Lawton  
 My. Kent

W. K. 11

His Irish Division

January 2nd 1844.

Dear Sir,

On the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, I received from the Secretary of the Irish Division, a letter containing a copy of a letter from the Secretary of the Irish Division, to the Secretary of the Irish Division, dated 1<sup>st</sup> January 1844.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the letter, and to inform you that it has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Irish Division, for his consideration.

I have the honor to inform you that the letter has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Irish Division, for his consideration.

It has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Irish Division, for his consideration.

I have the honor to inform you that the letter has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Irish Division, for his consideration.

I have the honor to inform you that the letter has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Irish Division, for his consideration.

I have the honor to inform you that the letter has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Irish Division, for his consideration.

I have the honor to inform you that the letter has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Irish Division, for his consideration.

I have the honor to inform you that the letter has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Irish Division, for his consideration.



plumations to any one but the supreme being  
and to the order that the department may  
be upon what you are the Commission  
I have granted the Commission, I have  
file the original application.

As to the 2nd, as the object (and one)  
would have been made and made, and if  
the board had been made. It was executed before  
Judge in 1862, and I would, unless upon his  
knowledge, and experience for the Commission  
its duties.

I may also state that I have been constant  
by on duty in the field, as Brigade Quartermaster  
since the 16th of May 1862, the greater portion  
of the time as acting division Quartermaster,  
as follows: with the 1st Div. S. R. Anderson, 1st Lt. Hallen,  
and 1st Lt. Archer, 1st Lt. Archer, and since the 10th  
of May 1862 with 1st Lt. P. Hill and A. H. H. H.  
1st Lt. Archer, 1st Lt. Archer, 1st Lt. Archer, with  
them I have been in the field up to all of the above,  
except 1st Lt. Archer, 1st Lt. Archer, 1st Lt. Archer,  
and also to 1st Lt. Archer, 1st Lt. Archer, 1st Lt. Archer, and  
1st Lt. Archer, 1st Lt. Archer, 1st Lt. Archer, 1st Lt. Archer,  
and also for any information as to how I have  
discharged my duties in the field up to this date.

I have with tendered bond which I hope will  
be found you sufficient, and respectfully  
ask to be reinstated, under the proviso of para-  
graph II Gen. Order No 121, with which I have  
strictly complied. This application could not  
be sooner made, after learning the loss of my  
first bond, on account of the absence of one  
of my witnesses. I am the honor to remain  
Yours respectfully,  
(Signature) 1st Lt. Archer

2nd Archer Brigade 1st Lt. Archer 1st Lt. Archer

Brigade

Prepared by W. H. H., Examined by W. H. H.

VICK, ALEX. W., Capt., A. O. M., & Major O. M.

7th Tenn. Infantry.

- ↓ May 20, 1861. Appointed Capt. & A. O. M. 7th Tenn. Inf. (Rolls. Report A. O.)
- Aug. 19, 1861. At Big Spring, Va., mentioned by Gen. S. R. Anderson as Actg. Asst. in Co. of 7th Tenn. Regt. (Vol. 2, 2002.)
- ↓ Sept. 5, 1861. Appointed Capt., A. O. M.; to report to Tenn. Regt.; to rank -----
- Accepted Sept. 19, 1861. (Report A. O.)

S. R. Anderson's Brigade.

- ↓ March 16, 1862 to Jan. 2, 1864. In a letter of Jan. 2, 1864, he says: "I have been constantly on duty in the field, as Brigade Q. M. since the 16th of March, 1862, the greater portion of the time as Actg. Division Q. M. as follows: With Genls. S. R. Anderson, Robt. Hatton, and J. J. Archer, comdg. Brigade, and since the 10th of August, 1862, with Genls. A. P. Hill and G. Heth, commanding Divisions." (A. G. O. 27-V)
- ↓ March 17, 1862. Gen. S. R. Anderson, comdg. Brigade, says he has assigned Capt. Vick as Q. M. of his Brig., and asks appt. (A. G. O. 154-A) with case of R. P. McClain.)
- ↓ April 2, 1862. Appointed Major, Q. M.; to rank March 20, 1862; to report to Gen. S. R. Anderson. (Report A. O.)
- ↓ Aug. 30, 1862. Major, Q. M. Dept., dropped, having failed to execute bond. (S. O. 203 (2) A. & I. G. O.)
- ↓ This order was revoked Jan. 16, 1864, by S. O. 13 (17)

Heth's Division

- ↓ June 20 to July 1, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. Heth, comdg. Div., A. N. Va., as Chief Q. M. (Vol. 27-2, p. 639.)
- ↓ Jan. 2, 1864. Signs as "J. M. Archer's Brigade and Act. Chief Q. M., Heth's Division." (A. G. O. 27-V.)
- ↓ March 11, 1864. All records show him as Major & Q. M., Heth's Division.
- ↓ Sept. 17, 1864. Major & Q. M., reports under G. O. 71. (Report A. O.)
- ↓ Oct. 7, 1864. Major, assigned to duty as Q. M., Heth's Div., A. N. Va. (S. O. 238 (10) A. & I. G. O.)
- ↓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Major & Div. Q. M., Heth's Div., A. N. Va.

See cards in file CK

Page 232 of 232  
3/1/13

1/1/13  
1/1/13  
1/1/13

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,  
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, *Richmond, Virginia*, this day, of MAJOR C. D. HILL, *Quarter-*  
*master C. S. A.* the following articles, viz:

*1. 100 lbs. of Coffee*  
*2. 100 lbs. of Sugar*  
*3. 100 lbs. of Rice*  
*4. 100 lbs. of Beans*  
*5. 100 lbs. of Corn*  
*6. 100 lbs. of Flour*  
*7. 100 lbs. of Butter*  
*8. 100 lbs. of Lard*  
*9. 100 lbs. of Tallow*  
*10. 100 lbs. of Soap*  
*11. 100 lbs. of Tea*  
*12. 100 lbs. of Cacao*  
*13. 100 lbs. of Cocoa*  
*14. 100 lbs. of Vanilla*  
*15. 100 lbs. of Sugar*  
*16. 100 lbs. of Coffee*  
*17. 100 lbs. of Rice*  
*18. 100 lbs. of Beans*  
*19. 100 lbs. of Corn*  
*20. 100 lbs. of Flour*  
*21. 100 lbs. of Butter*  
*22. 100 lbs. of Lard*  
*23. 100 lbs. of Tallow*  
*24. 100 lbs. of Soap*  
*25. 100 lbs. of Tea*  
*26. 100 lbs. of Cacao*  
*27. 100 lbs. of Cocoa*  
*28. 100 lbs. of Vanilla*  
*29. 100 lbs. of Sugar*  
*30. 100 lbs. of Coffee*  
*31. 100 lbs. of Rice*  
*32. 100 lbs. of Beans*  
*33. 100 lbs. of Corn*  
*34. 100 lbs. of Flour*  
*35. 100 lbs. of Butter*  
*36. 100 lbs. of Lard*  
*37. 100 lbs. of Tallow*  
*38. 100 lbs. of Soap*  
*39. 100 lbs. of Tea*  
*40. 100 lbs. of Cacao*  
*41. 100 lbs. of Cocoa*  
*42. 100 lbs. of Vanilla*  
*43. 100 lbs. of Sugar*  
*44. 100 lbs. of Coffee*  
*45. 100 lbs. of Rice*  
*46. 100 lbs. of Beans*  
*47. 100 lbs. of Corn*  
*48. 100 lbs. of Flour*  
*49. 100 lbs. of Butter*  
*50. 100 lbs. of Lard*  
*51. 100 lbs. of Tallow*  
*52. 100 lbs. of Soap*  
*53. 100 lbs. of Tea*  
*54. 100 lbs. of Cacao*  
*55. 100 lbs. of Cocoa*  
*56. 100 lbs. of Vanilla*  
*57. 100 lbs. of Sugar*  
*58. 100 lbs. of Coffee*  
*59. 100 lbs. of Rice*  
*60. 100 lbs. of Beans*  
*61. 100 lbs. of Corn*  
*62. 100 lbs. of Flour*  
*63. 100 lbs. of Butter*  
*64. 100 lbs. of Lard*  
*65. 100 lbs. of Tallow*  
*66. 100 lbs. of Soap*  
*67. 100 lbs. of Tea*  
*68. 100 lbs. of Cacao*  
*69. 100 lbs. of Cocoa*  
*70. 100 lbs. of Vanilla*  
*71. 100 lbs. of Sugar*  
*72. 100 lbs. of Coffee*  
*73. 100 lbs. of Rice*  
*74. 100 lbs. of Beans*  
*75. 100 lbs. of Corn*  
*76. 100 lbs. of Flour*  
*77. 100 lbs. of Butter*  
*78. 100 lbs. of Lard*  
*79. 100 lbs. of Tallow*  
*80. 100 lbs. of Soap*  
*81. 100 lbs. of Tea*  
*82. 100 lbs. of Cacao*  
*83. 100 lbs. of Cocoa*  
*84. 100 lbs. of Vanilla*  
*85. 100 lbs. of Sugar*  
*86. 100 lbs. of Coffee*  
*87. 100 lbs. of Rice*  
*88. 100 lbs. of Beans*  
*89. 100 lbs. of Corn*  
*90. 100 lbs. of Flour*  
*91. 100 lbs. of Butter*  
*92. 100 lbs. of Lard*  
*93. 100 lbs. of Tallow*  
*94. 100 lbs. of Soap*  
*95. 100 lbs. of Tea*  
*96. 100 lbs. of Cacao*  
*97. 100 lbs. of Cocoa*  
*98. 100 lbs. of Vanilla*  
*99. 100 lbs. of Sugar*  
*100. 100 lbs. of Coffee*

*Richmond, Va.*

1863.

[DUPLICATE.]

*Wm. W. Vick*  
*Major & Qu.*

Viock, A. W.

Maj.

C.M. Dept.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 203/2

Aug 30 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

V.

A. W. Wick

Asst. Quarter Master General

Appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris,  
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

not dated

Remarks:

Halton's Reg't

Box 50.

No. 32

Copyist.

Vick, Alexander W.

Maj. + 27-

Subject: Orders revoked.

Special Order Number 13/17

Jan. 16 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V. W. Vick*

*B. W. Vick*  
*Capt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments Confederate States Army.

Report

*Richmond*

Date

*Sept.*, 186

Rank

186

Delivered

Signed

*D. P. B.*

Remarks:

*Oct 257 Approved*  
*Aug. 30/1861*

Confed. Arch. Copy. File No. 1 Page 280

*A. S. Andrews*

(636)

Copy 1st



(CONFEDERATE)

V

A. W. Vick

Major

Appears on a

REPORT  
of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters on duty with the  
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov. 13, 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment  
Gr. No.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59  
No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

Vick, A. W.

Maj. - Q.M.Gen

Hoth's Div.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 23/10

Oct 7 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

A. W. Vick

Maj

Appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters of the Army of  
Northern Virginia.

List not dated.

Brigade..

Division

Corps...

Remarks:

Thomas  
Hill A.P.  
3rd

Box 59

No. 16

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

A. W. Wick

Major Chief Quartermaster Heth's  
Division

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army  
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

Feb 5

, 1865

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

A. W. Vick

Major & C.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d  
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of  
Northern Virginia:

List dated.

July 20, 1864

Regiment

Brigade

Division Heth's

Corps

Recommended for

Remarks:

On duty

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd  
Copyist.

No. 4

Receipts for Issues of Engineer Property.

3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 186 4,

Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 61

Wm. J. H. Cook

Wm.

RECEIVED at St. Petersburg this 19<sup>th</sup> day of

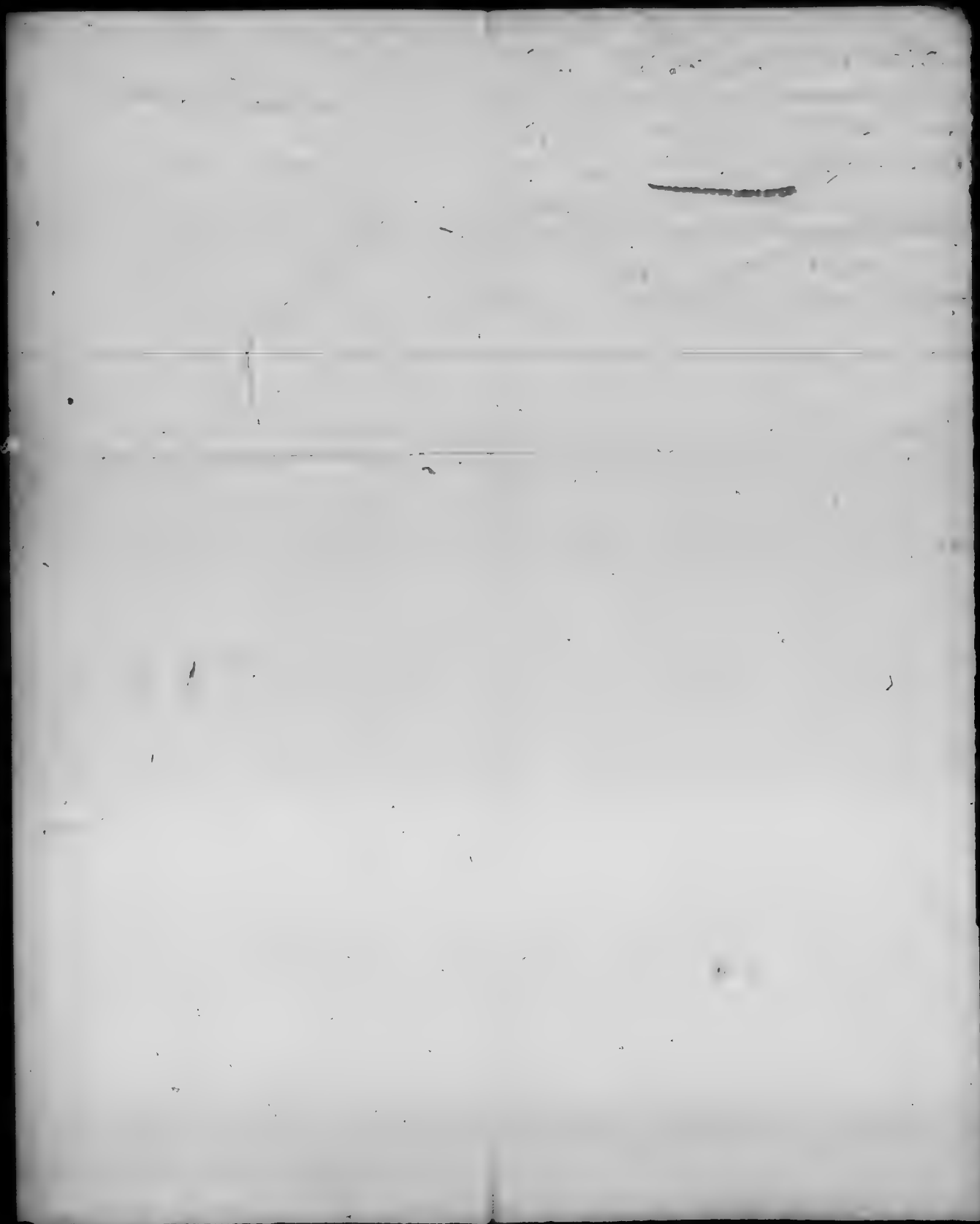
1861, from C. C. T. M. R. Talbot

1st Eng. Regt. the following Engineer

Property, viz:

(1) One Sawfile

May 11. 1861  
Maj. Talbot





— the V. V. M. Maj +  
— the, but Light known

77

Dec 10, 1891

Dr. J. H. ...

...

Received

1862 of

the following articles:

Ass't Q. Master, C. S. A.

LIST OF ARTICLES.

CUSTOM.

No.

Ass't. in T. R. Cap't  
C. S. A.

Dup'd to

Voucher No. 4

Receipt for [unclear] [unclear]  
Major A. J. [unclear] for  
own use

20th Sept 1863

May 16th

T. G.

Miss H. V. ...

[No. 33.]

No. 81 Abst. G 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1864.

1

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For December 1864

Issued December 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

"Maj A. W. Vile"

No. 88.

# REQUISITION for Forage for

REQUISITION for Forage for (11)  
at Camp in the field for  
of November and ending the 21 of Dec

Private Horses in the service of *May A. W. Field* 32 m  
 31 days, commencing the 30 *With this division*  
 mber 1859

DATE	PERIOD.		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS	
	FROM	TO		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Feeder			
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs)	Pounds	Bushels (32 lbs)	Pounds	Pounds		Pounds
1864	1864												
Nov. 30	Dec. 31	1	10				310		31	62	124		
Tahai													
		1					310		31	62	124		

I certify, on honor, that the above deposition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged

RECEIVED *Rankin the field*, the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 1864, of *W. H. Drummond Capt.*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *310* *bushels corn*, *2<sup>nd</sup>* *sheep* *13* *bushels oats*, *13* *pounds hay*, *124* *pounds fodder*, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

c. v. 22.

Albion M. 2095

May 1. 1864

May 31. 1864



*[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

the 17th  
1840

No 14

Adm "6" 2nd Dist

Maj. A. M. Dick

Spri 3rd Dist

# Confederate States of America,

## QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED,

Orange Co Va

this day, of

the following

Capt. W. S. Mayo

viz:

A. 2. M.

Articles

2523	Twenty five hundred and twenty five	Bottom Shirts
470	Four hundred and seventy	"
2101	Two thousand one hundred and one	"
773	Seven hundred and seventy three	"
207	Two hundred and seven	"
30	Thirty	"
27	Twenty seven	"
1	One	"
3669	Three thousand six hundred and sixty nine	"
8773	Eight thousand seven hundred and seventy three	"
534	Five hundred and thirty four	"

(Total 15624)

Alex. W. Nick

ch. 37.

Abstract of "M" Group.

May 18. 18. 18.

Cane 3. 18. 18.

Recd Capt. H. J. D. Mays N. G. M.  
 Co. 313 / Fifty thousand, then hundred, fifty two hundred  
 572. The hundred & seventy two  
 25. Twenty five hundred & seventy two  
 389. The hundred & eighty nine  
 1500. Fifteen hundred & zero

One  
 Sack  
 (One)  
 Shirts  
 Cases

Near Schilling & Co  
 (one 30,000)

Alex. H. Viers  
 Maj + Lieut

C. V. 20

Abstract of M. 29

Major A. H. Dick

June 16th, 1864

Received of Capt Wm P Mayo A Q M.  
88328. Eighty eight thousand three hundred and

832.	Eight hundred & thirty-two	Twenty eight lbs	{ Corn Shells Pants Sacks Shoes Deers Shirts Dress Bales.
300	Three hundred	Pairs	
470.	Four hundred & seventy		
971.	Nine hundred & seventy-one	Do	
2810.	Twenty eight thousand & ten		
1738.	Seventeen thousand three hundred & thirty eight		
31	Thirty-one		
3	Three		

Near Richmond Va  
June 16th 1864

Wm. W. Vick  
Master

No 21.

Abstract of No 21.

Major A. W. Hall

May 30, 1864



Recd this day of Capt Wm J. P. Mayo A.C.M. The  
following Quarter Master's Store, viz:  
32,959. Thirty two thousand Nine hundred } Corn  
and fifty nine lbs }  
311 Three hundred & eleven } Sacks

Wm. Richmond Jr.  
May 30 1864  
- Wm. H. Vick  
Maj'r Genl.

No. 32.

No. 32. ABSTRACT G. QR. 155

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage, for Public Horses, \_\_\_\_\_ in the service of \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ U. S. Army, for \_\_\_\_\_ days, commencing the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 and ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
Required . . . . .																	
On hand to be deducted . . . . .																	
To be supplied . . . . .																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, and \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

No. 760

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Hay + W. Lieke

For his own use.

Sept 12 1863

Received, Richmond, Sept 26

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. J. K.,

2 Bridles

\$24

16 for spur straps

6

13 Hatter straps

9

---

39

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost here

Thirty Nine

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Alex. W. Vick  
Maj & 2nd Lt. 1st Div.

No. 761

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Major A. W. Lieber.

For his own use.

Sept 24 1863

Received, Richmond,

Sept 25

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. J. Jr.

2 Bridles	\$24
6 for Spur straps	6
3 Halter straps	9
	<hr/>
	39

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Thirty Nine Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Alex. W. Vicks  
Maj & Comdr. 1st Div.

Vick, Allen W

[No. 32.]

Map

No. 18 Abot. G 4 Qr. 1884

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For November 1884

Issued 1st November 1884



[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

October

at *San Juan de los Rios* for 30 days, commencing the 1st of October and ending the 30th of November 1864Private Horses in the service of *Major A. W. Smith*

1864

and ending the										20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the	20	1864	October	and ending the
----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------	----	------	---------	----------------

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *San Juan de los Rios*, the 1st of November, 1864, of *Capt. W. H. Brown*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *3 1/2* bushels corn, *150* pounds hay, *150* pounds fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

VOUCHER No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

\_\_\_\_\_ C S.

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

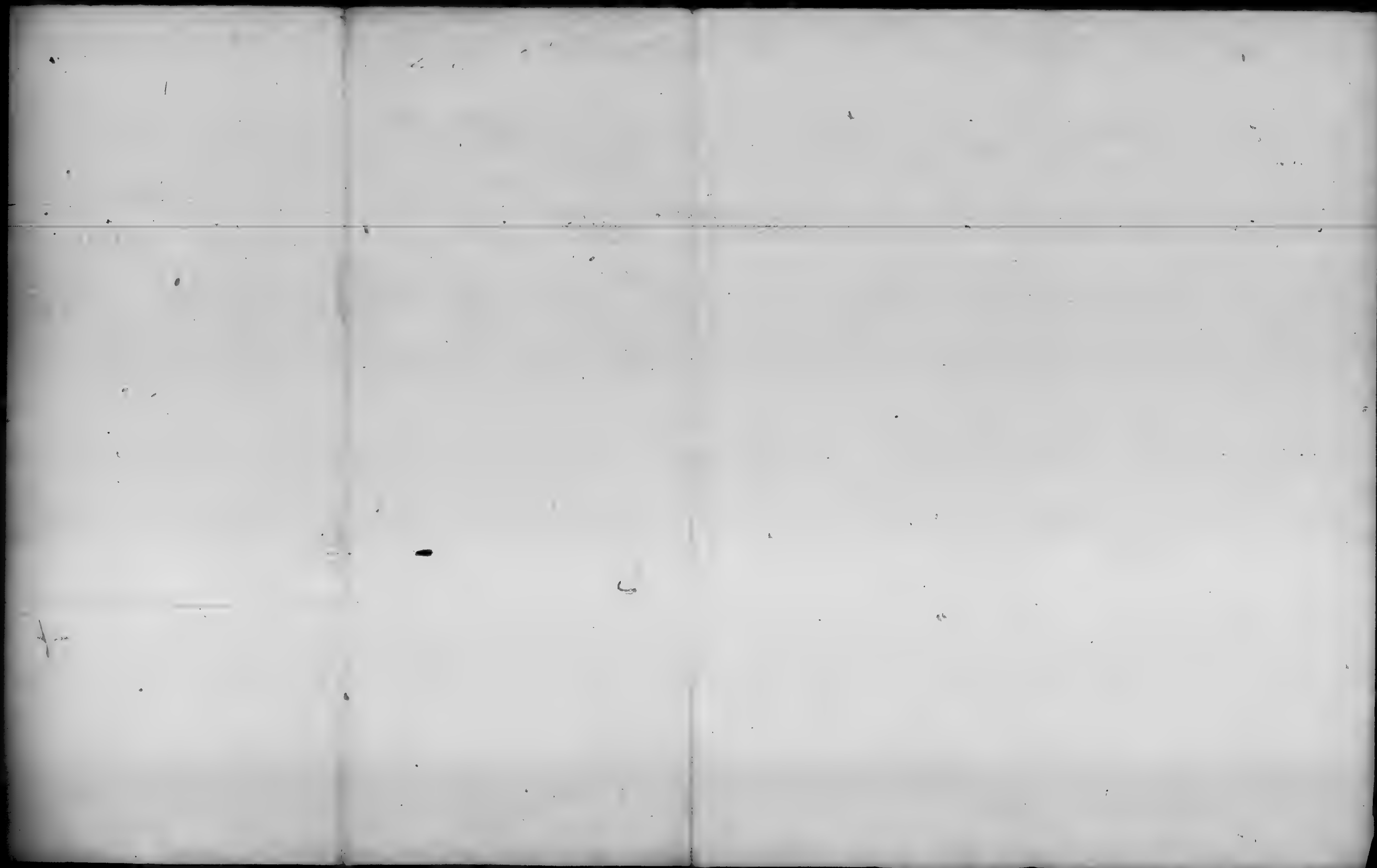
To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ \_\_\_\_\_





John W. Scott to Major W.E. Scott  
1863

1. ...  
2. ...  
3. ...  
4. ...  
5. ...  
6. ...  
7. ...  
8. ...  
9. ...  
10. ...  
11. ...  
12. ...  
13. ...  
14. ...  
15. ...  
16. ...  
17. ...  
18. ...  
19. ...  
20. ...  
21. ...  
22. ...  
23. ...  
24. ...  
25. ...  
26. ...  
27. ...  
28. ...  
29. ...  
30. ...  
31. ...  
32. ...  
33. ...  
34. ...  
35. ...  
36. ...  
37. ...  
38. ...  
39. ...  
40. ...  
41. ...  
42. ...  
43. ...  
44. ...  
45. ...  
46. ...  
47. ...  
48. ...  
49. ...  
50. ...  
51. ...  
52. ...  
53. ...  
54. ...  
55. ...  
56. ...  
57. ...  
58. ...  
59. ...  
60. ...  
61. ...  
62. ...  
63. ...  
64. ...  
65. ...  
66. ...  
67. ...  
68. ...  
69. ...  
70. ...  
71. ...  
72. ...  
73. ...  
74. ...  
75. ...  
76. ...  
77. ...  
78. ...  
79. ...  
80. ...  
81. ...  
82. ...  
83. ...  
84. ...  
85. ...  
86. ...  
87. ...  
88. ...  
89. ...  
90. ...  
91. ...  
92. ...  
93. ...  
94. ...  
95. ...  
96. ...  
97. ...  
98. ...  
99. ...  
100. ...

Private, original and  
duplicate lost

Alex. H. Dick  
May 2nd 1863

Vick, J. R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 3rd Ark Inf &  
1st Texas Inf

CONFEDERATE

V

Texas.

*J. P. Tick*  
*Chaplain Regt Texas Inf*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Roster of Commis. and Officers, Prov-  
ided Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 40, page 186

(636)

5792

*J. P. Tick*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

U / Texas.

J. R. Vick  
Chaplain, 1st Regt. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment June 16, 1864.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 92, page 445

(625)

5524  
5754

Copy to



(CONFEDERATE

Texas

V. I. R. Vick  
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, 1864

State Texas

To whom report 1 Texas Regt

Date of appointment July 5, 1864

Date of confirmation June 15, 1864

To take rank Aug 1, 1864

Date of a capture Army N. Va.

Subsequent dis J. A. Seddon

Secretary W.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File N. 1, Page 264

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V*

*1*

*Tex.*

*J. R. Vick*  
*Chaplain, Tex. Regt.*

Appears on at.

**Inspection Report**

of Texas Brigade, Field's Division, 1st Army  
Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, command-  
ed by Col. F. S. Bass.

Report dated

*Charles City Road Va.*  
*Feb. 24. 1865.*

Date of muster of organ-  
ization into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*With leave of Indulgence*

Date

*Feb. 1. 1865.*

Remarks

Inspection Report P. N. 67. Measure 6.

*C. Kline*

(Copy)

(CONFEDERATE.)

To Mr. [unclear]

26

John [unclear]  
Capt 1 Regt Texas

Appears on at.

### Inspection Report

of the Texas Brigade Field & District, commanded  
by Gen. F. S. [unclear]

Report dated On Charles City  
road - Nov. 25, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service )

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for :

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks

Inspection Report I. No. 47. [unclear] [unclear]

[Signature]  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V.*

*1*

*Set.*

*J. A. Nick*  
*Chap. 1 Regt. Tex.*

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital.  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Date *Oct. 7* 186*4*.

Disease

Where from

Duty

Died

Discharged

Deserted

Furloughed:

When

Time

Transferred

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 131, page *6*

(1864)

4793

*Confederate*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

4

O R. Vick

Chaplain 4 Times

Appears on all

# Inspection Report

of the Texas Brigade, Field's Division, 1st Army Corps, commanded by Col. F. S. Bass.

Report dated *Exterior Line Richmond*  
*reference Chas. City Road Jan 27 1865*

Date of muster of organization into service

, 196

**Term of service**

**Absent commissioned officers accounted for:**

By what authority

Date \_\_\_\_\_

186

Remark-

Inspection Report 1, N. 11. and ante 13.

A. J. Fay bro.

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted ..... 186 ..

Disposition .....

Date ..... 186 ..

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 198, page 6

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2*

*Chaplain*

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of the Texas Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.  
John Gregg.

Report dated

*Chaffin*

*Sept. 20, 1864*

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

186

Remarks

Inspection Report K, No. 5, 1864

(654)

3773

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

J. R. Vick  
Chaplain

Appears on at

**Inspection Report**

of Texas Brigade, 2nd Division, 1st Army Corps,  
commanded by Col. F. S. Bass.

Report dated *Charles City Road, Va*  
*Dec 28* . 1864.

Date of muster of organ-  
ization into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Remarks

, 186

Inspection Report: I, N. 42 in future

*W. J. Gray*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Texas Brigade, Field's Division, Longstreet's  
Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded  
by Lt. Col. F. S. Bass.

Report dated *Sept 2nd 1862*

Date of muster of organ-  
ization into service

*1862*

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 31, and Encire 5.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

186<sup>5</sup>

Disposition

186

Date

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page

(635)

4808

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1863*  
Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond. Virginia.

Admitted

*1863*

Disposition

Date

*1863*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 109, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

7

*Chap.*

Appears on an

# Inspection Report

of the Texas Brigade.

Report dated

*Farm*

*near Chaffin's  
Aug 7, 1864*

Date of muster of organization into service

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Remarks

Inspection Report No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

9

1

*C. R. Vick*  
*Chap. 1 Regt. Inf Texas Vol*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster  
into State service, }

, 186

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service, }

, 186

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election  
or promotion, }

*Apr.*

*June 15, 1864.*

, 186

Date and cause  
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 70, Page *524*

*Geo. T. Preston*  
Capt. 1st

(635)

6736

7-5-

Camp 2nd to 3rd

Jan 10 1865

PAID

C. A. 1000

Jan 10 1865

Recd 6 and 1/2

No 10 1865

Letter - 1000

A & 1000

Recd 1000 & 1000

Private

STATION

DATE

Commanding Company

Rosby forwarded. This letter  
is a duplicate of one  
forwarded by me formerly,  
it is so stated & has  
been lost. The former has  
been now returned. It is  
thought now, that the  
Lieutenant should be in-  
formed of the number of  
~~returned~~<sup>planned</sup> the ~~the~~<sup>of</sup> ~~the~~<sup>the</sup> ~~the~~<sup>the</sup>

Knowledge. An aggregate  
present at last, 1850 to 1859 - we have the chap-  
lain present & others.  
John H. Hogg,  
Miss. Hogg.

Asa L. Child & Co.  
June 10. 1864

Approved  
Freely forwarded

May 2nd 1864

(Amended)  
 March 17, 1861  
 1861

Dear Cousin & Mr.  
 I have just  
 received your kind and  
 interesting letter of the  
 10th inst. I am glad  
 to hear of your better health  
 and hope you will soon  
 be able to visit me  
 and the family at  
 our old home at  
 the Cape. I am  
 ever your affectionate  
 friend  
 Wm. L. Garrison





Burg. Lt. Col.  
Adjutant Office

June 28. 1862

Certif. submitted to Secy of  
War. Recommendation  
for appointment of Captain  
to 1st Texas Regt. There is  
a vacancy and appoint-  
ment recommended by Gen  
Lee.

By order E. A. Safford

W. C. C. C. C.



My

affection

By your

I am ever

30 June 64

Yours

Vick. J. R.

Private Co. K. 1 Tar. 24

Chapman

*Victor Charles*

*Stevenson*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain, G. M. Depit*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44923416	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Confederate.**

Appears on a

**Roll**

of officers on duty at Head Quarters Stevenson's Division, Lee's Corps, Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. F. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N.C.

Remarks:

Number of roll

783

(650)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

V

Chas. Victor  
Capt. & A. M. M.

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Hood's Corps, Army of Tennessee, commanded  
by Lt. Gen. J. B. Hood.

Report dated

Dalton, Ga.  
Mar 7 1864

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

186

Remarks

\*From copy made March, 1905, of original of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 920.0

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 360

Chas. Victor

(664)

4376

Copy 1st

4053-a

Vidal, M

French Brig. La. Mil

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain <sup>Ans</sup> A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51616327	21	
2	6334	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Best French Brig. La. Mil



(CONFEDERATE.)

French Brigade.

La.  
Militia.

*M. Vidal*  
*Aid de Camp*  
*Capt.* French Br. La. Mil.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ordered into  
service of the State of Louisiana, within the  
limits of the city of New Orleans.

for *Not dated*, 186

Enrollment:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*A. J. Moragas*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

La.  
Militia.

*V French Brig*

*M. J. ...*

*Aid-de-Camp, French Brig*

Appears on a

Report

to Maj. Gen. J. L. Lewis of the French Brigade

for *March*, 1862.

Remarks:

(654)

3276

*H. J. ...*  
Copist.

*Udall, Michael*

RANK *Capt. Aid-de-Camp*

CORPS *French Genl.  
Staff*

EL. OR APPD *March 13/62*

ACCEPTED *15*

C. W. ISSUED *March 31/62*

TO *ANK* *March 13/62*

BY EXPRESS *to Genl.*

REMARKS

8-111-17

8-111-16

8-111-32

*Vidmer, George*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adjut.*

CARD NUMBERS

.....	20.....
.....	21.....
.....	22.....
.....	23.....
.....	24.....
.....	25.....
.....	26.....
.....	27.....
.....	28.....
.....	29.....
.....	30.....
.....	31.....
.....	32.....
.....	33.....
.....	34.....
.....	35.....
.....	36.....
.....	37.....
.....	38.....

Number of pages: .....

Page Mark .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

George Tidner  
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate Service

State Ala

To whom report

21 Ala. Reg't.

Date of appointment

July 21

1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 26

1862

To take rank

June 20

1862

Date of acceptance

Augt 27

1862

Delivered

Henry Dagg

Secretary of War

J. K. R.

Remarks:

With rank of

Confed. Arch., Chap. 14 File No. 6 page 377

R. P. Duncan

(636)

STT

Copy

V

CONFEDERATE

Geo. Vidmen  
1st Lieut. Adjt.

Appear

Field Return

of Brigade Headquarters of the 1st Mont. Art.  
for the month

Oct.

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra duty in the Brigade not  
belonging to the command:

Remarks:

Remarks

Lose  
Transferred to Choctaw  
Bluff Oct. 6, 1862.

Miscellaneous File No.

D. S. Blackwell

(931)

443

Copyist.

No. 10

N. E. 100 100 4

AT REQUEST

Test to Titian  
- 20<sup>th</sup> January 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION N. 10.

For

*For - [illegible]*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are necessary for the public service under the following circumstances:

*In the case of the [illegible] of the [illegible] at*

*[illegible]*

*[illegible]*

Captain

*[illegible]*

A. Q. M. U. S. A.

*[illegible]*

Received at

*[illegible]*

*[illegible]*

A. Q. M.

U. S. Army, [illegible]

(SIGNED DELEGATES)



*Widmer, John*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Sgt. Major Capt-Ad. G.*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of cards herein

Card Mark

See Also *36* also *Inf*  
*3* also *26*

Videner, Jno.  
Lt. Act. G.  
Brig. Hq.

Subject: report on riding horses  
Clayton's Brig.

Title of record: L.R.

Army of Tenn

Date: Oct 27, 1865

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

V

John Widmer

Capt. & A.A.I.G.

Appears on a

REPORT

of officers of the several Staff  
Departments serving in Clayton's  
Division.

Report dated Florence, Ala.,  
November 10, 1864.

Command Division 2  
Date of appointment November, 1863.  
Date of assignment Oct. 5, 1864.  
Authority of assignment  
Maj. Gen. Claxton.  
Remarks:

\*Copy from the records of the  
Southern Historical Society.

Box 32.  
No. 18.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

John Vidmer  
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report Genl. Bragg.

Date of appointment Nov. 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.

To take rank Nov. 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Dec. 3, 1863.

Delivered Genl. Bragg.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant General  
Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86 Page 143

Geo. S. Ruston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*21*

*John Bidwell*  
*Capt.*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officer belonging to,  
and serving with, *Levi Corps.*

Report dated *Atlanta, Ga.*  
*Aug 13, 1864*

Division *Chapman's Division*

Brigade *Hottel's Brigade*

Where serving *11th Regt.*

How assigned

Date of appointment

By whose order *Gen. H. W. H.*

Remarks:

Inspection Report No. 10; inclosure 11

*W. H. C. Little*  
Corpsist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*John Viderner*  
*Capt. U. S. G.*

Appears on a

**List**

of officers serving in the several Departments,  
Lee's Corps, Army of Genl.

List dated *near Flourner, Ala.*

*Nov. 11* 1864.

Date of appointment: *Nov 2* 1863.

Date of assignment: *Oct 5* 1864.

Authority of assignment: *May Gen Clayton*

Brigade

Division *Clayton's*

Remarks:

Inspection Report II, No. 28, measure 4.

*A. F. Phillips*

(CONFEDERATE)

V  
Jno Vidmer

Capt. & A.I.G.

Appears on a

LIST  
of names and date of commission of  
General Staff, Clayton's Brigade.

List dated. near Dalton, Ga.

Jan 31 1864

Date of commission. Nov. 2 1863

Remarks:

Box 53

No. 10

Tillman<sup>47</sup>

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

Jno. Vidmar

Capt. & A I G

Appears on a

LIST

of names and rank of the General  
Staff attached to Stewart's  
Division.

List dated

Jan 31

186

4

Command

Clayton's Brigade

Remarks:

Box 53

No. 13

Tillman

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

Daytons Staff

Mo. Vidner

Capt. & A.I.C. Daytons Staff

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 or 186 4

Date of issue

, 1864 :

Signature John Vidner

Remarks:

407

Roll No.

J. Gregory

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Vidner

Capt A I G

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of  
commands of the Army of Tennessee.

February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton,

Feb 5

186 4.

Corps  
Division  
Brigade  
Remarks:

Hindman's  
Stewart's  
Clayton's

Box 48  
No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

Videner, John  
Capt. A.I.G.  
Clayton's Brigade

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 37/2  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 6, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

*John Videmer*  
*Capt. U. S. L.*

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the  
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field*  
*Nov. 20, 1864.*

Staff *Major Gen. Clayton*

Date of appointment *Nov. 2, 1863.*

Date of assignment *Oct. 5, 1864.*

Authority of assignment *Gen. Clayton*

Remarks:

*Not authorized by*  
*G.O. No. 44.*

Inspection Report H. No. 25; inclosure 1

*N. F. Phillips*

Copyist

Vidner, John

Capt. - A.A.G

Ferguson's Reg., Cav. Brig.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 302/27

Dec 21, 1864

S.B.

Compared in  
J.M.B.

Clayton's (H.D.) Comd  
Holtzelaw's (J.T.) Comd.  
Harrison's (Col. Thos.) Comd.

Vidmer, John,  
Lieut. & Actg. T.G., Capt. &  
A.A.G. & A.I.G. &  
A.A.T.G. & A.A.S.I.G.

Clayton's (H.D.) Comd.

- ✓ Sept. 19-20, 1863. Gen. Clayton says he was Actg. Inap. Gen. on his staff at the battle of Chickamauga. (PP Oct. 31, 1863.)
- ✓ Oct. 3, 1863. Addressed as Lieut. & Actg. A.A.G. to Gen. H.D. Clayton, comdg. Brig. (Vol. 30-2, p. 404)
- ✓ Nov. 23, 1863. Appointed from Ala. as Capt. & A.A.G., to rank Nov. 2, 1863; to report to Gen. Bragg. (Report, A.O)
- ✓ Memo.- Lieut. Co. I, 36th Ala. Inf.
- ✓ Dec. 31, 1863. Org. shows him Capt. Comdg. 36th Ala. Inf., Clayton's Brig. (Vol. 31-2, p. 887)
- ✓ Feb. 6, 1864. Capt. & A.I.G. of Clayton's Brig. granted 22 days' leave. (S.O. 37, A. of Tenn., J.E.J.)
- ✓ May 7-27, 1864. Mentioned by Gen. Clayton, comdg. Brig., Stewart's Div., Hood's Corps, as Capt. & A.I.G. on his staff. Wounded at Rocky Face Ridge. (Vol. 38-3, p. 834)

Holtzelaw's (J.T.) Comd.

- ✓ Aug., 1864. Inap. Report C18 shows him as Capt. & A.I.G. of Holtzelaw's Brig., Clayton's Div. Remarks: On duty at Div. Hdqrs. Absent wounded.
- ✓ Memo.- Holtzelaw succeeded Clayton.

Clayton's (H.D.) Comd.

- ✓ Oct. 5, 1864. Inap. Report H28, Nov. 20, 1864, shows him as Capt. & A.I.G. of Clayton's Div. from above date. Super G.O. 44.
- ✓ Oct. 5, 1864. Capt. & A.A.G. reports under G.O. 71 (1-66-440, V.)
- ✓ Nov. 10, 1864. Return shows him as Capt. & A.A.S.I.G. of Clayton's Div.
- ✓ Dec. 8, 1864. Inap. Report J54 shows him as Capt. & Inap. at Div. Hdqrs., Clayton comdg.

Harrison's (Col. Thos.) Comd.

- ✓ Dec. 21, 1864. Assigned as Capt. & A.A.G. to Col. Thos. Harrison's Col. Brig., A. of Tenn., in accordance with Par. VI G.O. 44. (S.O. 302 (27), AGO)

Clayton's (H.D.) Comd

- ✓ May 10, 1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.A.I.G. of Clayton's Div. (Sur. Ala., Miss. & Fla., May 4, 1865)

Prepared by J.M.B. - Examined by -

V. 30

Had Mr Clayton's baggage

Arrived of Tennessee

20 August 1863

Letter to Gen. Clayton 7 Sep

By Gen. H. L. Clayton

Asks that 2nd John Vidmar

Co I 36th Regt. be

Commissioned Captain

in Ar & I Genl & Department

I report to him

H. Q. Stevens' Division

Aug 23 1863

Respy. forwarded

all that Gen. Clayton

is in favor of this

appointment, I

to be true - if the

appointment can be

made, I suggest

very much

Alex. P. Stewart

506 near Genl.

Rev. H. H. H. 2/3

Major Genl. H. L. Clayton

August 20 1863

Received

of Genl.

Ad. Genl. H. L. Clayton

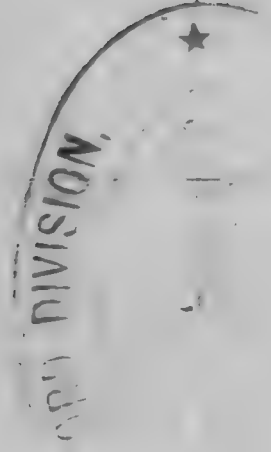
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Aug. 26, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded

W. N. Mackay

Chattanooga



Hd. Qr. Clayton Brigade  
Newark Del. Hills Camp. A. S.  
20<sup>th</sup> August 1863.

General:

I respectfully ask that 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt John  
Lidner of Co. 36<sup>th</sup> Ala. Regt. be commissioned  
Captain in the Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Department and ordered to report to me  
as Inspector General of my Brigade.

Lt Lidner is an officer of peculiar fitness  
for the position I desire him to fill, and  
his present rank is far below his merit.  
There is no immediate prospect of his pro-  
motion in his Company. I believe the  
increased rank which I ask for him is  
justly due to his industry, zeal and  
intelligence in discharge of his official duties.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.

H. D. Clayton  
Brig Genl

Genl J. Cooper

A. S. General,

Richmond, Va



Mobile Oct 26 '64

Genl J M Sudden

Secretary of War

Washington

Sir

Since the

promotion of Company I, 36<sup>th</sup> Regt. Tenn. vol. inf. to Major, I have been recommended for a decoration for gallant conduct in the battle of Chickasawga, while acting in the staff of Brig Genl Clayton. It gives me pleasure to see my testimony to the general soldier by having your publicly and in recognition of St. Videns during the same month, I commanded the 36<sup>th</sup>.

St. Videns is undoubtedly  
edg.

a young officer of superior  
moral & efficiency.

The appointment  
ought for him, will of course  
be one of the best, and will  
put in a man who will  
improve the service. Such as he  
must be, even, has reason  
from the facts, & the cannot  
be to conscientious in any  
military position he may  
be called on to fill.

Very respectfully,  
Yours etc etc

N. A. Smith

( )



for Chattanooga  
Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

A R Lankford  
Lt Col Comdy 38<sup>th</sup>  
Mass Reg<sup>t</sup> in Battle of  
Chickamauga.

Mention acts of meritorious  
conduct of Lt Jos Vidner  
A. S. G. Genl Delany's staff

on the Enmys entrenchments and Batteries, de la...  
always he was in advance at the head of the column in  
when it was most necessary, in this charge we com-  
-pletely routed the Enemy taking several Prisoners and  
some field pieces. Again on Sunday morning  
the 1st in a rather charge made by our Brigade  
on the Enemy. Strongly in the morning I happened to be  
Battons last - his was, was as usual amongst the foremost  
not really the foremost man in that disastrous fight,  
and when we were compelled to fall back, being opposed  
by overwhelming numbers, last - his was was a martyr  
the last to leave the field, and assisted my brigade  
in rallying the Brigade.

My great loss that you cannot be in  
to witness for his conduct in the two days  
fight & my promotion (which he certainly deserves)  
that may be conferred on him, will be, I am  
quite satisfied, worthily bestowed, and deeply  
appreciated.

To Genl. S. Cooper

Yours truly  
J. M. Smith  
Lt. Col 3rd Ala. Reg.

Richmond

map of the N. E. A. S.  
near Chattanooga.

Nov 11 1863  
Encl. V. T. S. 150.

L. T. H. H. H.  
Col. H. H. H.

Recommending the same  
Diagrams of the Georgia  
State.

Received 24

1863



Camp Still Night and Day  
 Pleasant Weather and fine  
 prospects of the country  
 The 25th Sept

General

I have the honor to direct your attention to the report  
 of the Major of the 1st Regiment of the Artillery  
 of the 1st Division of the Army in the month of  
 August last, in which it is stated that the  
 Major of the 1st Regiment of the Artillery  
 of the 1st Division of the Army is a person of  
 high rank and of great abilities and of great  
 experience in the service of the Army.

and in my opinion is one of the most competent officers  
 for the command of the 1st Regiment of the Artillery  
 of the 1st Division of the Army. I have the honor  
 to direct your attention to the report of the Major  
 of the 1st Regiment of the Artillery of the 1st  
 Division of the Army in the month of August last,  
 in which it is stated that the Major of the 1st  
 Regiment of the Artillery of the 1st Division of the  
 Army is a person of high rank and of great abilities  
 and of great experience in the service of the Army.  
 I have the honor to direct your attention to the  
 report of the Major of the 1st Regiment of the  
 Artillery of the 1st Division of the Army in the  
 month of August last, in which it is stated that the  
 Major of the 1st Regiment of the Artillery of the  
 1st Division of the Army is a person of high rank  
 and of great abilities and of great experience in the  
 service of the Army.

Yours faithfully

Richard D. Webb

Very Respectfully  
 Your Obedient Son  
 L. D. Webb

Col. Webb

App. J. S. 106.  
near Chickamauga

31st Aug 1863

to General

Brig. Genl. H. D. Clayton

recommends that

St John Vidmar Col

36th Ala Regt be pro-

posed for ye service

and more known con-

duct at the battle of

Chickamauga.

to Genl. Stewart

Oct 4 1863

Respectfully I take  
great pleasure in expressing  
my hearty approval of this  
recommendation. There is  
not a more efficient and  
intelligent officer in this ar-  
my, than Lieut. Vidmar -  
and his whole deportment  
is a credit to the service.

on the field is superior. He  
is admirably adapted to the  
A. S. Genl's. service, and  
and I would recommend  
that a commission as Capt  
or Major in that Dept. be  
conferred upon him.

Richd. B. Stewart  
Major Genl.

Brig. Genl. Banks  
2nd Aug 63

on the field is superior.

is admirably adapted to the

and I would recommend

that a commission as Capt

or Major in that Dept. be

conferred upon him.

Richd. B. Stewart

Major Genl.

on the field is superior.

is admirably adapted to the

and I would recommend

that a commission as Capt

to the Major of Probable  
equal to the Major of Probable  
he may be appointed  
2d Aug 63



Head Quarters, Claytons Brigade  
near Chattanooga, 31st Oct 1863.  
General;

At the Battle of Chickamauga  
Lieutenant John Vidmar, of Co I 36th Ala Inf,  
was acting Inspector General upon my  
staff, distinguished himself through the  
whole engagement, upon both days of  
the battle, by his conspicuous gallantry.  
He was particularly efficient in urging  
forward the line, rallying the men when  
broken and at all times prompt and  
energetic in doing whatever occurred as  
necessary to be done.

For his services upon the occasion re-  
ferred to I recommend that Lt Vidmar  
be promoted. I am desirous of retaining  
him in my staff in his present position  
and on this account would prefer that he  
be commissioned in the U.S. Army  
and ordered to report to me that I may  
assign him to the same duty, or if this  
is impracticable and he is so promoted  
as to be transferred from this command  
I recommend that he be given a field  
office, as I believe he will be most  
useful in some position where he will

4

TABLE NO. 107 S. A. SERV

Capt. W. F. Fildner 10-4

31

March 4

No. 38.

REQUISITION for Stationery for

Capt. Jno. Vidner U.S.G.

Stationed at

San Francisco

on the

1st

of May

the

31

at

March

1864.

Enclosed  
Mail, N.Y.

28 1

For paper and necessary expenses for  
my public duty.

{

Received

San Francisco

of May 1st 1864

for paper and necessary expenses for my public duty.

John Vidner  
Capt 1st Regt, Heavy Arty, Bng

31

March

1864

John Vidner

Capt 1st Regt, Heavy Arty, Bng

Signed and sealed

Vidmer. John

Private Co. K. 3. Ala Inf

Sgt. Major 36. Ala Inf<sup>(5)</sup>

Private Co. C. 36. Ala Inf

2. Lt. Co. J.

Captain & Adj.

Write nothing above this line.

John Vidmar

Captain 9th S.G.

Holtzhaus Brigade

Clayton's Division

Commissioned Dec. 5, 1863

Assigned

Trans (Dec 6-64) receiving on U S.G. of Division

See I.R. 11-J-54. Dec. 8, 1864  
filed with Returns of  
Clayton's Division A.T.

Write nothing above this line.

John Vidner

Copy 19. Arlington Big Claytons Div.  
Adm. Dec. 15, 1863

Assigned Sep. 23, 1863. ca  
Copy 19. Clayton's Div. Lee's Corps 47

See. I.R. 9-134- filed with  
Returns. Clayton's Division  
Lee's Corps 47

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

189

MEMORANDUM

John Warner  
was appointed

Captain - U.S.A.  
November 2-1863

Sub 1-80... - 3 - June 10.

John Vidler

Captain A. J. G.

(Orleans Brigade)

GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE - 22

SEE S. O. No. 37 ARMY OF TENN. July 6/4.

JOHN VIDLER



Co I - 36 Ala. Inf

\* Lt. John Vidner

For signature on  
paper filed with

Rolls of Co —

base of —

Elisha Sumrall.

L. W. M. Co.

No. 20.

To

DATE

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*Did not, John*  
*Capt. W. L. & J. C. C. S. D. in.*  
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

The ... ..

... ..

... ..

---

No. 111

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Arkansas, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been examined by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America or under and to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged on such terms as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Louisiana, this

this 14 day of May 1865. Approved:

John Vidmar

Capt. H. H. Clayton, Sec'y

I, Capt. H. H. Clayton, U. S. A., Commissioned in the U. S. Army, do hereby certify that this John Vidmar, Prisoner of War, has been properly exchanged on such terms as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities, as long as he remains in peace, and the laws in force when he was exchanged.

Henry Richardson

Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding  
Department of Arkansas, Mississippi and East Louisiana

Vider, Charles

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt<sup>and</sup> A. G. M.

- 1.....
- 2.....
- 3.....
- 4.....
- 5.....
- 6.....
- 7.....
- 8.....
- 9.....
- 10.....
- 11.....
- 12.....
- 13.....
- 14.....
- 15.....
- 16.....
- 17.....
- 18.....
- 19.....

Number of copies of this book.

Book Mark

See also Co L 1st Tex Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Charles L. Under  
Capt. W. D. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom reported

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

Remarks

Non-confirmation 2-8-19  
(red file)

May M. B. George  
Feb 20, 1864

Feb 12, 1864

Feb 20, 1864

Richmond

J. A. Seddon

Accepted by virtue of

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 256

J. H. Mann

Copyist

(000)

(000)



(CONFEDERATE.)

*21*  
*612*  
Charles. Bidlar  
Capt + A. B. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas.*

To whom report

*B. M. Genl*

Date of appointment

*Oct 1 1864*

Date of confirmation

*Feb 2 1865*

To take rank

*June 15 1864*

Date of acceptance

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

*J. A. Sedition*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File N. 24 *258*

*Y. Ham*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

*Charles Linder*

*Capt + a 2nd*

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff Officers and Officers reporting directly to  
Headquarters Army of Tennessee.

List dated

*Aug 11, 1864*

Date of commission

186

Duty *Asst to Chief Dr Mr*

By whom assigned *General Hard*

Remarks: *With army Hd qrs.*

*Dr. Mr Department*

Inspection Report (C. No. 18 in file)

3

*W. H. Callaway*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Charles Under*

*Sept 1 at 2 m*

Appears on a

**Report**

of the Inspection of the Army of Tennessee.

Report dated *September 25*

*Sept 25* . 1864.

Remarks: *West Chief Dr. War.*

Inspection Report C. N. 1864

Vidor, Chas.  
Capt. A. A. M.

Report for duty to Lt. Col. McMicken.

Spec. Field Order # 59  
Hq. Army Tenn.,  
In the field,  
July 27, 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

V

Chs. Vidor

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Staff Officers on duty with Maj.  
Gen. C. L. Stevenson.

List not dated.

Department Pay. 2.M.

Date of commission Feb. 19 1864

Date of assignment Oct. 3 1864

By whose authority Gen. Hood

Remarks:

Box 53

No. 5

Tillman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V*

*C. Vidor,*

*Capt. Pay Mr.*

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff *He served with the*  
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field.*

*Nov. 20, 1864.*

Staff *May Genl. Stevenson*

Date of appointment:

Date of assignment:

Authority of assignment:

*Oct 3, 1864.*

*Gen Hood*

Remarks:

*Not authorized by*  
*G.O. No 44*

Inspection by *H. N. Phillips* *are*

*H. N. Phillips*

Copyist

Vidor, Charles  
Capt. A.C.M.  
Hood's Corps

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 79/2  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.-Johnston

Date: March 21, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

*V*

*C. Videor*

*Capt. Paymaster*

Appears on a

**List**

of officers serving in the service of the Department of  
Lee's Corps, Army of the South

List dated *near Florence, Ala*  
*Nov 11 1864*

Date of appointment *unknown 1864*

Date of assignment *Oct 3 1864*

Authority of assignment *Gen Hood*

Brigade

Division *Stevenson*

Remarks:

Inspection Report H. No. 27, are 4.

*H. Phillips*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

Chas Vidor

Captain.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee.  
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks: Q. M. in charge of  
Army Hdqts. Train.

30 yrs. active. (in pencil on  
roll.)

Box 52.

No. 29.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

Chas. Widor

Cap.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters in Lee's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee, with recommen-  
dations for reassignment by the  
Secretary of War.  
Report dated Jan. 22, 1865.

Division..... Stevenson's

Brigade.....

Bonded or not..... Bonded

Recommendations..... Paymaster

Present assignment..... Paymaster

Remarks:.....

Box 52.

No. 23.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

Chas. Vidor

Captian

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Army Corps commanded by Lt.  
Gen. Hood.

Return dated near Marietta, Ga.,  
June 30, 1864.

Department. Mr. Master  
Brigade  
Regiment  
Remarks:

Box 52.  
No. 18.

Clark

Copyist.

(Confederate)

G. Vidor

Capt. Paymaster

Appears on a

LIST\*

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers  
serving on the Staff of Major General  
C. L. Stevenson.

List dated Florence, Ala.  
Nov. 7, 1864.

Date of appointment	Unknown	186
Date of assignment	Oct. 3rd	1864
Authority of assignment		
Genl. Hood		

Remarks: Absent and date of appointment  
not known.

\*Copy from the records of the  
Southern Historical Society.

Box 52:

No. 16.

MISSOP

Copyright.

S.B

Confirmed - JMB

Hood's cord  
Stevenson's (C.L.) Cord.

Vidor, Chas.  
Capt. & A.Q.M. & Pay Q.M.

- ✓ Feb. 15, 1864. Maj. W.P. George, Chief Q.M. of Hood's Corps, recommends Chas. Vidor for appointment as Capt. & A.Q.M., to report to him, and says he has been for many months on duty with him as clerk. (PP)
- ✓ Feb. 20, 1864. Appointed from Tex. as Capt. & A.Q.M., to rank Feb. 19, 1864; to report to Maj. W.P. George. Vacated by virtue of nonconfirmation. (Report, A.O)
- Memo. - Formerly Pvt. Co. L, 1st Tex. Inf.

Hood's cord.

- ✓ Mar. 1, 1864. Announced as Capt. & A.Q.M. on staff of Gen. Hood, comdg. Corps. (Vol. 32-1, p. 576.)
- ✓ Mar. 10 & June 30, 1864. Returns show him as Capt. & A.Q.M., Hood's Corps, A. of Tenn.
- ✓ Mar. 21, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M., Hood's Corps, granted leave of absence 20 days. (S.O. 79, A. of Tenn. J.F.J.)
- ✓ June 15, 1864. Reappointed Capt. & A.Q.M. Sept. 1, 1864; to rank June 15, 1864; to report to Q.M. Gen. (Report, A.O)
- ✓ July 25, 1864. Mentioned as Capt. & A.Q.M., Asst. to Chief Q.M. of Gen. Hood's Corps (S-282, Bk. 11, QMGO)
- ✓ Aug. 31, 1864. Insp. Report 418 shows him as Capt., Asst. to Chief Q.M. Hdqrs. A. of Tenn.
- ✓ Sept. 13, 1864. Reports under S.O. 71 (1-66-418 & 1-66-425, V.)

Stevenson's (C.L.) Cord.

- ✓ Oct. 3, 1864. Relieved from duty at Hdqrs. A. of Tenn. and assigned as Paymaster of Stevenson's Div. (S.F.O. 123, A. of Tenn.)
- ✓ Oct. 3-- Nov. 17, 1864. Mentioned by Gen. Stevenson, comdg. Div., Lee's Corps, as Capt. & A.Q.M. on his staff. (Vol. 45-1, p. 697.)
- ✓ Dec. 7, 1864. Insp. Report 154 shows him as Capt. & Pay Q.M. of Stevenson's Div., Lee's Corps, from Oct. 3, 1864.
- ✓ Jan. 27, 1865. Mentioned as Capt. & Pay Q.M. of Stevenson's Div., A. of Tenn. (S-545, QMGO)
- ✓ April 26, 1865. Enrolled as Capt. & A.Q.M. of Stevenson's Div., Lee's Corps. (N.C. Page)

Prepared by JMB - Examined by---

+  
Midor, Charles

Pt. Geo. L. 1<sup>m</sup> Pecos Inf.

Capt Tag m.

Vidor. Charles

Capt. & Agt.  
Hood's Corps

RECEIVED 20 D 15

79

21

Write nothing below this line.

He is being  
 qualified for the  
 position. One  
 of the best  
 soldiers in the  
 service.  
 I am  
 Very truly  
 Yours

V 11  
 The. Gen. Dept. Nov 37.  
 Richmond  
 Nov. 20/63

I am an assistant  
 messenger & therefore  
 respectfully recommend  
 this appointment.

Amos  
 (Maj. Genl.)

Office of 2<sup>d</sup> Mr Genl.  
 Nov 21 1863

Approved and respectfully  
 forwarded to Sec. of War.

A R Lawton

2<sup>d</sup> Mr Genl

In answer to Enquiry of  
 Adolph Paul I would state  
 Mr. Allen is not in the ranks  
 but acting as Quartermaster  
 Club House of a hysteric  
 of the

Ad J.G.C.  
 Nov. 24. 1863

The enclosed is for the  
 of War.

Per order.

X

Ed. C. C. C.

They declines to take a  
 good deal from the center  
 to apt him 2.70.

Nov 26<sup>th</sup>. Ed. C. C. C.



Vidor, Charles

RE. MC 1111 Aq.m.

$\frac{1}{V}$

4

1-157-233

V 11  
The. Ins. Dept. Vol 37.  
Richmond  
Nov. 20/63

I am an assistant  
messenger & therefore  
respectfully recommend  
this appointment.

Amos A. May  
Maj. Genl.

Office of 2<sup>d</sup> Mr Genl.  
Nov 21 1863

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to Sec. of War.

A R Lawton

2<sup>d</sup> Mr Genl

In answer to Enquiry of  
Adolph Paul I would state  
Mr. Wilson is not in the ranks  
but acting as Quartermaster  
Club Harbor at New York City.

A. J. G. C.  
Nov. 24. 63

Pro. Quarters & Sec.  
of War.

Per order &c

X

26th 63

Very desirous to take a  
good soldier from the ranks  
bapt him 2<sup>nd</sup>.

Nov 26<sup>th</sup>. Ed. A. P.

SEAL

RECORD DIVISION

Had Quarter Richmond  
Nov. 18. 65

Richmond

Genl I have the honor to apply for  
an Asst. Quarter Master as asst. to Maj.  
Selam P.M. of our Command.

I have four battalions without quarter  
masters & Maj. Selam being charged with  
the duty of paying the troops needs an  
assistant very much -

I respectfully recommend for the Asst.  
Mr. Charles Victor of the 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Regt.  
Maj. Genl. Hood's division - Mr. Victor  
is eminently qualified for the position, having  
been in the P.M.'s Dept. of the Division for  
a long time, is a young man of fine  
business acquirements & of a character of  
the best kind - Entirely unexceptionable.

Very truly

Genl. H. H. Stevens  
Col. Canby

Vidor, Charles

Aug. 11, 1904

$\frac{1}{V}$

4

1-157-233

Vidor. C.

Aq.m. Hodge Corp.

Ab. Feb. 20

See personal papers of

Frank Emory

Co.

1861 Aq.m.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Received, of LIEUT. W. A. BEDELL, Recruiting  
Officer, Co. I., 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers. **FIFTY**  
**DOLLARS**, by way of Bounty for Enlisting in Confede-  
rate States Army.

*Leas Videt*  
Enlisted in Galveston Texas  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862

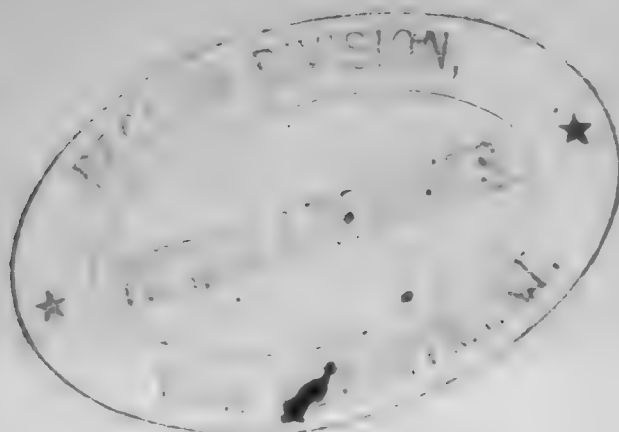
[No. 22.]

No. *7* Abstract B *4<sup>th</sup>* Q. 1-6 *3*

*(Miss Kedar)*

Dollars *39* *00*  
100

*✓* Paid *3* of *Form* 156 *3*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*has order*

Dr.

1783

DOLLARS

CTS.

1783

*For Thomas S. Harris  
of the 1st Regt of Artillery  
for services rendered*

39 11

*Approved  
By order of  
Major General  
G. A. Cunningham  
Adjutant General*

88

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED AT

of

the sum of

and

*11112 George Myer* Quartermaster.  
*June 3<sup>d</sup>* day of *June* 1863  
*11112 George Myer*  
*Thirty Nine* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE,

*John S. Foster*



Chas. F. Bidder

Detached from

May 23<sup>d</sup> 1862

Toucher to Abstract B. 1  
No 33

Confederate States of America

To Chas Widor  
for Commutation of Rations from Galveston  
Texas to Richmond Va at the rate of  
Twenty five Cents in day for 30 days \$22.50

I Certify that the aid  
Chas Widor is a recruit and furnished  
his own subsistence from Galveston Texas to  
Richmond Va the same having not been  
furnished to him in A.R.S.

Witness my hand & Seal  
this 23rd day of May 1862  
Lieut Wm B. Smith  
Recruiting Officer  
1st Texas Regt

Recd May 23<sup>d</sup> 1862 of Capt G. S. Smith  
A. L. W. 1st Texas Regt the above account  
in full.

Comd'g 1st Regt

No. 12.

Vol. No. 14 Abst. A. 1 Cr. 186

Chas. L. Adams

Bill Horn

Dollars 1100 100

Paid 24 of March 1864

No. 12.

The Confederate States,

*Trustor*

Date of purchase

*March 20  
1864*

*For One Foot Case Book*

Dollars.

Cts.

*110000*

\$

I, *Trustor*, do hereby certify, and that the articles will be accounted for on  
my property, on the *31* day of *March* 186*4*

*121 Corp. Ill. Quartermaster.*

Received at

*Quincy, Ga.*

the *24* day of *March*

186*4*

of

*Major*

*Wm. B. Simpson, Corp.*

Quartermaster O. S. Army,

the sum of

*One Hundred*

Dollars

and

cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*Trustor*

[No. 22.]

No. 17 Abstract B 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 186 3

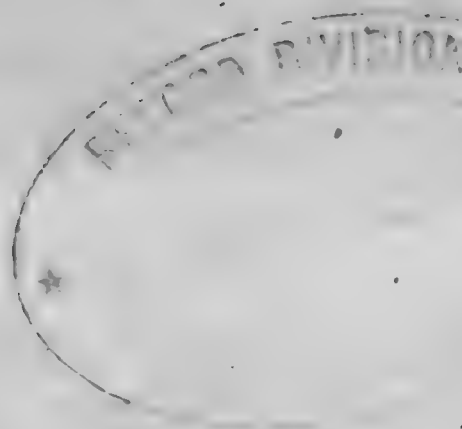
*Charles Vidor*

Dollars

6 25

100

Paid W. Moore 186 3



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

*His Honor*

Dr.

1863

DOLLARS

CENTS

*May 7* *Exp. Express Charges*  
*on Package. Under Mark*  
*to Gen. John C. Calhoun*  
*Richmond Va*

*670*

*Account of*  
*Exp. Express*  
*Charges*  
*on Package*  
*Under Mark*  
*to Gen. John C. Calhoun*  
*Richmond Va*  
*670*

88

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

*Wm. M. G. May 7* Quartermaster

RECEIVED a.

*Sum of Ten 10* day of *Nov* 1863

*Wm. M. G. May 7*

Quartermaster C. S. Army

Dollars

the sum of

*10*

Cents in full of the above account

*and* *Sum of*

Signed in Duplicate.

*His Honor*

[No. 22.]

No. 311 Abstract B Q 30 1863

Chastiter

Dollars 97 90  
100

Paid of 1863

Vidor

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*Chas Victor*

Dr.

		DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>Sept 1</i>	<i>8 Gross Paper</i>	<i>252</i>	<i>16 00</i>
	<i>24 1/2 Pencil</i>	<i>512</i>	<i>30 00</i>
	<i>1/2 Ham State Paper</i>		<i>1 50</i>
	<i>1 Gross Pen Hobs</i>		<i>1 00</i>
	<i>28 Freight</i>		<i>2 80</i>

*The above articles were purchased by order of Gen E M Davis during the War. Paid for by his order*

8

5130

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*Quarter ending 30 Sept 1863*

RECEIVED AT

*Providence*

the

day of

*Sept*

1863

of

the sum of

and

*George May*  
*Twenty*

Quartermaster.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

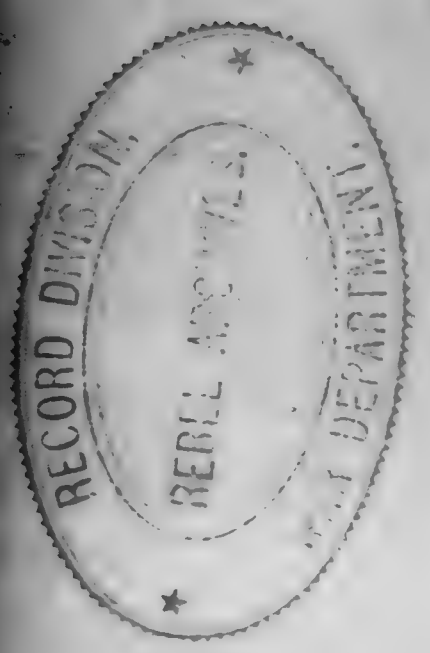
Cents, in full of the above account:

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Chas Victor*  
*Wm*



app. file  
 Attached as to  
 Comanche  
 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 64



Application of  
 all of George Ma,  
 & 2nd North Corps  
 for appointment of  
 Chas Vidler Col  
 1st Texas Vols  
 as  
 Capt & as 2nd.

Approved  
 J R Linton  
 Dr. Mr. Genl  
 15 Feb '64

Please let Gen. Hood be  
 heard from. We must see  
 it to my attention a hour  
 here

Richmond Va June 15 1864

Wm John H Sedgwick  
Secy of War.

Sir

I have the honor to  
recommend Cyrus Tabor for the appointment  
of Capt & Asst Quarter Master & would  
respectfully ask that he be ordered to report  
to me for duty.

Mr Tabor has been for  
many months on duty with me as clerk &  
by his fine business qualifications & thorough  
industry & integrity has won the approbation  
of all with whom he has been brought into  
contact.

Mr Tabor is a member of  
Company K 1st Texas Regiment Robertson's  
Brigade, and as a soldier true to his  
duties in camp & on detached service  
stands second to none.

Very Respy

Your Obedt Servt

Wm B. George

Col & Chf of M.

Head Corps.



Vidson Chas

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

Y F TENNESSEE

COMMAND

BRIGADE

DIVISION

CORPS

COMMANDED

REMARKS Q. R. in charge of Army  
Bridge Train

DATE JUL 1 1864

Jan 22 65. Paymaster, Arkansas River, Lee Corps

RECEIVED No. 3 1/2

ASTER

OF TENNESSEE

2-24

Write nothing below this line.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

Write nothing above this line.

Charles Victor

Captain <sup>4th</sup> Pay J.M.  
Staff of Major Ch. Stevenson

Commissioned July 19, 1884  
Assigned Oct 3, 1884

See D.R. 14-854  
filed with Returns of  
Stevenson's Division, A.T.

( )  
Jan. 10

( )

Jan. 11

W. P.

7.

Pl.

Jan. 12

Jan. 13

Jan. 14

Jan. 15

Jan. 16

Jan. 17

Jan. 18

Jan. 19

Jan. 20

Jan. 21

Jan. 22

Jan. 23

Jan. 24

Jan. 25

Jan. 26

Jan. 27

Jan. 28

Jan. 29

Jan. 30

Jan. 31

Virginia Point January 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

St. Col. J. F. Cook

Dear Sir

Your letter dated 28<sup>th</sup>  
last was received here by Lt. W. M. Mahan  
when I returned from Currituck.  
I regret very much not to have it  
in my power to promptly reach you  
in regard to the application of  
the Marine for the 2<sup>d</sup> Section and  
the Company. It is now  
too late to recommend him when  
the vacancy occurred. I trust you will  
do all the good to assist Mr. Tilden in  
this matter as I look upon him as a very  
deserving man & competent to discharge all  
the duties of an Officer and a Soldier.  
I am very glad to hear Mr. Mahan  
is willing to attend me, Little Boy  
I am ever yours,

I wish you a happy new year.

Very respectfully,  
Your Obedient

E. Van Dusen  
Captain, Co. E

*Vigal, John Adams*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of persons present

Book Mark

See Also

Vigal, John A.

Asst Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 124/9

May 30 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE.)

V

John Adams Sigal  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate Service

State *Geo*

To whom report

*Surg. Genl.*

Date of appointment

*Aug 16 1862*

Date of confirmation

*Sept 26 1862*

To take rank

*May 28 1862*

Date of promotion

*Nov. 11 1862*

Delivered

*Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War

*E. W. R.*

Remarks

*Sept 19 - 64.*

*33 Regt. N. C. Lane  
Brig. 2d N. V.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 64-330

*R. B. Duncan*

Copy 104

(CONFEDERATE.)

23 N.C.

John A. Vigal  
Asst Surg 33 Regt H.C.

Appears on al.

**Inspection Report**

of Lane's Brigade, Wilcox's Light Division, H.H.'s  
Corps, commanded by Brig. Gen. James H.  
Lane.

Report dated *Near Petersburg Va*  
*Jan 28* 1865

Date of muster of organization into service 1865

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Sick furlough*

Date *Dec 25* 1864

Remarks

Inspection Report I, No. 1, 1864

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*7c*      *55*      *11.6.*

*John C. Sigel*  
*Asst Surg. 531st N.Y. M.B.*

Appears on a

**Inspection Report**

of Lane's Brigade, Wilcox's Light Division, com-  
manded by Brig. Gen. James H. Lane.

Report dated *Near Petersburg, Va.*  
*Dec. 21*, 1864

Date of muster of organi- } , 186  
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *as per name*

Date *Dec. 21*, 1864

Remarks

Inspection Report P. No. 100 Series 1

*W. H. F. Smith*

Copyist.

Mar 29/65

Surgeon General  
H. P. Hoovey

Sir

I have the  
honor to report that Medical  
Supplies issued to me for the  
Month of March 1865 - arrived  
Yesterday and correspond with the  
invoice

Very Respectfully

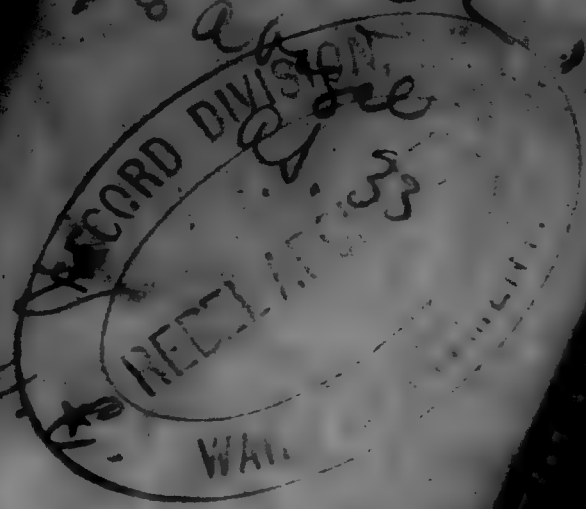
Yours Obedt Servt  
Jas A. Vial

Asst Surg.

Willcox Dis Infirmary  
March 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

335

✓  
3372



11.6

Office Med Ex Board  
Andersonville Ga

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

Rec. returned - The General

Health of this officer when  
he appeared before the Board  
was bad - From the sudden  
and violent onset of  
his attack, as represented  
by himself, the Board  
deemed it unsafe for him  
to attempt to join his com-  
mand until his general  
health improved  
J. S. Rogers  
J. S. Rogers  
J. S. Rogers

John D. ...

John F. Kennedy

26

28

[illegible]

Superior Air  
" 2nd 65

No person was to say,  
 And: except the request  
 that the President  
 should be required to  
 state whether the Office  
 is able to handle in  
 compliance with the

Colony Atlantic  
Government of  
Kingdom of Denmark  
1840

Hospital and Office Files, Boston, Mass.

1981

### Examining Board,

Do-

2000

RECOMMENDING EXTENSION OF FORTROUTH.

**CERTIFICATE**

RECORD



# CERTIFICATE

Recommending Extension of Furlough.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

Examining Board,

1864.

Hospital Job Office Print, Mason, Va.

Calling attention  
to the annual &  
Quarterly Review  
of the  
Army, 1864.

RECORD

Heard this 21st  
of March 1864  
The following is a copy  
of the report of the  
Board in regard to  
the soldier who has  
been in the hospital  
for some time, and  
is able to travel in  
company with the  
No. 88 10th Co. 1st  
Regt. Me. Inf.  
Det. Me. Inf.  
1st Co.  
1st Regt.  
1st Co.  
1st Regt.

Official

Heard this 21st

of March 1864

1864

1864

Certificate Recommending Extension of Furlough.

*Apt Surg Jm A Vigal* of Company *33 91. C* Regiment  
*James* Brigade, [Post Office *Amuncas Ga*.]  
having been granted a Furlough on the *17<sup>th</sup> December*, 1864, at *Pelunburg Ga*  
by *Ed. Bond*, and having appeared before this Board for recommendation for  
extension of Furlough, we do hereby certify that we have carefully examined him and find that  
(make a full statement of the case) *he is unable for duty because of*  
*Neuralgia of the Heart.*

and in consequence thereof, he will not, in our opinion be fit for duty in a less period than *30*  
days, for which time we recommend an extension of his furlough.

*G. E. Roy apt* Surgeon P. A. C. S. }  
*R. E. Mudd apt* Surgeon P. A. C. S. } Board  
*A. J. James apt* Surgeon P. A. C. S. }

[Recd.] Examining. *Amuncas Ga*  
[Date] *January 17<sup>th</sup>* 186*5*

[Dated]

Certificate Recommending Extension of Furlough.

*James M. A. Rigal* of Company *33 N. C.* Regiment  
*Service* Brigade, [Post Office *Aransas Co.*]  
has been granted a Furlough on the *17<sup>th</sup> December*, 1864, at *Pelham*  
*Ex. Board*, and having appeared before this Board for recommendation for  
extension of Furlough, we do hereby certify that we have carefully examined him and find that  
(make a full statement of the case), *he is unable for duty because of*  
*Neuralgia of the Heart.*

and in consequence thereof, he will not, in our opinion be fit for duty in a less period than *30*  
days, for which time we recommend an extension of his furlough.

*G. L. Roy apt* Surgeon P. A. O. S.

*R. C. Mudd apt* Surgeon P. A. C. S.

*A. S. James apt* Surgeon P. A. O. S.

[Place.]

Examining.

[Date.]

*Aransas Co.*  
*Jan'y 17<sup>th</sup>* 1864

[Signature]

V  
11  
*Vigilante J. P.*  
*Dr. Mr. Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(**Confederate.**)

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48672739	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

List dated

of Confederate prisoners sent down May 26.  
received May 29, 1863.

Re-

Remarks:

*data 186*  
*Amelia Cook*

Number of roll

175

New Orleans, La.  
(1863)

Copyright

7- (Confederate.)

*Confederate*  
*Prisoners*

Appears on a List  
of Confederate prisoners sent down May 26. Re-  
ceived May 29, 1863.

List dated *May 26* 186

Remarks: *Prisoners*

Number of rolls

173

New Orleans, La.

(639b)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Y

J. I. W. 11

Lieut. Assistance Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who  
have failed to render their accounts  
for the quarter ending Sept 30 1861.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d  
Auditors Office Sept 12, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Shepherd  
Copyist.

Viley, John R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major <sup>Adj. G. M.</sup>

CARD MEMBERS

- |         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 23..... |
| 2.....  | 24..... |
| 3.....  | 25..... |
| 4.....  | 26..... |
| 5.....  | 27..... |
| 6.....  | 28..... |
| 7.....  | 29..... |
| 8.....  | 30..... |
| 9.....  | 31..... |
| 10..... | 32..... |
| 11..... | 33..... |
| 12..... | 34..... |
| 13..... | 35..... |
| 14..... | 36..... |
| 15..... | 37..... |
| 16..... | 38..... |
| 17..... | 39..... |
| 18..... | 40..... |
| 19..... | 41..... |

Book Mark

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*V*  
*John R Viley*  
*Major*  
Appears on a *2. Km.*

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark*  
To whom report *Genl Breckenridge*  
Date of appointment *Oct 25*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Apr 30*, 1863.  
To take rank *Oct 24*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *Oct 24*, 1862.  
Delivered *Genl Bragg*, 1862.  
Secretary of War *G. W. R. J.*  
Remarks: *Vacated by virtue*  
*of non conf. A 819/64.*

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 176

(526)

*C. B. Duncan*

577

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

Cla

J. R. Wiley  
Major & Lt. Col.

Appears of

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom referred

Maj Genl Bate

Date of appointment

Feb 1, 1864

Date of confirmation

Feb 2, 1865

To take rank

June 15, 1864

Date of discharge

Delivered to

Lt Col Genl

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, P. 1, N. 224

F. Ham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*J. R. Wiley*  
*Major, Gm.*

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the  
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *In the field*  
*Nov. 20, 1864.*

Staff *Army Headquarters*

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of assignment *Oct. 21, 1864.*

Authority of assignment *Gen. Hood.*

Remarks: *Chief Gm Supply*  
*Train.*

Inspection Report H. No. 25; enclosure 1

*N. F. Phillips*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on 1

## List

of Officers of the General Staff, serving with or  
belonging to, Liersons Division of Cavalry.

List dated

1502

Date of appointment: \_\_\_\_\_

### How appointed

Ma  
frat  
della  
Qam  
serm  
vitt

Remarks

Inspection report: H. N. G. and Co. : 1

Copyist.

Viley, John R.

Major.

A.Q.M.

Subject: On the staff

Title of record: G.O. 1.

Army of Miss.—Helm, B.H.

Date: Feb.16, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Viley, J. R.

Maj. & C.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 147/9

June 24, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Viley, John R.  
Major.  
Chf. of M. Bates Div.

Leave of absence 20 days

Spec. field cr. \$100  
Hq. Army Penn..  
In the field.  
Sept. 13, 1864

Viley, John  
Maj. G M  
P A C S

leave of absence 30 days

Spec. Or. #6  
Hq. Army Tenn  
Tupelo, Miss  
Jan 11/65



Viley, Jno.  
Maj. Gr. Ar.

to report to Maj. W. F. Myer  
Chf. Q. M. & T for assign. as  
Disbursing Off

Spec. Fld. Or. -152  
Hq. Army Tenn  
In the field,  
Dec 6/64

(CONFEDERATE)

V

John R Viley

Major & A. J.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General and Staff, Lewis  
Brigade.

Roster dated Screven Co., Ga  
Jan 30

1865

By whose order commissioned or  
assigned Secty of War

Date of commission Oct

186 2

Date of assignment Jan

186 4

Date of absence

186

Remarks: John R Viley has been detached  
permanently by order Genl Breckin-  
ridge and is now serving with Gen  
Bates - IV. in the Army of Tenn.

Box 58  
No. 10

1865

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V |  
Jno R Viley

Major C M

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of  
commands of the Army of Tennessee.  
February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga  
Feb 5

1864

Corps  
Division  
Brigade  
Remarks:

Hindman's  
Brechinridge's

Box 48  
No. 3

Simson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J R Viley

Major & M 2

Appears on a

LIST

of Staff and acting Staff Officers  
serving with the Army of Tennessee  
and officers attached to Army  
Headquarters not authorized by  
G.O. No 44.  
List not dated

How assigned Chf & Supply Train

Date of appointment 186

Date of commission 186

Date of assignment 186

Authority of assignment

Remarks

Reports to Major, M, Chf & Mr

Box 48

No. 1

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8  
Major  
Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated

August 25, 1864

Brigade

Division

Date of appointment

How assigned

Whose authority

Remarks:

Inspection Report C. No. 18; inclosure 2.

(Confederate.)

ST.

John C. Foley  
Major & Disbursing Officer, Army of Tennessee

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war paroled May 1 to 11, 1865, at  
various places in Virginia, West Virginia and  
Maryland.

List dated

List dated . 186

Date

May 5

1865

By whom given

Wm. G. Warner, Captain

Where given

Charleston, W. Va.

Remarks:

Number of vol

47; sheet

W. G. Warner

Copy

(1865)

Viley

Jno.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. Y 211

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6890 ...page ...

B S

Sept. 30/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Villey

Jno. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj.

Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6723 page

Cloth

Nov. 10/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



Major. Cr. Master. Bates Divi.

## LIST

of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee.  
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks: 40 Stout. (2 pencil  
on Roll).

Box 52.  
No. 29.

УЛСЫН

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

John R. Viley

Major

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty with Army  
of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.  
List not dated.

Regiment

Brigade

Division Breckenridge

Corps Hindman's

Bonded or not Bonded

Date of commission Oct. 27 1862

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 28.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

JOHN R. VALEY

Major

Appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Tennessee as reported to Alfred H.  
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West  
Dept.  
List dated Jackson, Miss.,  
March 1, 1863.

Corps Claturm's Divi.

Station

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks:

Bcx 52.  
No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

Voucher No. 2.....

Paid the 1 day of July 1864

Major John W. King

of Co. (....) Reg't.....

From the 1 day of July 1864

To the 30 day of June 1864

Pay, : : : : \$ 486.00

Forage, : : : :           

Amount, : : : : 486.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Major John R. Wiley GVM Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From.	TO.	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1864 April 1	1864 June 30	3	#	162	00	486	00	
For Myself, as Major GVM									
For ..... year's service.									
Forage for ..... horses.									
							486	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major John R. Wiley, and to the 31st day of March 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major John R. Wiley, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 1st day of July 1864, the sum of Four hundred and eighty six Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay ..... 486 00

Forage .....

Amount, \$ 486 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

John R. Wiley  
Maj' & Que

Viley John R.

Voucher No. 34

Abstract M.

Hirsch

Dated 31 March 1864

To Maj. J. R. Viley  
D. M.

Received at *Salt Lake* *March 31st* 186*4*

from *W. S. Phillips* *Quartermaster* *Res't*

the following Quartermaster's Stores, to-wit:

No. or Quantity.	Articles.	Cost when New.	Condition when delivered.
(10) <i>Ten</i>	<i>Packing Boxes</i>	<i>Not Known</i>	<i>Good</i>
(54) <i>Eighty four</i>	<i>Grain Sacks</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>
(110) <i>One Hundred &amp; Ten</i>	<i>Jackets</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Condemned</i>

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*John H. Viley* *Quartermaster*

Invoice

Voucher No. 12

Return Clothing &c

4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863

Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

May Ino R Valey  
Gardner



List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by Maj. Geo. R. Viley  
 Quartermaster, to Capt. J. M. Davidson, agent  
 at Dalton, Ga. on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863

No. or Quantity.	Articles.	Cost when New.	Condition when delivered.
45 Forty five	camp Pans		new
7 Seven	Wall Tent. Pole & Poles		do

I certify that I have this day delivered to Capt. J. M. Davidson agent  
 Quartermaster W. B. King the articles specified in the foregoing list.  
John A. Viley Major or Quartermaster.  
 (Signed in Duplicate.)

Invoice c<sup>o</sup> 14

Return Clothing &c

4 Quarts 1863

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>/63

May. J<sup>no</sup> R. Viley

Quarts

List of all stores delivered by Major John D. Riley G. H. to  
Capt. J. H. Anderson & others at Fort Snelling Dec. 31, 1863

33. Thirty three  
100. One hundred  
570. Five hundred seventy  
740. Seven hundred forty  
706. Seven hundred six  
166. One hundred sixty six  
60. Sixty  
8. Eight  
9. Nine  
2. Two  
1. One  
2. Two  
33. Thirty three  
60. Sixty  
116. One hundred sixteen  
49. Forty nine  
76. Seventy six  
19. Nineteen  
26. Twenty six  
2. Two  
46. Forty six

Articles  
Exp. Sect. 1000.10 for expenses  
Sacks  
Pans  
Dinner  
Shirts  
Shoes  
Blankets  
Coat coats  
Vests  
Hose  
Hats  
Halter  
Balls  
Flies  
Buckets  
Tin Cans  
Mess Pans  
Candy Boxes  
Kutty Cans  
Shoes  
Picks  
Rings  
Socks

Account for on foot

I certify that I have this day delivered to Capt.  
J. H. Anderson the articles specified in the foregoing list

John D. Riley  
Major G. H.

Comrade of 11

Return of letters &c.

4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1863

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> :

(Cape)

Maj. Gen. R. B. Riley  
Qr. M.

FORM NO. 27—Voucher to Abstract E.

FORM NO. 27—Voucher to Abstract E.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by Major John R. Vining Galt, 10  
Capt P. M. Davidson, at Dalton Ga. on the 31 day of Dec. 1863

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	Condition When Deliv'd.	REMARKS.
200	Two hundred			Caps

I certify that I have this day delivered to *Capt D. M. Landon*, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

• Ant. A. Wiley 1/2 Quartermaster.

Certificate of: 1

Abt L L G. 1863

William John H. Wiley

July 14, 1863

Lewis' Brigade Feb 14th 1863  
I hereby certify that the (5) fine pairs of stags,  
and the pair of shes, that were entered  
in the last Quarterly Returns as being "on hand,"  
have been lost, viz. by miscount, or the, were  
stolen.

Thos. K. Wiley Major & Co

Viley, Jno. R.

Maj. - Chief

Q. M. of Breckenridge

Dir.

Special Order

No. 24



Breckenridge  
Dir.

Dec. 11. 1868



HEWITT PAPERS.



1875

\_\_\_\_\_

The Valley

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "The end of the world"]*

John J. ...

1894

WAR  
3039 1887.  
SEP

*Spencer, Mass. to 1887*

*Ad. to Prof. H. H. H.*

*Viley, J. R. - Major*



HEWITT PAPERS

*Recd at Hd Qrs Dept Term  
July 15/61*

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.

Richmond, June 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 147.

TX. Major J. R. Viley, Quartermaster,  
Master, will report to Genl Jos E. Johnston, for  
Assignment to duty with Brigadier General  
Lewis' Brigade.

By command of the Secretary of War.

Wm. H. McMillan

Assistant Adjutant General.

513

Completed  
JMB

Helm's (M.D.) Comd.  
Lewis' (J.H.) Comd.  
Breckinridge's comd  
nates (W.R.) Comd.  
Hood's comd

Viley, John R.,  
Maj. & Q.M.

✓ Oct. 25, 1862. Appointed from Ky. as Maj. & Q.M.; to rank Oct. 24, 1862; to report to Gen. Breckinridge. Vacated by virtue of nonconfirmation. (Report, A.O)

Helm's (M.D.) Comd.

✓ Feb. 16, 1863. Assigned as Maj. & Q.M. of Helm's Brig., Breckinridge's Div. (S.O. 1, Helm.)

Lewis' (J.H.) Comd.

✓ Nov. 8, 1863. Gen. J.H. Lewis, comdg. Brig., mentions him as Maj. & Q.M. on his staff (PP)

✓ Memo. - Same Nov. 13th.

✓ Jan. --, 1864. Was Maj. & Q.M. of Lewis' Brig., Iverson's Div., Cav. Corps, Rept. S.C., Ga & Fla. (C. ...)

Breckinridge's comd.

✓ Jan. 9, 1864. Mentioned as Maj. & Q.M. of Breckinridge's Div. (M-634, Bk. 10, QMGO)

✓ Feb. 1, 1864. Return shows him as Maj. & Q.M. of Breckinridge's Div., Hindman's Corps.

✓ Feb. 19, 1864. Signs as Maj. & Q.M. of Breckinridge's Div. (PP)

emo. - con. " was relieved comd. of Div. Feb. 15, 1864.

nates (W.R.) Comd.

✓ Mar. 17, 1864. Maj. & Chief Q.M. of nates Div. granted leave of absence for 20 days. (S.O. 75, A. of Tenn., J.E.J.)

✓ June 15, 1864. Appointed from Va. as Maj. & Q.M. Sept. 1, 1864; to rank June 15, 1864; to report to Gen. Bates. (Report, A.O) Lewis' (J.H.) Comd

✓ June 24, 1864. Maj. & Q.M. ordered to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston for assignment to duty with Gen. Lewis' Brig. (S.O. 147(9) AGO)

✓ July 25, 1864. Mentioned as Maj. & Q.M. of Lewis' Brig. (S-282, Bk. 11, QMGO)

Bates (W.R.) Comd

✓ Aug. 1864. Insp. Report C18 shows him as Maj. & Div. Q.M. of Bates' Div., Hardee's Corp. Remarks: "Assigned by Sec. of War to Lewis' Brig. Being Sen. Q.M. in Div., was made Div. Q.M."

Hood's comd.

✓ Oct. 21, 1864. Insp. Report H28, Nov. 1864, shows him as Maj. & Q.M., Chief Q.M. of Supply Train Hdqrs. A. of Tenn. from above date. Super G.O. 44.

✓ Jan. 22, 1865. Shown as Maj. & Q.M. of Bates' Div.; recommended for position as Chief Forage Q.M. of A. of Tenn. (A-150, QMGO)

Lewis' (J.H.) Comd.

✓ Jan. 30, 1865. Bates shows him as Maj. & Q.M. of Lewis' Brig., Hardee's Corp.

Bates (W.R.) Comd

✓ Jan. 10, 1865. Insp. Report D6 shows him "Detached from Lewis' Brig., Iverson's Div., Cav. Corps, with Bates' Div., A. of Tenn."

✓ April 25, 1865. At Charlotte, N.C. tenders resignation to Sec. of War, as Maj. & Q.M. - Accepted same date. (PP)

and now serving

Prepared by JMB - Examined by ---

\* Viley. John R.

Major 49. m.

57



Charleston, S. C. April 23<sup>rd</sup>

Hon<sup>ble</sup> John C. Breckinridge  
Secy of War, U. S. A.

I have the honor  
most respectfully to tender my resignation  
as Quarter Master of the Confederate States  
Army

Wm. H. Venable  
Maj & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut

Viley. J. R.

May. 49. M. Lewis Buzada

Capt. Oct 25. 02

See Personal Papers

Frederick Emory

, Co.

RA: Apr.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.



Wm. Geo. Lewis' Brigade  
Garrison Station Nov 9/63

Col. Lewis  
Brig Genl. Canby

Request that Maj. Smith  
be sent to be detailed to go  
to Atlanta to receive extra  
pieces of shoes & clothing—

Wm. Geo. Lewis  
Nov 9/63

Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded  
M. L. Smith  
Brig Genl. Canby

H. L. Smith, Corpse  
Nov 9/63  
Respy from in the absence  
of Wm. Geo. Lewis  
Capt. Wilson  
aag

Respectfully referred  
to Maj. McMichael  
for attention

By command  
Gen. Bragg  
George W. Hunt  
aag

Off duty in  
Nov 9/63

It frequently happens  
that there are more  
in the army of irregularly  
large size. The clothing  
manufactured will  
not suit them. They can  
be made by the clothing  
house when the situation  
of the army is known. It is  
to be expected that the  
clothing will be  
made by the

Approved  
By command  
Gen. Bragg  
George W. Hunt  
aag

Sanctification  
in the Church  
Brig Genl. Canby  
Capt. Wilson  
aag

Original of this is in the hands of the

original of this is in the hands of the

original of this is in the hands of the

original of this is in the hands of the

original of this is in the hands of the

original of this is in the hands of the

Col. Geo. Lewis Brigade  
Camp Station, Tenn Dec 8/1863

Sir

I have the honor to request that  
you should be so good as to provide extra size  
shoes and clothing for several men in my  
company who are badly injured. Some  
of them have never worn clothing in a long time  
and are suffering. The government's size are  
entirely too small. in a series of four days will  
enable them to have the articles made to order  
in the government's size.

Col. Scudder, Secy  
at St Louis

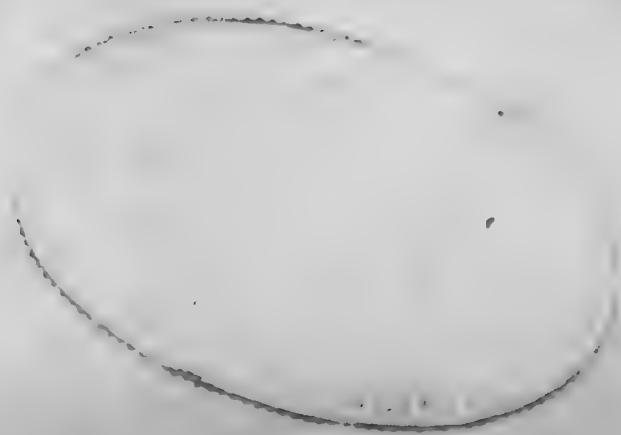
Very Respectfully,  
Geo. Lewis  
Brig Secy

Vol. 5. Alst 134th 9, 1863

Major John B. ...

Nov 13, 1863

28.



The Continental States

To Major John R. Riley, Ill

Recd  
1863

Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> in response to demand in trip to Station & for a personal  
Statement

2<sup>nd</sup>  
200.00

25.00

I am in honor that this account is correct and just; that I  
performed the service and under the order hereto annexed and  
necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I acted in the  
manner that I am not returning from leave of  
absence to the station or troops I had left;

John R. Riley Maj. Ill

Recd at Station, Troy, N.Y. the 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1863. of Major John R. Riley, Ill  
Twenty eight Dollars in full of the above account

John R. Riley  
Maj. Ill

Dec 6. 1864

Major John C. Riley & Co

July 17, 1864

& Co.



J. R. Vilay

Major & Child G. M.  
Bates Division

GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE 20 DAYS

See Bates Division No. 75

MARCH 17 1864.

Viley John R.

CH & Q M

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

Chickamauga Division

1863

Reckwidge Division - July 1, 1864

(Commenced Oct 27, 62)

July 20, 64 - Bates Division

SEE LIST NO. 1, 2, 3.

ARTILLERY

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

FIELD ARTILLERY

2-64

Write nothing below this line



June 11 9th 1863

1000 00

1000 00

Postage 1000 00

The Confederate States To Major John A. Wiley Cash

Dr

Date	For cash paid for postage on letters and packages sent	Doll	Cts
1863 Oct 11	by him from the 1st of October 1863, to the 31st of December		.
Oct 4	1863, inclusive.	12	00

I certify, in honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid as therein stated were all in public service. That I have actually paid the amount charged.

Geo. H. Wiley, Major, U.S.A.

Received of the Cash of Major John A. Wiley Cash in full of the above account,

Geo. H. Wiley, Major, U.S.A.

Ad. J. S. det. is being done  
Jackson Miss Tenn 14/1863

Adpt. for extension of leave  
of Maj. S. R. Viley

Appel respectfully  
tame

RECORD DEPT  
Ad. J. S. det. is being done  
Jackson Miss Tenn 14/1863

Adpt. for extension of leave  
of Maj. S. R. Viley  
was left ill at Chattanooga  
Tenn during the  
march to this place

Ad. J. S. det. is being done  
Jackson Miss Tenn 14/1863  
Adpt. for extension of leave  
of Maj. S. R. Viley  
was left ill at Chattanooga  
Tenn during the  
march to this place

Ad. J. S. det. is being done  
Jackson Miss Tenn 14/1863

438  
Ad. J. S. det. is being done  
Jackson Miss Tenn 14/1863  
Adpt. for extension of leave  
of Maj. S. R. Viley

John R. Viley Maj & Ad. J. S. det.  
Requesting leave of absence  
for ten days -

Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded  
D. H. Kelum  
Brig. Genl. Comd'y

A true Copy attested  
Benjamin  
Smy P. A. C. S.

Ad. J. S. det. is being done  
Jackson Miss Tenn 14/1863  
Adpt. for extension of leave  
of Maj. S. R. Viley  
was left ill at Chattanooga  
Tenn during the  
march to this place

Chancellor of the Court  
to June 1863

A Copy

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined  
the report of Maj. Viley - and find him still ~~in~~ <sup>incapable</sup> to proceed to his  
Command, in consequence of extreme debility, produced by the  
severe relapses of the disease stated in the above certificate.  
And I further declare my belief that he will not be able to  
perform his duties in a less period than thirty days & that you are  
opposed that his leave be extended to that time. Ben Griggs  
Smy P. A. C. S.

Capt. D.

Head 2nd. Niles Brigade  
Jacob's Store  
May 24th 1863

I respectfully ask leave of  
absence for ten days based upon Surgeon's  
Certificate until I am able to travel and  
attend to the duties of my office -  
Capt. J. H. Niles  
Capt. J. A. Niles  
Attest Rev. H. H. Niles  
Surgeon, P. A. C. S.

Maj. John R. Niles A. L. M. having applied  
for a certificate in which I would certify that  
I have carefully examined his office, and found he has  
performed the duties of his office, and I further do  
not believe that he will not be able to resume  
his duties in a less period than the days. He is  
unable to attend to his command in the present change of  
posts - and I recommend that he be permitted to remain  
where he can be treated until he is sufficiently able to travel & resume  
his duties -  
J. H. Niles  
Surgeon, P. A. C. S.

Write nothing above this line.

John R. Viley

Major & G. M.

Helena Brigade

Brig Gen B. H. Helms

Feb 16/1863

Announced as above

(Capt. Helena Brigade)

of the 1st Army of the Union.

Write nothing above this line

John R. Viley

Major & Chap. G.M.  
Bates Division

Sep. 13 64.

Granted leave for 20 days to  
execute his bond.

(S 72.104. Army of Tennessee Hood.)

Write nothing above this line.

Geo R Wiley  
Major & G.M.

Oct. 21, 1894      Battle Division

Ballouist & ordered to report to Chap  
G.M. for assignment to duty in charge  
of supply trains.

(S. 2d Reg - Army of Tenn. Hord. - d. 2. Vol 344.)

Write nothing above this line.

Jno. R. Wiley

Major & G.M.

Battle Division

Oct. 21, 1864

Rehearsal & ordered to report to Chief  
G.M. for assignment to duty in charge  
of supply trains.

(S.P.A. 74 - Army of Tenn. Hood. d. 2. Vol. 349.)



V

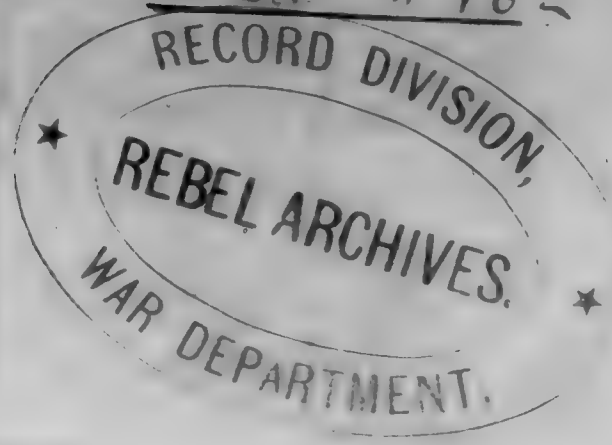
Memorandum for the  
Memorandum

Ref.

Re: Rebel

Rebel. Oct. 1863.

Answer " 16 -



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*



Villey, John S.  
Maj. Gen. J. M.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Valley John R.  
May 3, 1861

---

2 No 9

Head Quarters First Separate Brigade,  
DEPARTMENT OF WEST VIRGINIA,

Charleston, West Va. *Cal* 1865.

*John R. Viley*

*Major Army of Term.* Regiment, U. S. Army,

do hereby give this my PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not take up arms against the United States Government, until I am regularly exchanged; and that if I am permitted to remain at my home, I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to, the U. S. Government.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME,

this

*John R. Viley* 1865.

*John R. Viley*

*John R. Viley*  
*Major & Dr*

Major & Provost Marshal,  
First Separate Brigade, Dept. W. Va.

DESCRIPTION.

AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION	EYES	HAIR	WHISKERS.
	FEET	INCHES				
<i>44</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Gray</i>	<i>Gray</i>

Villalonga, Jno. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

May. & Coms.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Villalonga, John L.

Major & Co. assy.  
Georgia State Treas

~~John L. Villalonga~~

No 37.

State of Georgia

June 30 1861



# The Confederate States.

To the State of Georgia Dr.

# NOTES

Doddrell (1993)

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my returns for the month of March 1865, and that the purchases were made by order of H. C. C.

. Duplicate )

Received at Savannah, on the *Twelfth* of *June* 1862, of  
Major J. L. LOCKE, Commissary of Subsistence C. S. A. *Five hundred* *One Hundred*  
*and Sixty* dollars *Twenty* cents, in full of the above account.

John S. Villalonga  
Director Gen'l. S. I. A.

ct<sup>o</sup> 31

L. A. Villalonga

Mar 20<sup>th</sup> 1911

-f-

The Confederate States.

To

John L. Mullalunga, Dr.

DATE

Dollars Cts

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my returns for the month of March 1863, and that the purchases ~~were made by order of~~

J. L. Locke.  
Major & Comd'g

(Duplicates.)

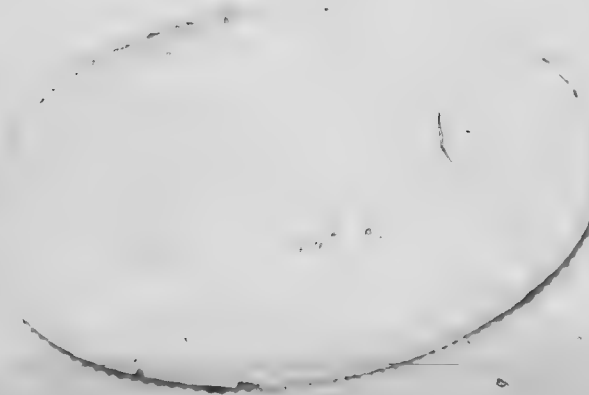
Received of John L. Mullalunga of Fla 1863, of  
Major J. L. LOCKE, Commissary of Subsistence C. S. A. Two hundred and  
       dollars        cents, in full of the above account.

John L. Mullalunga  
Major & Comd'g  
G. S. A.

1700

W. H. Long

February 2, 1871



The Confederate States.

To

Dr.

DATE

Dollars Cts.

I Certify that the above account is correct and just: and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my returns for the month of *February* 186*2*, and that the purchases ~~were made by order of~~

*J. L. Locke*  
*Major & Surgeon*

(Duplicates.)

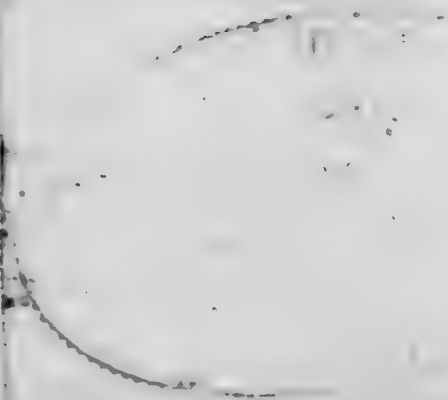
Received at Savannah, on the *10th* day of *March* 186*2*, of  
Major J. L. LOCKE, Commissary of Subsistence C. S. A. *four hundred and*  
dollars *and* cents, in full of the above account.

*John A. McIntosh*  
*Major & Surgeon*  
*Georgia State Troops*

1800

S. A. Hilalanga

March 20<sup>th</sup> 1800



The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

DATE

Dollars Cts

14

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my returns for the month of *October* 186*2*, and that the purchases ~~were made by order of~~

(Duplicates.)

Received at Savannah, on the *14th* day of *October* 186*2*, of  
Major J. L. LOCKE, Commissary of Subsistence C. S. A.  
*14* dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

*John L. Williams*  
*Division Comy.*  
*G. S. A.*

Canary Is /

Wholesale Merchants

The State of Virginia

Shelton



The Confederate States.

To the State of Georgia Dr.

Dollars. Cts.

DATE.

1862  
Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> 156 Sacks Salt  
50

7.50 1125 00  
7.50 375 00

1500 00

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my returns for the month of January 1862, and that the purchases were made by order of John S. Villalunga

(Duplicates.)

Received at Savannah, on the  
Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1862 of John S. Villalunga  
Commissary of Subsistence C. S. A.  
dollars

of Fifteen Hundred 1862, of  
cents, in full of the above account.

John S. Villalunga.  
Major & District Commissary  
Georgia State Troops

*Villepique, Jno. B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. & Cav. | Brig. Gen.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

*36 Villepique, Jno. B.*  
*Brig. Gen. J. B. Villepique*  
*Cav. S. C.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

V 12 Aug 1861

Geo. B. Villépique  
Capt. Corps. Artillery

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

S.C.  
S.C.

Appointed from

To whom report

Date of appointment

To take rank

Date of confirmation

Date of acceptance

Signed

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

Mar. 16, 1861.

Mar. 16, 1861.

Mar. 16, 1861.

Apr. 2, 1861.

L. P. W.

Montgomery, Ala.  
Orig. Gen.

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

1st. Drag.

Date

May 2, 1861

Original entry into service

1861  
13th July 1864

Remarks:

Did not 9. 6.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 20

M. M. Johnson

(636)

5796

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

1 Batten Ga

Jno. B. Venable  
Lt. Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga

To whom report 1 Ga. Batten

Date of appointment July 10, 1861

Date of confirmation , 1861

To take rank July 10, 1861

Date of acceptance July 10, 1861

Delivered Maj. Genl Bragg

Secretary of War L. B. W.

Remarks: Promoted Colonel.  
Oct 21, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 61

L. A. Creston

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

V

36

Ga.

Ino A. Villepique  
Col. C.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States of America

State Ga

To whom report 36 Ga. Regt.

Date of appointment Oct. 21, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec. 24, 1861.

To take rank Oct. 21, 1861.

Date of resignation Nov. 1, 1861.

Delivered Maj Genl Bragg.

Secretary of War J. C. B. actg

Remarks Promoted Brig Genl.  
Mar. 13, 1862.

Confed. Arch., (Chap. 1, 1861) page 16

(236)

Geo. S. Preston

5797

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

J. B. Villipaque  
Brig. General

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State S. C.  
To whom report Genl. Beauregard.  
Date of appointment Mar. 18, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Mar. 18, 1862.  
To take rank Mar. 13, 1862.  
Date of acceptance Mar. 13, 1862.  
Delivered Genl. Beauregard.  
Secretary of War J. B. B.  
Remarks: Died Nov. 9, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 46, page 7

E. A. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

John B. Villepigue  
Brig Genl.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Fort Pillow, Tenn., com-  
manded by Brig. Gen. John B. Villepigue,

for the month ending *Mar 31, 1862.*

Remarks. *Commanding*  
*Present*

Miscellaneous File No. 173.

*A. T. Taylor*

Copy

*S* *SB*  
*John B. Tillipigue*  
*Gen*

Name appears on

**Register**

of Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from  
South Carolina which were used for settlement  
in the Office of the Confederate States Auditor  
for the War Department.

By whom presented *Agnes A. Tillipigue Adams*

When filed *File 3*, 1863.

Where born.

Where died *not known when*

Comptroller:

When reported to , 186 .

When returned , 186 .

Number of settlements.

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

Remarks.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 10, File No. 20, page 128



Villepisse, I.B.

Brig.Genl.

Subject: Detail of one Btry  
of Arty.

Title of record: S.O. 74

Army of Miss.---van Dorn.

Date: Sep. 23, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

J. L. Villet, 170,

Commissary.

Appears on a

ROSTER  
of the Field Officers and Staff of  
the 1st Division, 1st Corps Army of  
Potomac.

Roster not dated.

Remarks

Box 56  
No. 12

Copyist.

Villepigue, J. B.

Lt Col

Ga & Miss Vols

Subject: ~~Mastering~~ & Insp Officer

Title of record: G.O. No. 122

Army of Pensacola-Bragg

Date: Oct 28/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Villegaigne, J. B.

Col

P.A.

Subject: Relieved from Staff of  
Maj Genl Comdg

Title of record: S.O.No.9 / 1

Army of Miss-2nd Grand Div  
Date: Mch 16/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

38

(CONFEDERATE)

V

Jno. B. Villepigue

Brig. Genl.

Appears on an official copy of a

RETURN

of the troops of Sub. Dept. of Miss-  
issippi Volunteers, commanded by  
Brig. Gen. John B. Villepigue, Army  
of the C. S. A., for the month of  
June 1862

Remarks: commanding

Box 46  
No. 22

Herring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

J. P. Villepigar

Brig Genl

Appears on a

Field Return  
of the First Army Corps, Army of the  
Mississippi, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
Leonidas Polk.

Return dated

Apr 1, 1862

Post or Station Fort Pillow

Remarks: General Officers

Box 45

No. 1

Herring

Copyist.

Villepigue, J.B.

Col

Assigned to Army of Mobile

General Orders No. 38

Hq Dept Ala & W Fla- *Recd 27*

Feb 28th, 1862

Villeplagne, J.B.

Col

36th Regt, Chief of Art'y & Engrs

Leave of absence for ten days

Special Orders No. 33

Hq Dept of the Army

Jan 30th, 1862



No 221

Receipt for Stores  
issued to

Gen. Vellipigue  
Tenn.

3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter.

15. 15.

6

# ORDNANCE RECEIPT.

Received

..... this ..... day of ..... 1882, of  
 ..... the following Ordinance and Ordinance Stores:

100 lbs - 100 lbs  
100 lbs - 100 lbs

1. 1992-1993

1. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

2. *Chrysomelidae* (see page 10)

2. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

[illegible]

1911

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains.

*Journal of Management Education* 30(6)

... ..

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

Voucher No. 255

Paid the 30 day of August 1862

J. D. Mellepique  
Brigad. Genl. U.S.A.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

To the 31 day of July 1862

Pay ..... \$15.00

Forage .....

Amount, .... \$15.00



S.B

Completed  
JTB

Villepigue, John B.

Villepigue, John B.,  
Capt. & Actg. I.S.; Col. &  
Chief of Engrs. & Art.

Bragg's comd.

✓ Mar. 16, 1861. Appointed from S.C. as Capt. of Art., C.S.A. (Report, A.O)

Bragg's comd.

✓ April 15, 1861. Capt. Corps of Art., ordered to report for duty to Gen. Bragg, comdg.  
Pensacola, Fla. (S.O 24(2)A30)

✓ April 18, 1861. Capt. & Instructor of Art., to report to Col. J.H. Forney, Actg. Insp. Gen.  
(S.O. 25, Bragg.) 53

✓ June 4, 1861. Capt. of Art. assigned to duty as Actg. Insp. Gen. (G.O. Bragg.)

✓ Mar. 4, 1862. Announced as Col. & Chief of Engrs. & Art. to Gen. Bragg, comdg. 2d Grand  
Div., A. of the Miss. Valley. (Vol. 7, p. 921)

✓ Mar. 16, 1862. Relieved from staff of Gen. Bragg and assigned comd. of all Cav. forces  
in 2d Grand Div. (S.O. 9, 2d Grand Div., Bragg.) promoted

✓ Mar. 25, 1862. Col. Villepigue relieved from duty to Brig. Gen. is relieved from duty on the  
staff of Gen. Comd., and will report to Gen. Polk under a special assignment for the  
comd. of Fort. Mifflin. By comd. of Bragg. (Vol. 10-2, p. 363.)

Mar. 13, 1862. Appointed Brig. Gen. and died Nov. 9, 1862.

Remo. - Maj. & Lt. Col. 1st Batten. Ga. Inf. & Col. 36th Ga. Inf.  
No other record found.

Prepared by JTB - Examined by ----

Villepique. John B.

1 hnt U.S. Dragoon.

Captain of Cavalry, S.C.

Captain of Artillery

Major Lt. Col. 1 Battery 2d Lt

Colonel 3d Lt 2d Lt 1 Corp Lt

\* Brig General

1/10 -

P<sup>r</sup> 1419

V269  
Dacks n Mers.

Nov 11 62

St. Genl. J. C. Percibatin

Announcing the death  
of 13, 4er billerign.

Let

A B C

Recd An. J. C.

Nov 19 62

Head Qu<sup>rs</sup> Dep<sup>y</sup> Mil<sup>y</sup>: E. L<sup>ieut</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Jackson Mil<sup>y</sup> Nov 11 /62

Genl A. Cooper  
Atty's Insp. Genl

General -

It is with deep regret -  
that I have to announce to  
the War Dep<sup>y</sup>: the death of  
Brig<sup>l</sup> Genl John B. Villapigue  
P.A.C.S. - he died near Port  
Hudson Lou on the 9<sup>th</sup> inst  
of Pneumonia -

Genl Villapigue had recently  
been assigned by me to the  
command of a Column of  
four thousand men intended  
to operate wherever their  
services might be most needed.  
It is unnecessary for me to say  
that the Government has lost  
in him a most capable officer.

Very Resp<sup>tly</sup> Yrs<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>  
J. B. Villapigue  
Atty's Insp. Genl



File -  
November 10th  
or

By Capt. W. W. A. Burt  
re death of

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received  
A & I G. O.

Recd. A. I. G. O.  
Nov 15 62

**THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.**

(Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.)

**Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.**

**Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by These Companies**

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it originated. If the public prefer transmission will be charged on repeating the message, and while the companies will as heretofore use every precaution to secure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages beyond the hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the writings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message may pass.

For all messages, however, the sender must pay for the delay arising from interruption in the writings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message may pass.

All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

**W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,**

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt,  
RICHMOND, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,  
RICHMOND, VA.

Received at Richester 70<sup>00</sup> 1862 at 11 o'clock 10 minutes

By telegraph from Pat Andrew to Gen. S. Cooper  
B. R. R. 171 King's road

Brig Genl J B Villapigne died  
at this place on yesterday  
afternoon

12/186 W N R Beall

Rich

Voucher No. 27

Paid the 9th day of August 1862

Brig. Genl. J. B. Villepigue  
Comdr. 1st Dist. of Miss. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay ..... \$301-

Forage.....

Amount, .... \$301-

# The Confederate States of America,

To Brig. Gen. J. B. Villapigue Comd'g 4<sup>th</sup> Sub Div of Davis

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                            | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—                        | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |                            |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself.....         | 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1862    | 30 <sup>th</sup> June 1862 | one                      | —     | 301            | 00   | 301      | 00   |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                            |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                            |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                         |                              |                            |                          |       |                |      | 301      | 00   |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. M. L. Bern 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. M. L. Bern 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862 the sum of 301 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$301—

Forage.....

Amount.....\$301—

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Handwritten signature and notes*

Write nothing above this line.

J B Villapigue

Brig General, Comd  
Hqrs Fort Pillow, Tenn

1862

April 4. 6

May 7. 17.

(Orders Hqrs Fort Pillow, Tenn. Villapigue)

Write nothing above this line.

J. B. Villepigue

Colonel Chief Engineer,  
Staff of Maj. Gen. B. Bragg  
Comd. 2<sup>nd</sup> Soud Division, Army Mex.

March 4, 1862

Announced as above.

(S.O. 1. Jackson Tenn - Bragg.)  
Ser. 1. Vol 7. p. 920.

⑧

March 25, 1862

Ordered to Brig. Gen. - is relieved from duty  
and will report to Maj. Gen. Colt. under a  
special assignment for the command of Fort Fisher.

(S.O. 15. Army of Mexico - Bragg.)  
Ser. 1. Vol 2. p. 300

⑨ March 16, 1862 Relieved from duty on Staff  
of Gen. Bragg & is assigned to the command  
of all the Cavalry forces in 2<sup>nd</sup> Soud Division  
Army of Mexico.

(S.O. 2. 2-24 4th Army Mex - Bragg.)

Write nothing above this line.

J. B. Villepigue

Colonel

Feb 28, 1862

Assigned to temporary command  
of the "Army of Mobile" & will imme-  
diately ~~depart~~ relieve Blythe, & McLeod

(2030. Bella Ala Tal. Fla. (Bragg))

Write nothing above this line.

Jno B Villafraja

Captain & Acting Deputy General

Staff of Brig Gen B Bragg

Comd Troop near Pensacola

June 4/1861

Assigned as above

(Co. 55. Pensacola - Bragg).



Jr B. Villisigue

(Oct 36 92)

Chief of Artillery & Engineer

Staff of Major Bragg

Life of Lieut. West Jr

Jan 27, 1862

Announced as above <sup>receiving</sup> (West Jr)

(Dec 23, 1861) (West Jr Bragg)

Dec 1, 1861 - p. 205

Aug 10/02

273 Y. L. sign.

RECORD DIVISION.

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

2.

Mr. J. B. Sibley  
Challenger

My dear Mr. Sibley,  
I received your letter of the 10th inst.  
and am glad to hear that you are  
interested in the subject of the  
history of the state. I am sure  
that you will find the material  
which I have collected very  
valuable. I have also collected  
many other interesting facts  
which I will send you in the  
future.

Yours truly,  
Brig Gen J. B. Sibley

J. B. Sibley

Brig Gen J. B. Sibley

Challenger

J. B. Villepigne.

Piedmont Va  
Sept. 11 1861

John B. Villepique.

Sent to Chief of Bureau.

---

V. 16,

Callow Turn

May 15. 1862

Gen. John B

Willis pique

★  
of March Miller  
Gen. adjutant  
is necessary  
to the Gen.  
to see in the  
ch.

Gen. W. B. Dyer

May 17. 1862

1862

Fort Pillow Gen.

May 14<sup>th</sup> 62

Gen.

I have directed Capt March  
Miller to proceed to Mem-  
phis see what is necessary  
to expedite work on the Sun  
Boat now on the stocks  
at that place and report  
to the Gen. in person.

Very Respectfully

John A. Scott

John B. Villiers

His Gen. C.

Brig Gen J. Jordan

A. G. Gen.

V 20

Fort Pillow, Tenn.,  
May 16th, 1862.

John B. Villepigue,  
Brig. Genl. Commandg.

Appliee to have a  
General Court Martial  
ordered.

REC'D  
MAY 24 1862  
W.D.

Hq. U. S. Fort Pillow, Tenn.  
May 16th, 1862.

Genl.

I have the honor to apply to  
have a General Court Martial ordered,  
for the trial of several prisoners at  
this Post - some of them charged with  
grave offences.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully,

Wm. C. Smith

Major V. Valerique

Brigadier General

Brigadier General Thomas Jordan,

Adj. Genl.

Dept. of the West

Cincinnati, Ohio.



Old. Gps., Park Fallow, Tenn,

May 13th, 1862.

Mr. B. Villepigne,

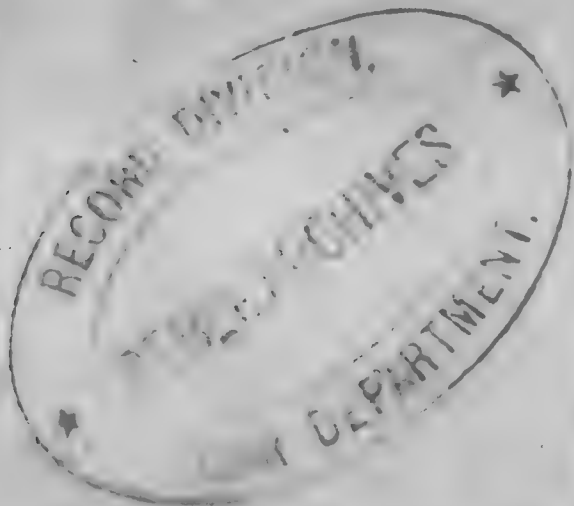
Brig. Gen. & Commandg.

Encloses certificates of

elections in twelve months

troops re-organizing for

the War.



1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 25

Don. A. C., May 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Fort Pillow, Tenn.,  
May 13th, 1862.

Genl:

I have the honor to enclose certificates of elections held in all the twelve months' troops at my post, in pursuance of the recent act of Congress, requiring them to re-organize for the War. As prescribed in the same act, I also transmit lists of all those officers who have not been re-elected. They have all been relieved from duty at this Post, and permitted to return home.

I have also caused the ten companies of Heavy Artillery to form a Regiment. They have elected competent and deserving Field Officers, and the organization gives promise of efficiency for the future. Some of the companies are very small, mere fragments;—but by means of the prescription and recruiting service, I will endeavor to have them filled up as speedily as possible.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully,

Yr. Obedt. Servt.,

Wm. D. Johnson  
Brigadier General

Brigadier & Hon. Jordan,  
Capt. Adjutant  
Dept. of the West.

Villepique John B  
B. Gen.

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 21 Aug 1862

M<sup>r</sup> J. D. Villard

Paris Gen. Plac. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1862

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862

Pay.....\$ 744<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 744<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

*John G. Thompson*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT             | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |    | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |      | PAY PER MONTH |           | AMOUNT       |      | REMARKS   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------|---|
|                             | From                        | To | Months                  | Days | Dolls.        | Cts.      | Dolls.       | Cts. |   |
| Pay—                        |                             |    |                         |      |               |           |              |      |   |
| For myself                  | <i>1st Feb 1862</i>         |    | <i>3</i>                |      | <i>175</i>    | <i>36</i> | <i>74400</i> |      | <i>Pay to 1st Feb 1862 to 15th March 1862 as ordered from 15th March to the 30th April 1862 as 15th April</i> |
| For..... year service.....  |                             |    |                         |      |               |           |              |      |   |
| Forage for..... horses..... |                             |    |                         |      |               |           |              |      |   |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from *Cash 7th Regt.* and to the *1st* *1862*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *John G. Thompson* this *1st* day of *July*, 1862, the sum of *74400* dollars being the amount in full of said account

[Signed Duplicates.]

Pay..... *74400*  
Forage.....  
Amount..... *74400*

*John G. Thompson*  
*Brig Gen 1st Regt*

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the *1st* day of *May* 186*7*  
to *Private*

C. S.

From the *1st* day of *May* 186*7*

To the *1st* day of *May* 186*7*

Pay.....\$ *50.00*

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *50.00*

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

*To the Hon. Secy. of War*

*Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |            | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |      | PAY PER MONTH |     | AMOUNT  | REMARKS |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----|---------|---------|
|                 | From                        | To         | Months                  | Days | Dollars       | Cts | Dollars | Cts     |
| Pay—            |                             |            |                         |      |               |     |         |         |
| For duty        | 27/11/1861                  | 31/12/1862 | 12                      |      | 301           | 00  | 301     | 00      |
| For             |                             |            |                         |      |               |     |         |         |
| Forage for      |                             |            |                         |      |               |     |         |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from the *Secy. of War* and to the *1st* day of *1862*.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *the Secy. of War* this *1st* day of *1862*, the sum of *301* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

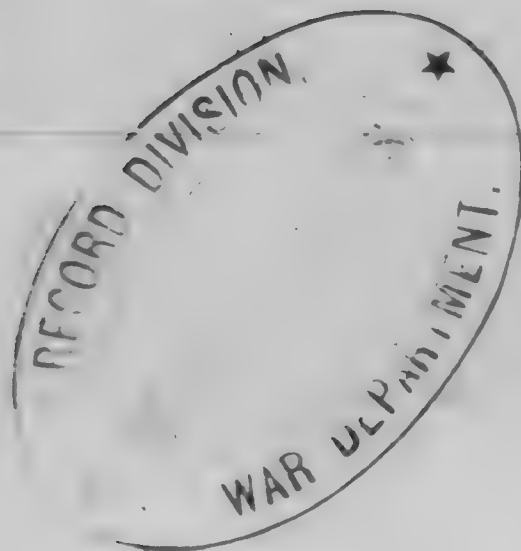
[Signed Duplicates]

Pay *301 00*

Forage

Amount *301 00*

*Wm. B. Rouse*  
*13th Jan 1862*



Geo B Villapigue

Captain of Artillery





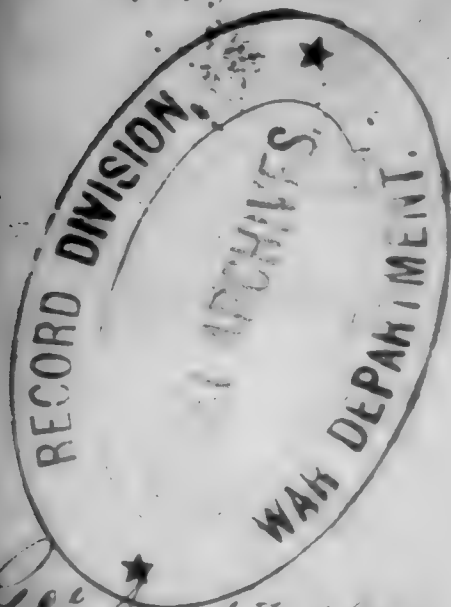


<sup>13</sup>  
Lt Genl Pemberton

General Order No 12

11 Nov 1862

Announcing death of  
Genl P. Villikieue



Rec'd Nov 17 1862

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEP'T MISS. & EAST LOUISIANA,  
Jackson, Miss., November 11, 1862.

GENERAL ORDER,  
No. 12.

III. The Lieutenant General Commanding announces, with feelings of deep regret, to the Department, the death of Brigadier General JOHN B. VILLEPIGUE, a soldier of gallantry and worth, who died at Fort Hudson, La., on the 9th inst. Gen. VILLEPIGUE entered the U. S. Military Academy in June, 1850, and after graduating with honor and distinction in 1854, was assigned as Brevet 2d Lieutenant to the U. S. 2d Dragoons, in which Regiment he served until the breaking out of the present war. He has served in this Department as Brigadier General for several months, and has upon hard fought battle fields, highly distinguished himself as an officer of unsurpassed bravery and skill.

By order of Lieut. Gen. PEMBERTON.

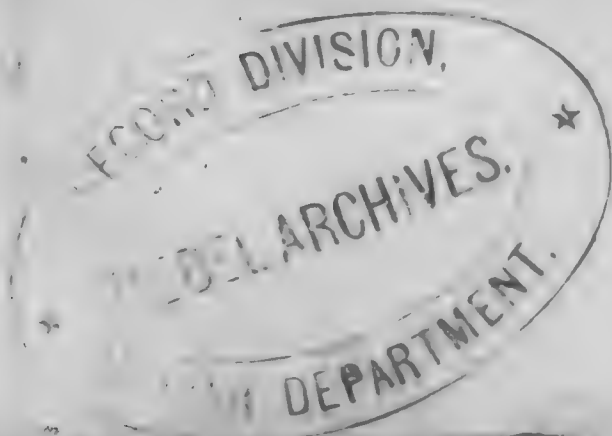
J. R. WADDY A. A. G.

VII.

Kd. Vrs. Fort Pillow, Tenn.  
April 22d, 1862.

M. B. Villepique,  
Lieut. Genl. Commandg.

Explains cause of difference be.  
tween present strength of 12th  
La. and strength on 31st ult.



Recd Hd Qrs 3 May 1862  
A. M.

Hd Qrs, Fort Pillow, Tenn,

April 22d, 1862.

Col:

I am just in receipt of your communication of the 15th inst, in which you say: "Col. M. H. Scott, 12th Ia. Regt reports that he has 12 Companies of 100 men each in his Regiment - In your return of the 31st of March, his aggregate present and absent only shows 1054. The General Commanding desires to know what disposition has been made of the rest, 146 men."

In reply, I have the honor to say that "the rest, 146 men," did not join Col. Scott's Regiment until the 8th of April; - and consequently, could not be accounted for in my return of the 31st of March.

I am, Col.,

Very respectfully,

Yrs. Obedt. Servt.

Wm. A. Walker, Jr.

Brig Genl Commandg

Col. M. H. Jordan,

1st Lt. Adjt Genl.

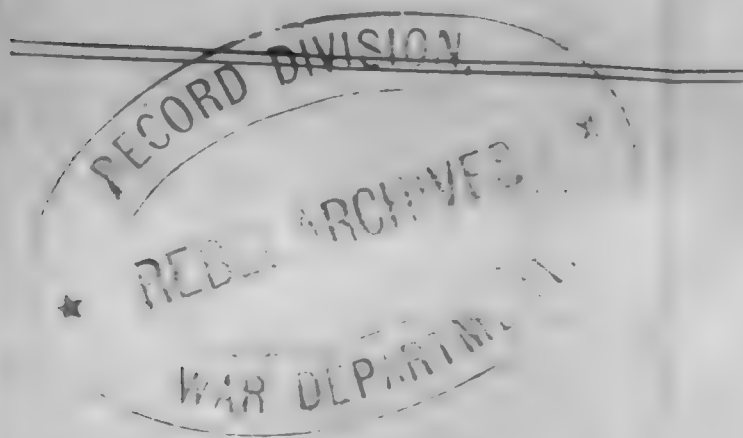
"Army of the Miss."

V. 6.

Ed. Gre. Fort Pillow,  
April 9, 1862.

Mo. 13. Villetpigne,  
Brig. Gen. Commdy.

Transmits Monthly  
Return.



Recd. as Army reg  
April 15, 1862

Kd Qrs., Fort Pillow, Tenn.,  
April 8th, 1862.

Col:

I have the honor to en-  
close you a Monthly Return of the  
Troops of my command, for the  
month ending March 31st, 1862. The  
delay which has occurred in trans-  
mitting it, was unavoidable, the Post  
was in such a disorganized state  
when I assumed command, that it  
has been impossible to receive correct  
returns earlier.

I am, Col.,

Very Respectfully,

Yrs. Obedt. Serv't

Wm. B. Lewis

Brig. Genl. & Commandg.

Col. Thomas Jordan,

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Army of the Miss.

Corinth, Miss.

1  
Gen. Thos. S. Winters  
New York  
Recommend

H. Arthur B. Villapique,  
late of U.S.A.

for an appoint-  
ment in the army

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Montgomery

1211.

Montgomery March 13. 1860.

To the Hon L P Walker  
Secretary of War

I have the pleasure to  
acknowledge the application of  
the Hon James B. McMillan, and Mr. B.  
McMillan, Secretary of the United States, in relation to  
the purchase of the land in the County of the Confederate States. We  
enclose herewith a letter in relation to the subject,  
which we request you to read.

With great respect

Yours D. L. S. L.

J. A. McMillan



Having great confidence  
 in him I applied at the  
 War Dept. for a letter of introduction  
 to Captain J. C. Davis, the  
 1st Lieut. John H. Callaghan  
 of the Engineers and he was  
 immediately sent up in  
 a train to the front  
 to the 1st Division at the time  
 the 1st Division was in the  
 line at the Battle of the  
 Wilderness. I met him at the  
 time he was at the front  
 and he was very well  
 liked by the first division of

the movement of life,  
it seems rather a mere accident  
than a sign of his self-  
interest. It is true to say  
that the man who is not  
with a heart of stone, but  
with a heart of flesh, is  
more likely to be a  
good man than a bad one.  
The man who is not  
with a heart of stone, but  
with a heart of flesh, is  
more likely to be a  
good man than a bad one.  
The man who is not  
with a heart of stone, but  
with a heart of flesh, is  
more likely to be a  
good man than a bad one.

To the Hon. Secretary at War  
of the Confederate States.

Sir, I beg to place the name of my Son  
John B. Villipigue, of Camden, So. Ca. before You as  
an applicant for office in the Cavalry Service of the  
Confederate States.

He is a Graduate of West Point Academy, he  
was honored as the Second best in his class, was there  
immediately commissioned as a Lieut. of Cavalry, and has  
been in that Service now going on eight years. He was  
Honored the past Year at Camp Floyd, and Fort Crittenden  
in Utah Territory and has but recently heard of the difficulties  
and Political disunion of his native State from the late Union  
during his absence. The Governor of South Carolina has  
been pleased to appoint him to the office of Captain of  
Cavalry in the enlisted troops of So. Ca. But as this is only a tem-  
porary Service, and he desires a permanent military Service in the  
Government of the Confederate States.

I have just received a letter from him, dated Fort Crittenden  
15<sup>th</sup> Feby. in which he says that it is a desperate undertaking, but  
he will leave the Post, and resign the Commission, and leave there  
just as soon as it is possible & hopes to be there in six weeks from the  
date of his letter.

With great respects  
Paul B. Villipigue

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1861.  
Camden, So. Ca.

Paul F. Villiquet,  
applying for  
John B. Villiquet  
late U.S. Dragoon  
for an appoint-  
ment in the  
Army.

Amesbury, N. H. March 9<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Mr. J. W. Adams  
doubtless you will

My dear Sir

Enclosed I have to the  
the effect of sending you an application to the War  
Department for my son John, which I beg the favor  
of you to hand to the Secretary at War for the consideration  
of the War Department. I am sure you can do him  
and Col. Sherman to aid also.

I this day rec'd a letter from him dated the  
15<sup>th</sup> ult. saying he would be home in two weeks  
and leave employment as he will through up his com-  
mission in the United States army.

Mr. Wilkes this afternoon who informed me  
that Mrs. & Ann & Saml. were all quite well, hoping  
that we present will find you enjoying too, with

I remain very Respectfully

our humble servt.

Paul F. Villepique

3  
 I am of course, as you are, a  
 be no need for your services,  
 even, this is a great blessing,  
 by, we are more than ready  
 officers such as he comes  
 up to the highest standards  
 of the profession - while  
 his record shows it, his pro-  
 mising future is the main  
 life, since he is a first class  
 has been placed in a position  
 duty as he has been in a  
 a long time in the service  
 I make no apology for my  
 your interest in the matter  
 I know you will be able to  
 it as well as I can. I am  
 do what you can only in the  
 measure. I am, Sir,  
 Yours truly,  
 J. H. H. H. H. H.

*Villers, Charles*

*Reunregards Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Colonel and A. W. Co.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                    |    |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 1  | <i>74 50 32 34</i> | 18 |
| 2  |                    | 19 |
| 3  |                    | 20 |
| 4  |                    | 21 |
| 5  |                    | 22 |
| 6  |                    | 23 |
| 7  |                    | 24 |
| 8  |                    | 25 |
| 9  |                    | 26 |
| 10 |                    | 27 |
| 11 |                    | 28 |
| 12 |                    | 29 |
| 13 |                    | 30 |
| 14 |                    | 31 |
| 15 |                    | 32 |
| 16 |                    | 33 |
| 17 |                    | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Confederate.**

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff Officers and detached officers and men serving at the Head Quarters of Gen. G. T. Beauregard, 2d in command, at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 2d day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Head Quarters, &c., &c., Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865

Remarks:

Number of

**779**

(652)

Copy



S B.

Completed  
JMB.

Villier, Chas. J.,  
Col. & Vol. A.D.C.

Beauregard's comd.

✓ May 22, 1861. Resigned as Col. 12th La. Militia. (Report, A.O.)  
✓ Feb. 3, 1862. Resigned as Capt. of Plaquemines Mounted Rangers, La. Militia.  
Report, A.O)

Beauregard's comd.

✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Col. & Vol. A.D.C. on Gen. Beauregard's staff. (M. C. Smith)

Memo.- War member of Congress from La. from Feb. 18, 1862, to  
Mar. 18, 1865.

Prepared by JMB. Examined by-----

*Villaret, F.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
|    | 38 |

Number of persons in each class

Rank Mark

See Also

F. Villot  
Aut. 1797.

# Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

## State

State .....  
To whom report *4th Conf Regt.*

To whom report *4* *1863*  
Date of appointment *June 15* *1863*

Date of appointment, 186  
Date of confirmation, 1862

Date of confirmation  
To take rank Nov 19 1862

Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_

Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_  
Delivered *Lucy M. L.*

Delivered *John C. S.*  
Secretary of War *John C. S.*

Secretary of War  
Remarks: Resigned Sept 4  
15, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. -6, page 547

(625)

5797

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

N

3

F. Villeret  
ant. surg. 3. Regt. Confed., C.S.A.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov. 19, 1862

Date of resignation, death,   
transfer or promotion )

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92 page 43c

(636)

5751

J. Bay

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

C.S.A.

10

4

*F. Villeret*

*Asst. Surg. 4. Regt. Confed. C.S.A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*Nov. 19, 1862*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 100 page 435

*J. Gay*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

0  
Contract  
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer- serving

in

of

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee.

during the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Post

Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Villaret, F.

Asst. Surgn.

4 Conf. Regt.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 300/20

Dec 23 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Vallard. 5.

2. 10/1

R:



Pickel

Aug 14 / 63

R. D. Farham  
4th " Mass Tks

Asks to be allowed  
to appear be Med  
Board for the position  
of first Surg<sup>n</sup>

Refused to Surgeon  
Genl  
By Command of War  
J. L. Clay

44940  
Sep 2/63  
A + 2nd Sep 5/63

Official Letter  
Lauderdale Springs  
Aug 24th 1863

Approved & Rept.

For:

(23) R. D. Farham  
Surgeon in Charge

Approved and with  
forwarded

J. H. Butler  
Post-Surgeon

Appd.

D. W. Randall  
Med D.

J. A. Lee  
Aug 26th 1863

Refused to Surgeon

In Command of  
Lauderdale Springs

W. D. Lamm  
in command

714  
Asst. Surg. Genl. Villard  
54 Regt. Ala Inf.

Gen. Hospital  
Lauderdale Springs  
Aug 22nd 63

On account of bodily in-  
firmity <sup>arising</sup> from exposure in  
the service tenders his res-  
ignation. Encloses certifi-  
cate of Surg. R. B. Maury

Sept 12th 63  
Refused to Asst. Surg.  
for acceptance

4136  
4137  
Part of 4137  
Sent to 4137

Recd. H. C. Sept 15th 1863  
G. H. C. M. S. 1863



Hospital General  
Lancaster, Virginia  
August 22/63

My continued state of bodily infirmity, caused  
by exposure in the service of my adopted Country, compels  
me to tender this my Resignation requesting its acceptance  
be immediate and unconditional. The annexed Certificate  
from the Surgeon of this Hospital will also, and more  
fully explain my condition. I hereby certify that I have  
no other property in charge, that I have not been absent  
without leave, that I have no charges against me, and  
that I am not in arrears to the Confederate Government.  
My residence is at, Escalante, Alabama.

Very Respectfully, Yours

J. Villars

Wt. Surg. 54<sup>th</sup> Regt Ala

I certify that I have carefully examined Wt. Surg.  
J. Villars 54 Regt Ala. and find him  
incapable of performing the duties of an Officer because  
of chronic lameness of nearly one year's standing; he  
is excessively emaciated and in an extremely debilitated  
condition of health and respectfully recommend that  
his resignation be accepted.

Officers' Hosp. Lancaster App. Miss R. J. Manning Surgeon I. A. C.  
August 24, 1863

2055  
Villey, John R.  
Army of Tenn.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major and Disbursing Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 18 |
| 2  |  | 19 |
| 3  |  | 20 |
| 4  |  | 21 |
| 5  |  | 22 |
| 6  |  | 23 |
| 7  |  | 24 |
| 8  |  | 25 |
| 9  |  | 26 |
| 10 |  | 27 |
| 11 |  | 28 |
| 12 |  | 29 |
| 13 |  | 30 |
| 14 |  | 31 |
| 15 |  | 32 |
| 16 |  | 33 |
| 17 |  | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Villipique, Jas. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

CONFEDERATE

Capt<sup>us</sup> A. & M.

CARD NO. 100000

- 1.....
- 2.....
- 3.....
- 4.....
- 5.....
- 6.....
- 7.....
- 8.....
- 9.....
- 10.....
- 11.....
- 12.....
- 13.....
- 14.....
- 15.....
- 16.....
- 17.....
- 18.....
- 19.....

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V*

*2*

*S.C.*

*Jas. J. Villipigue*  
*Asst. Q. M.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*S.C.*

To whom report

*2 S.C. Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Apr. 30, 1863.*

Date of confirmation

*Apr. 30, 1863.*

To take rank

*Nov. 15, 1862.*

Date of acceptance

*May 25, 1863.*

Delivered

*Q. M. Genl.*

Secretary of War

*L. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 210

*L. H. Howard,*

Copyist.

5797

(CONFEDERATE)

S. C.

V 2  
J. C. Halliwell  
W. L. M. 2 R. L. S. M.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov - 18, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 51, page 509

M. E. Leonard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

2

S. G.

Jas. J. Villepigue  
A. G. M. 2 S. G. Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff Officers. Kershaw's Brigade (Brigade and  
Regimental)

List not dated.\*

Remarks:

by Sec of War

\* Inspection Report dated April 1, 1864

Inspection Report A. N. 2 Measure 6.

(264)

L E Felt

3130

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

Villebrun  
Capt. A. & M. Kershaw's Division

Appears on a

**Report**

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving  
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated *Hdqs. Valley Dist.*  
*Oct. 31.*, 1864.

Date of appointment: *Nov. 18.*, 1861.

Date of assignment: *Sept. 15.*, 1864.

Authority of assignment: *Sec. War*

Remarks

Inspection Report 8. No. 31.

*T. Law*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. A. Phillipique*  
*Capt. Liv. Art. Master*

Appears on the

### Inspection Report

of Fenshaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army  
of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Kershaw.

Report dated

*Near Richmond.*  
*Feb. 28*, 1865

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Gen. Lee.*  
*Fur. of ind.*

Date

, 186

Remarks

Inspected and reported by N. G. L. 11

McLaws'-Vershaw's Div.

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_.

VILLEPONT, JAMES M., Captain, A.O.M.

Feb. 8, 1861. Appointed Capt., 1st S. C. Vols., (State Appointment); joined for duty April 9, 1861, at Camden, S.C., transferred into Confed. service May 23, 1861.

(F. & S. Rolls & Misc. Lists filed with rolls. Report A. O.)

May 19, 1862. Fliers voucher as Capt. 1st Regt. S.C.V. (Personal Papers.)

Nov. 28, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A.O.M. (F. & S. Rolls, etc., Report A. O.)

April 30, 1863. Appointed Capt. & A. O. M., from S. C.; confirmed same date; to take rank May 18, 1863, accepted May 25, 1863; to report to 2d S.C. Regt. (1-96-210; 1-47-431. Report A. O. & Rel. Rank Book, O.M. Dept.)

May 14, 1863. Capt. & A. O. M., 2d S. C. Vols., from Greenwood, Va., wrote relative to official record. (1-7-25 V. Report A. O.)

June 30, Aug. 31 & Dec. 31, 1863. Present with regiment. (F. & S. Rolls, etc., Report A. O.)

Jan. 16, 1864. List of Quartermasters in Dept. E. Tenn., commanded by Gen. Longstreet, shows Capt. & A. O. M., 2d S. C. Vols. (1-7-25 V. Report A. O.)

Sept. 15, 1864. Capt. 2d S. C. Regt., reassigned to duty as Paymaster at Vershaw's Div. Hdqrs., 1st Corps, A. M. Va. (C. O. 219 (1) A. & I. C. O., Vol. 42-2, p. 1248.)

Oct. 31, 1864. Capt., A. O. M., Vershaw's Div., Early's Corps, from Sept. 15, 1864. Super C. O. 14, (Misc. Report 331.)

Villepique James J.

Capt. 104 m 200 21

*Handwritten signature*

Ino S. Howard

✓ 18

2. 1. 1900

June 11 - 1888

# Limitations

is a

25 Aug 1863

Application for the ap-  
pointment of Dec. 9  
Villepique as a member  
of the - - - - -  
Genl. Council with  
a - - - - -

Respectfully submitted to  
the Secy of War

17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538

Rico 10 20 1/2  
New 3 0 63  
Jan 23 63



181

No 2 Vou le anuad A.

Redifua 1811

J D Villiquie

1812

Paid 8th jany 1812

The (Camp near Bull Run)  
To Capt J. I. Phillips  
one horse  
valued at \$150

I certify that the above account is  
correct and just. This article is to be  
accounted for on my property return  
for the full quarter ending on the 31st day  
of March 1862.

W. L. Root & E. W. Smith

I arrived at Camp near Bull Run  
the 5th day of May 1862 at 11 P.M. I received  
a R.M. which the sum of One hundred  
and fifty dollars in full for the above account.

W. L. Root & E. W. Smith

[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 319 Abst. A 2 Qr. 1862

A. J. Vallejo

1 Horse Saddle & Bridle

100 Dollars

Paid 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1862

Wm. A. J. Vallejo



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Capt J. S. Vellipigue Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

1862

May 18

For 1 Horse, saddle, & bridle

DOLLARS.

CTS.

150 00

88

150 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 30 day of June 1862

W. M. Wood Capt. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 19 day of May - 1862  
of Capt W. M. Wood  
the sum of One hundred and fifty Dollars  
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Jas. S. Vellipigue  
Capt. 2 Regt. S. C. A.

Villiquis. J. J.

CAP. AG.

REG. E. 2 SC.

BRIGADE Kershaw

DIVISION Kershaw

1 CORPS. A. N. VA.

DATE - J-1 C. 1864

SEE LET. NO. 10.

THE STATE AFTER THE

AR. OF NORTHERN

FILED WITH EST RETURNS.

2-04

Write nothing below this line

U. S. S. J. J.

CAPT

A. Q. M.

~~Baymaster~~ Baymaster

PROVIDE

STATION Kershaw

1 CORPS. A. N. Y. A.

M. T.

SEE LIST No. 4.

NEW ISSUES

Write nothing below this line

No 27  
Dow No 24 abt C  
H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1863  
Oct 31

---

Jas. J. Villeneuve  
Capt & Co

---

Force of Quaternaria Stores this day turned over to Maj  
G. D. Peck 2. M.

Viz:

- (12) Twelve Ambulances
- (24) Twenty four sets wheel Ambulance Harness
- (20) Twenty brace chains
- (24) Twenty four Horses

Chicamanga Term  
October 3/5/1863

Gas. J. Villepigue  
Capt. & A. D. M.

**VOUCHER NO.** \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

C. S.

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay - - - \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Forage - - - \_\_\_\_\_

Amount - \$ \_\_\_\_\_

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

FORM NO. 57—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | COMMENCEMENT AND EX-PIRATION. |    | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY, PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.  |        | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                         | PIRATION.                     |    | VICE CHARGED.            |       | MONTH.          |        |          |        |          |
|                         | FROM                          | TO | MONTHS.                  | DAYS. | DOLLARS.        | CENTS. | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |          |
| PAY—                    |                               |    |                          |       |                 |        |          |        |          |
| For myself,.....        |                               |    |                          |       |                 |        |          |        |          |
| For.....years' service. |                               |    |                          |       |                 |        |          |        |          |
| Forage for Horse,.....  |                               |    |                          |       |                 |        |          |        |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing Account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses, were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of , 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of , this

day of , 186 , the sum of

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said Account.

Pay.....

To ..... years' service,

Forage,.....

Amount,.....

(Signed duplicate.)

(CONFEDERATE)

J. J. Villipique

Capt & A.Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d  
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of  
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

July 20

1864.

Regiment..... 2nd S.C.

Brigade..... Kershaw's

Division..... Kershaw's

Corps..... 1

Recommended for Assist to Kershaw's

Division Or. Mr.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

J. J. Miller

Captain - Quartermaster General's  
Division

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army  
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

Nov 5

1865

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 14

Heplerd

Copyist.

Villipigue Jas J  
Capt & A. 2 M.

W. H. Burgess Jan  
Capt + Q. 29th.

**Confederate States of America,**

**QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.**

**INVOICE** of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Villepique, Jas. L.  
Capt. & A. S. M. J.  
No. 44 ABSTRACT G. L. Q. 150 4

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

2 PRIMA  
Capt. Jas. L. Villepique  
February 4

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *200*

Private Horses in the service of

*Genl. Villapigue*

Confederate States Army, at

*Greenville S.C.*

for *seventeen* days commencing the

*11<sup>th</sup>*

of

*February*, 186*4*, and ending

the *29* of *February*, 186*4*

DAILY ALLOWANCE  
FOR EACH

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

| DATE.                        | Number of Horses. | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | REMARKS.       |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>1864</i><br><i>Feb 29</i> | <i>2</i>          | <i>17</i>       |                 |                | <i>10 1/2</i>     | <i>336</i>      |                 |                | <i>294</i>        | <i>in full</i> |
| Total                        |                   |                 |                 |                |                   | <i>336</i>      |                 |                | <i>294</i>        |                |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Greenville S.C.*, the *29* of *February*, 186*4*,  
of *Capt C. L. Daniels* Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Three hundred thirty six*  
pounds of Corn, ( ) pounds of Oats,  
pounds of Hay *Two hundred thirty four* pounds of Fodder,  
in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Genl. Villapigue*  
*Capt. & A. Q. M.*  
*Genl. Villapigue*  
*Capt. & A. Q. M.*

Village of ...  
... 1863.

... 1863.

**Confederate States of America,**

**QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT:**

**RECEIVED,**

this day, of *21st Dec 1864*  
the following *2000 lbs* viz:

*2000 lbs of sugar*  
*2000 lbs of flour*



No... 53... Abst. "F" ... 2d ... 1864.

SP Villapuga Cop.

17 day . April . 1864.

Villapuga Jan 2

No. 30.

*Richard Brown* stationed at *...* 1864.

REQUISITION for Fuel for *...* for *...*

STATION:

WOOD

COAL

REMARKS.

*...*

*100*

part of the

Received

inches of Wood, and

1-6 of Capt.

feet

*...*  
*...*

Book No. 31.

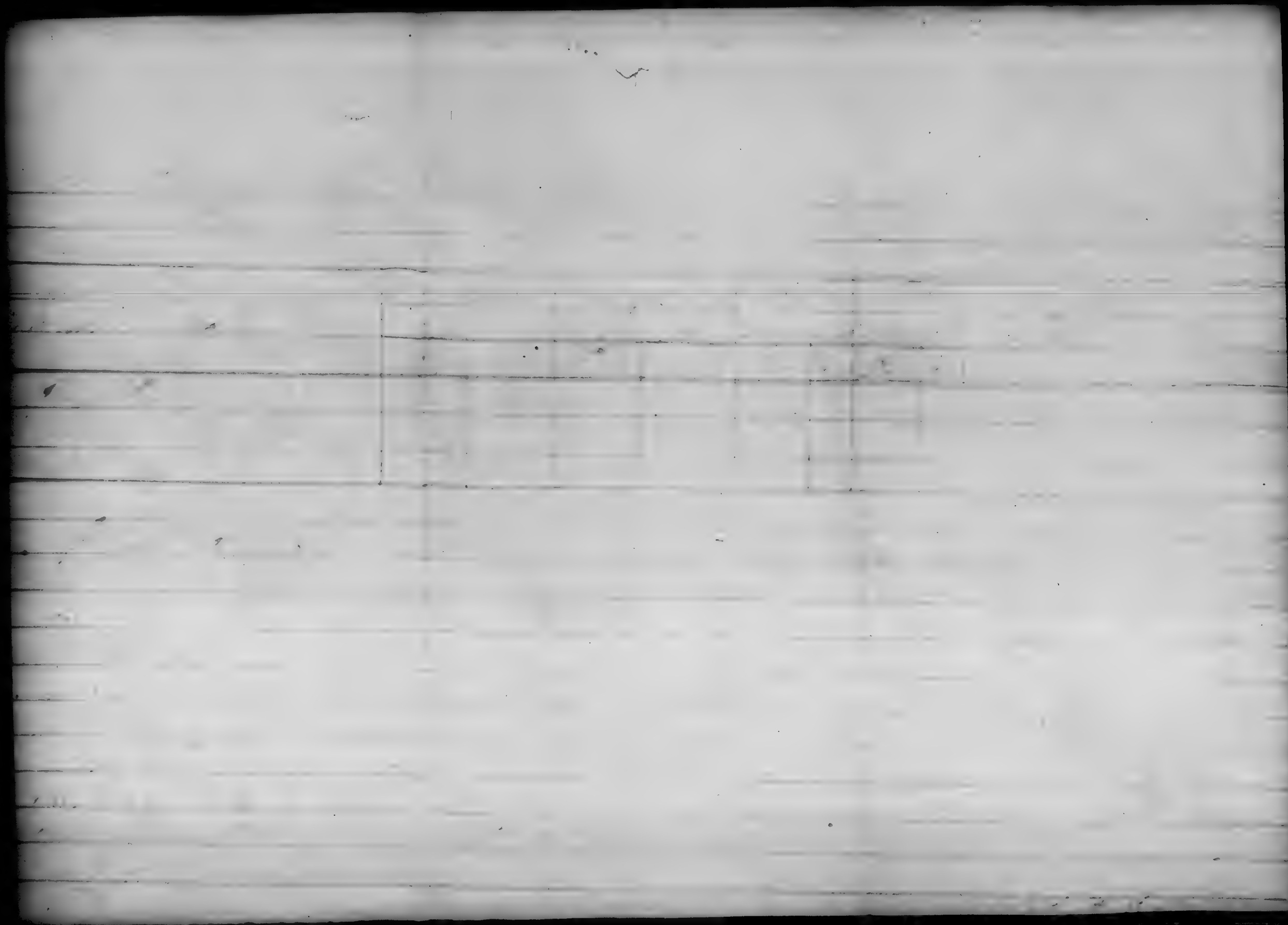
Jan. 1. 1854

Jan. 2. 1854

Jan. 3. 1854

Jan. 4. 1854

5/11/54



Villipique, Jno. B.

~~General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.~~

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Col.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See Also

*Winet. Ins. B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. A. A. G. M. C. H. Engle*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto

Book Mark:

See Also

Vinet, Jno.B  
Capt.  
Army of Miss.

To report to Lt. Col.S.H.Lockett  
Chf. Engr. Dept. Miss. Ala. &  
E.La.

Spec. Field Or. #75.  
Hq. Army Tenn.,  
In the field,  
Aug. 12, 1864

\* Viret. J. no. 13.

Ancillon, P. A. C. S., Acting as  
Captain,

Engineer Corps

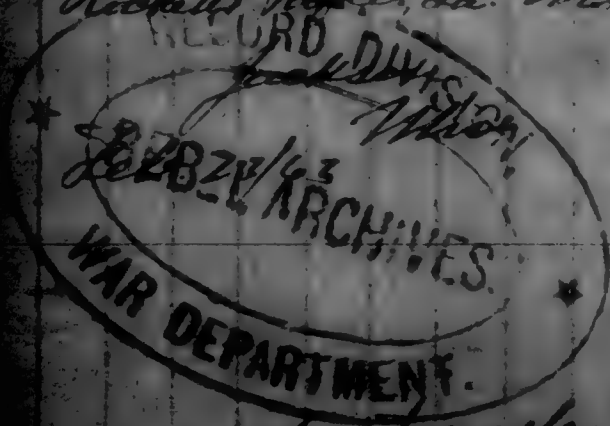
Capt + aq m.

Captain Pontoniere of Odessa Artillery

Pickell Rifles London.



W39) M.D.  
Capt. J. B. Vinet  
Ricketts' Regt. La. Vols.



Applies for transfer  
to Engineer Corps  
in Dept. of Miss.  
of Eastern La. His  
command was dis-  
persed by the  
capture of N. Orleans.

June  
May 20 52

Letters Received

War Dep. t

Rec. March 7/63

Jackson, Miss, 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1863

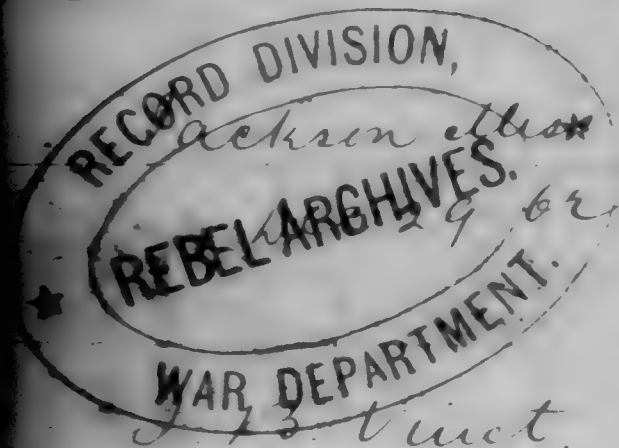
To The Honorable  
J. E. Seddon  
Secretary of war

Dear Sir

The undersigned, (Capt of an independ-  
-ent Company regularly mustered  
into the service of the Confederate  
States, for the war, the men having re-  
ceived the Bounty of \$50, said  
Company was to be attached to  
Col Denis Regiment which could  
not be completed, on account  
of the appearance of the Armies  
in New Orleans,) having been re-  
gularly exchanged <sup>and having no com-</sup> hereby respectfully  
request that he be trans-  
ferred to the Bureau of Engineer  
Corps in the Department of Miss  
& Eastern La, as the said depart-  
-ment needs several officers more  
to discharge the active duty now  
required by this Bureau, or in  
any other department, or other  
assignment that may be convenient  
to your knowledge.

Very Respectfully  
J. W. Stiles  
S. W. C. Stiles

T 339.



Respectfully Submitted  
to the Director of the  
Armed Forces  
Jan 20 63  
M. V. H.

Requests to be ordered  
to report to Post  
House  
Full

Received 4 24 63  
Recd. A. L. H.  
Jan 8. 63

Jackson, Miss. 29<sup>th</sup> December 1862

To the Secy of War.

M<sup>r</sup> Lincoln

Dear Sir,

Wishing to be on active duty in my Capa-  
city I anxiously come and beg of you  
to send me orders to report to Fort Hudson  
Cannon, in Louisiana as Ordnance Officer  
under Col. Vance. I received  
12<sup>th</sup> Inst. as Acting Artillery. I received  
a letter yesterday from the Colonel, who  
tells me that he is expecting a General  
Engagement there very soon, and desires  
me to come and help him.

Hoping you will forward this order  
without delay.

I remain very respectfully

Yours &c. Vincent

Capt. Cont<sup>l</sup> of Ord<sup>l</sup> Artillery

C. C. Address  
Capt. John C. Vance  
Jackson, Miss.

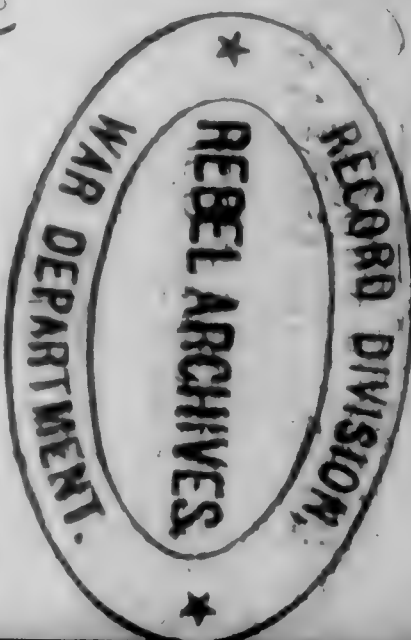
From the Ordnance Bureau

and be enabled to draw the  
pay and receive the emoluments  
of an Engineer officer to which  
I think him justly entitled.

The paymaster at this  
point refers to pay officers  
of Engineer Troops. Will you  
please have such orders issued  
from the War Dept. as to prevent  
trouble of this kind in future.

Respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
Saml. H. Locke

A & I C



1/27/64. Station of  
Rebel Archives  
at Washington  
D.C. is now  
open to the public  
and is situated at  
the corner of  
the old War  
Department  
building.

Engineer Bureau  
22 Nov 1864  
Rebel Archives  
Washington  
D.C.  
The Rebel Archives  
is now open to the public  
and is situated at  
the corner of  
the old War  
Department  
building.

Engineer Office

Demopolis, Ala

April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

St Col. T. S. Rives

Sely Chf Engr, Bureau

Richmond Va

Colonel,

I have the honor  
to request that Capt Geo.  
B Rine of the Orleans Battal-  
ion of Light Artillery be as-  
signed permanently to Engineer  
Duty. Capt Rine has a  
commission as Captain of  
St. Artillery dated October  
fourth 1861; in the month  
of February 1863 he was  
assigned to Engineer duty  
by St Engr. Pemberton and  
has been serving as an Engineer  
officer without intermission  
since that time. He is an ef-  
ficient and able Artillery officer  
and I make the above request  
in order that he may receive a  
position worthy of his services,









Jackson. Miss 3 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1862

Wm. G. W. Randolph

Secretary of war  
Conf. Lt. Army A & I C O,

Dear Sir

The object of my present, is to  
claim my Commission from you,  
I was transferred from State Service  
to U. S. Service on the 7<sup>th</sup> Sept 1861  
by order of the Gov<sup>r</sup> of the State of La.  
to the immediate Command of Gen.  
Smiggs, who ordered the Company to  
proceed to Grand Cailloux, Parish  
of Terrebonne, for the purpose of  
erecting the Battery there, which  
was named Camp Butler & rena-  
med Fort Quitman, when Gen.  
Lovell took command of the for-  
ces in the State. For only proof  
of this evidence I have only Commis-  
sion of the State, as Capt of Ar-  
tillery I was when transferred only  
Lt. in the Company but since I  
was promoted Capt on the 14 Oct 1861

Vinet. J. B.

Captain of Artillery

Nov. . . . Engineer duty in charge Montgomery Ala  
A. J. G. C. 75

Dec. . . . Montgomery Ala  
A. J. G. C. 75

Jan. . . .  
A. J. G. C. 75

Feb. . . .  
A. J. G. C. 75

G

Vincent, John TB.

Capt. Easy Capt.

20  
V

1823

1-156.

Vinet. J. B.

Artillery - P. A. C. S. on duty and

Capt. Engineers

& 753

myself before you saying & knowing that  
 justice will be made. If possible I should  
 like to be sent in communication, but I have to do  
 your orders & go where ever you order.  
 Hoping this will reach you & find  
 you enjoying good health & the  
 pleasure of your family.

Yours very truly

Yours truly  
 John B. Vincent

Please address  
 Case of John B. Vincent

John B. Vincent  
 Capt. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.  
 Meridian

The Hon. Sec. of War

Oct. 20. 1863

W.H. 4148

John B. Vincent  
 Apt. Engineer. Cal. Inf.

Asks transfer to Engineer  
 Corps or promotion in  
 rank of Major of Artillery.

Respected by the Sec.  
 The Hon. Sec. of War  
 George Brown  
 Meridian

Engr. Ber. 16 Dec. 63.  
 Ref. referred to the Hon. Secretary  
 of War. Mr. West has already sub-  
 mitted his claims, & the Bureau  
 has been as a vacancy to which he  
 can be appointed.

J. B. Vincent  
 Lt. Col. & Acting Chf. Eng.

Enterprise Miss 28. Oct 1863

To the President  
of the Confederate States  
Jefferson Davis

Sir

It is unnecessary to tell you that I am in Louisiana  
~~in the service since the 18 June 1861~~  
not mind to enter you, therefore I will not  
enter all the details.

I have sent my application for transfer into  
the Engineer Corps, approved by Major  
Genl. J. B. Rickett & Lt Gen John B. Rives  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> of February 1862, after having  
been exchanged, the Major Genl. General  
remitted my papers to Col Turner, then  
Chief of that Corps, & I received  
a letter from him & several since, at-  
tending that my claims would be atten-  
ded to until now. I have not got  
any thing, if there is already to ma-  
ny Engineers Commissioned, & hereby  
request to be promoted to the  
rank of Major of Artillery in the  
regular service, I have always been  
in artillery service, except since  
the 12<sup>th</sup> of February that I have  
been surveying for the maps you saw  
at Meridian & also making forti-  
fications in this Department. I have

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 2

October 30 1863

1000 15 1000

84 73

21

Recd of  
a  
~~sum~~  
mips



# The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To *Capt John B. Vinch*

Dr.

| DATE.  | DESIGNATION.   | APPLICATION. | COST.    |          |
|--|--|--------------|----------|----------|
|  |  |              | 100 Cts. | 100 Cts. |
| 1863<br>Sept 8                                   | For actual Expenses incurred during (20)   |              |          |          |
| Oct 4  | Twenty six days, while on reconnoitring duty from Madisonville Missi. to Westville Missi. Via: Canton, Benton Lexington, Westburg & Vaughn Stns on M. C. R. R.   |              | 112      | 50       |
| Oct 7  | For personal Expenses incurred during (17) seventeen days, while on reconnoitring duty from Oklawaha River Fla. to Quitman Station on M. & O. R. R. Missi - Via M. Sterling Coffeeville Jackson, Stephens Junction of Alabama & Tombigby Rivers Ala. |              | 72       | 25       |
| Approved By Commandant<br><i>Genlue Johnston</i> |  |              | \$184.75 |          |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my

Property Return for quarter of

RECEIVED at *Enterprise Missi* this *30* day of *October* 1863  
from *Capt J. B. Green* the sum of *One hundred & Eighty four dollars & seventy five cents.*  
in full payment of the above account.

1863

[DUPLICATE.]

*J. B. Green*  
*Capt J. B. Green*  
*Capt J. B. Green*



[ No. 22. ]

VOUCHER No. 11.

Abstract B. 4<sup>th</sup> QUARTER, 186

*Capt. W. H. Hunt*

To \$ 11.80

*Paid Decr. 31, 1862*

*The receipt is not in  
the favour of Capt  
H. I. Boone*

RECEIVED *Aug 9, 0*

RECORDS ARCHIVES

*Capt. S. A. Q. M.*

# The Confederate States of America,

To Capt John P. Hunt Dr.

1862

DOLLARS. CENTS.

|                          |   |           |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|
| October 16 <sup>th</sup> | paid for labor done by 3 negroes during 4 hours in camp of exchanged prisoners    | 3. "      |
| 19 <sup>th</sup>         | " for labor done by 2 negroes in store while moving - 2 1/2 hrs                   | 1. 30     |
| 20 <sup>th</sup>         | " for labor done by 3 negroes 5 hours   | 4. 50     |
| 28 <sup>th</sup>         | " for labor done by 3 negroes during 4 hours in camp & in store, moving Camp Egan | 3. "      |
|                          |   | \$ 11. 80 |

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Jackson, Miss. the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1862  
 of Wm. H. Givens Capt & Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
 the sum of Eleven Dollars  
 and Eighty Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE,]

W. B. Vanez  
 Capt U. S. A. T. M. P. & Co.

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 80 —

February 19<sup>th</sup> 186 4

Harbinger Capt. J. L. Eng.

Travelling Expenses

20.00

Ma

DEPARTMENT.

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States, For Engineer Service

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To *Wm. L. H. Smith* Dr.

| DATE.      |  | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|------------|--|----------|------|
| 1864       | for Expenses incurred in carrying out the orders herewith attached |          |      |
| February 8 | Dinner   |          | 2.00 |
| 8          | Night & Supper   |          | 4.00 |
| 9          | Breakfast Dinner, Supper & Lodging                                 |          | 6.00 |
| 10         | Breakfast Dinner Supper, & Lodging.                                |          | 6.00 |
| 11         | Breakfast  |          | 2.00 |
| 12         | Supper & Dinner  |          | 3.50 |
| 14         | Supper   |          | 3.00 |
| 14         | Night & Breakfast  |          | 1.00 |
| 15.16.     | Two days & nights  |          | 2.50 |

I certify that the above journey have been performed by me, and that I have paid the amount charged there - for, for which sub vouchers could not be obtained

*Wm. L. H. Smith*

*Capt & Asst Engr 30.00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to *Thirty dollars.*

*Wm. L. H. Smith*

RECEIVED at *Memphis, Tenn* the *19<sup>th</sup>* of *February* 1864 of *Wm. L. H. Smith* *Thirty Dollars*

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

*Wm. L. H. Smith*  
*Capt & Asst Engr*

Memorandum since

Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Capt. Jas. B. Hunt. and Engineer  
will proceed without delay to  
Morton. Hissi to report for duty to  
the Chief Engrs,

J. H. Lockhart

Lt Col & Chaplain

Sept 1

Copy

Meridian Trip

Feb. 2nd 1864

Capt. J. W. Linn. Aft. Engineer will proceed  
without delay to Meridian Trip & report for  
duty to the Major.

J. W. Linn

Major

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No.

5

17th June 1863

1st Vint-  
Letter Paper  
\$30.00



OK

[DUPLICATE.]

# The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

CTS.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Received of

the

of

1862 of

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

*M. D. Smith*



No. 22.

No. 40.

Abstract B, ..... 3d Qr. 1863.

*Capt John B. Wind*

Dollars. 192. — 00

Paid. 4th of September 1863

The Confederate States,

FORM No. 22. (Voucher)

To *Capt John B. Vinet* Dr.

DATE 1863

*Sept 10*

32 1/2 Thirty days travel under Orders  
for surveying the roads from  
Morton to Meridian via  
all the stations of Southern R.R.  
to that point & from Morton to  
Demopolis Ala via Hillsboro Miss  
Union Daleville Livingston Belmont  
Bluff Port & returning via Mos-  
con, Old Marion Lubman Paulding  
& Raleigh Miss @ 6<sup>00</sup> a day

DOLLARS. CENTS.

192 00

Approved

By command of  
Gen E Johnston  
Bry S. Ewell  
A. A. Gentry

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary  
for the public service.

Received at *Morton Miss* on the *10* day of *September*, 1863, of *Capt*

*W. O. Burt* A. Q. M., C. S. A. One hundred & ninety two

dollars and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*med*

*John B. Vinet*  
Capt. H. C. Vinet

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 24

January 20 1864

Capt John B. Taint Apt Eng<sup>r</sup>

Travelling Expenses

\$330 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>



I hereby certify that I have performed the within named journey and paid the amount charged for, for which no vouchers could not be obtained.

Wm. B. Knapp  
Capt & Supergr

[DUPLICATE.]

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Capt. J. A. McIntosh : Dr.

| DATE      |  | DOLLARS. | (TS. |
|-----------|--|----------|------|
| Like same |  | 204      | 20   |
| 8         | Amount brought forward from Voucher No 1 |          |      |
|           | Dinner & Night & Horse Shod              | 15       | 00   |
| 8         | Ferryage at Gilbert's ferry              |          | 50   |
| 9         | Dinner & Night                           |          | 1 00 |
| 10        | " "                                      |          | 5 50 |
| 11        | Two Days                                 |          | 9 00 |
| 12        | Dinner & Night                           |          | 5 50 |
| 13        | " "                                      |          | 6 50 |
| 14        | " " & ferryage                           |          | 5 20 |
| 15        | " " & ferryage                           |          | 4 70 |
| 16        | " "                                      |          | 3 00 |
| 17        | " "                                      |          | 4 50 |
| 18        | " "                                      |          |      |

4331 611

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Three hundred and thirty  
seven and 25/100 cents

Saml. H. Buckner

RECEIVED at Meridian Miss

the 20<sup>th</sup> of January 1864 of

the 26<sup>th</sup> of January 1864 of  
Lt Col J. H. Lockhart Three hundred & thirty & before death

Dollars and

Chas

Cents, in full of the above account.

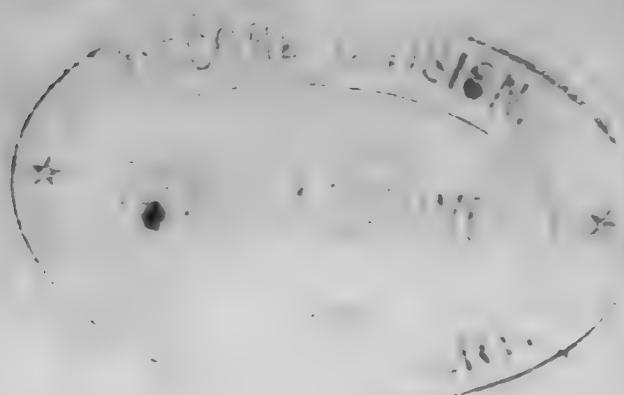
3306

West Wind  
Capt & Asst Engrs

**ENGINEER SERVICE.**

Voucher No. \_\_\_\_\_

186



Voucher No. 1

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States, For Engineer Service

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Capt John B. Vineland Esqr Dr.

DATE.  
1863

DOLLARS.

(TS.

Fractural expenses incurred in carrying out  
the accompanying order, trip performed  
between Novr 28<sup>th</sup> 1863 and January 18<sup>th</sup> 1864  
as follows:

|                  |                                   |        |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| 1863. Novr. 28   | for Dinner & Night & Breakfast    | 2.75   |
| 29               | "                                 | 4.00   |
| 30               | "                                 | 4.75   |
| Decr 1           | "                                 | 6.25   |
| 2                | "                                 | 11.00  |
| 3                | "                                 | 12.75  |
| 4                | "                                 | 12.00  |
| 5                | "                                 | 6.00   |
| 6                | "                                 | 2.00   |
| 7                | "                                 | 14.00  |
| 8                | "                                 | 6.00   |
| 9                | "                                 | 4.00   |
| 10               | "                                 | 7.00   |
| 11               | "                                 | 4.75   |
| 12               | "                                 | 6.00   |
| 13               | "                                 | 8.00   |
| 14               | "                                 | 6.50   |
| 15               | "                                 | 5.00   |
| 16               | "                                 | 1.00   |
| 17               | 1 shoe stolen                     | 1.00   |
| 18               | Dinner & Night & Breakfast        | 6.00   |
| 19/22            | for four days & postage at Dalton | 9.50   |
| 20/27            | five days                         | 28.55  |
| 21/30            | three days                        | 19.55  |
| 31               | Dinner & Night at Rome            | 12.00  |
| 1864 January 1/3 | Three Days                        | 12.50  |
| 4/5              | Two Days                          | 16.00  |
| 6/7              | Two Days                          | 14.00  |
|                  | Amount Carried forward            | 204.20 |

ENGINEER SERVICE.

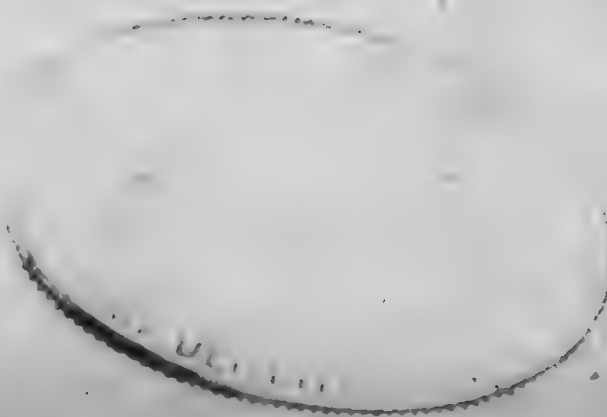
Voucher No. 21

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Inv. to Capt & Asst Eng<sup>r</sup>

Travelling Expenses

\$409<sup>50</sup> 00





From these accounts  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 64.

That no 3<sup>rd</sup> line Lt Henry, since  
engineers will need to make a  
thorough reconnaissance of the  
land in the 3<sup>rd</sup> line between  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> line and the 1<sup>st</sup> line  
and from the 3<sup>rd</sup> line eastward  
extending their reconnaissance into  
the State of Alabama so as to  
include the 1<sup>st</sup> line which is  
located north of Suisun Bay,  
the command of the

Genl. L. L. L.  
Lt Col. & Dep. Engr.  
Supt. Engr.

Pl. 1. 3<sup>rd</sup> line  
engineer

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Four hundred and nine  
dollars and fifty cents.

RECEIVED at Annapolis, Md., the 5<sup>th</sup> of May 1864 of  
Lieut. Col. Saml. H. Lockell, Corps of Engineers, the sum of  
Four hundred and nine  
Dollars and 50 Cents, in full of the above account.

Geo. W. Hill  
Capt. Engrs.



1865

Wm. H. Garrison

Mass.

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To *Mr. J. S. Vinet, Capt. on Eng. duty, Dr.*

DATE

*1864*

*April*

*15th Actual expenses incurred in carrying out the order herewith enclosed, being performed between March 8th and April 13th 1864 to wit:*

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*449.50*

*I certify on honor that I have performed the above services, and paid the amounts charged therefor, and that no other could not be allowed.*

*Jno. S. Vinet  
Capt. Eng.*

*I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to four hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents.*

*Four hundred and fifty*

*the 5th of May*

*1864 of*

RECEIVED at

*Acropolis, Ala.*

*Lieut. Col. Saml. H. Duffell, Corps of Engineers, the sum of*

*four hundred and ninety*

Dollars and

*fifty*

Cents, in full of the above account.

*Jno. S. Vinet  
Capt. Eng.*

| Continued from Over |                               |   | \$ 325.00 |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------|
| April 6             | Meals Lodging a horse keeping |   | 12.00     |
| 7                   | "                             | " | 9.50      |
| 8                   | "                             | " | 10.50     |
| 9                   | "                             | " | 9.00      |
| 10                  | "                             | " | 12.00     |
| 11                  | "                             | " | 10.00     |
| 12                  | "                             | " | 12.00     |
| 13                  | "                             | " | 9.00      |
| 14                  | one Meal - horse fed          |   | 3.00      |
| 15                  | Ferryage across Black Warrior |   | 50        |
|                     |                               |   | <hr/>     |
|                     |                               |   | \$ 409.50 |

Duplicate

Demopolis Ala 15<sup>th</sup> April 1864

Confederate States

To John C. Finck Capt Engineer

|       |         |                               |  |         |
|-------|---------|-------------------------------|--|---------|
| 1864  | March 9 | Meals Lodging & Horse Keeping |  | \$ 0 00 |
|       | 10      | "                             |  | 8 00    |
|       | 11      | "                             |  | 5 00    |
|       | 12      | "                             |  | 9 50    |
|       | 13      | "                             | " & Fungage across Pearl & Yamacraw Rivers | 10.00   |
|       | 14      | "                             | "  | 10.00   |
|       | 15      | "                             | "  | 8 50    |
|       | 16      | "                             | "  | 9 50    |
|       | 17      | "                             | "  | 12 00   |
|       | 18      | "                             | "  | 10.00   |
|       | 19      | "                             | " & Fungage across Big Black               | 10.50   |
|       | 20      | "                             | "  | 10.00   |
|       | 21      | "                             | "  | 9 00    |
|       | 22      | "                             | "  | 9.00    |
|       | 23      | "                             | "  | 16.00   |
|       | 24      | "                             | "  | 9.00    |
|       | 25      | "                             | "  | 10.00   |
|       | 26      | "                             | "  | 9.00    |
|       | 27      | "                             | "  | 12.00   |
|       | 28      | "                             | "  | 12.00   |
|       | 29      | "                             | "  | 15.00   |
|       | 30      | "                             | "  | 18.00   |
|       | 31      | "                             | "  | 16.00   |
| April | 1       |                               |  | 16.00   |
|       | 2       |                               |  | 17.00   |
|       | 3       |                               |  | 14.00   |
|       | 4       |                               |  | 18.00   |
|       |         |                               |  | 15.00   |

Carried Over \$ 325.00

ENGINEER SERVICE.

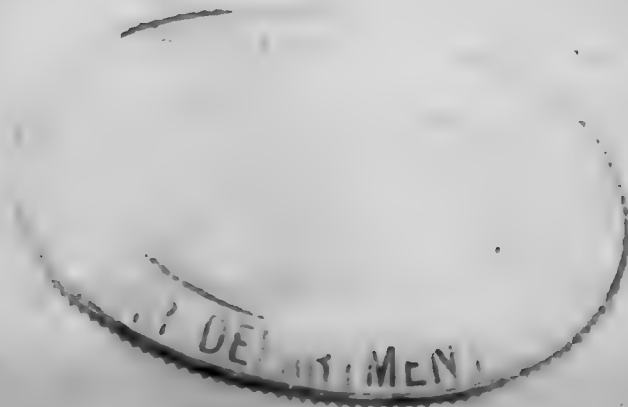
Voucher No. 104

February 22 1864

For B. Ford, Capt. 4th Regt.

For B. Ford, Capt. 4th Regt.

211.25



Eng. office Demopolis  
Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> 1864-

Capt. Vincent will please to make a  
thorough reconnaissance of all the roads  
leading to the Tombigbee river south  
of Demopolis. and as far as Thompsonville

By command of  
Lt Genl Palk.  
Genl. H. Lockett  
St Col & Chf Sgts.  
Dept..

Dollars and

Cent, in full of the above account.

RECEIVED at Demopolis Ala  
at Lt Col. H. Lockett Ordnance Dept  
Feb 22 of 1864

Genl. H. Lockett  
St Col & Chf Sgts.  
Dept..

Capt Vincent

and James & Co  
Ordnance Dept  
St Louis

11.25

2.00  
1.50  
2.00

Spring  
Tombigbee  
river

PAID

Dr.

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States, War Engineer Service.

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Capt John B. Hines Dr.

DATE

1864

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For expenses incurred in carrying out  
the various services attached to this  
position from Camp to the Tennessee  
River - via "Old Penhook" Lewis Ferry  
London & returning via Spring  
Hill -

|             |                               |       |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1864 Feb 10 | for expenses lodging          | 3.00  |
| 11          | for dinner & supper & lodging | 1.50  |
| 21          | for dinner & supper           | 3.00  |
|             | for expenses & travel from    | 11.25 |

I certify that I have performed said journey & agree  
with the amount above charged, for which  
no receipts could now be obtained.

*John B. Hines*  
Capt & Lt Engr

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Eleven <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

*Samuel H. Brackett*  
Lt Col

RECEIVED at

Camp to the Tennessee River the 22 of February 1864 of  
at Capt S. Brackett Engineer & Lt Col

Dollars and

Twenty Five Cents, in full of the above account.

*John B. Hines*  
Capt & Lt Engr

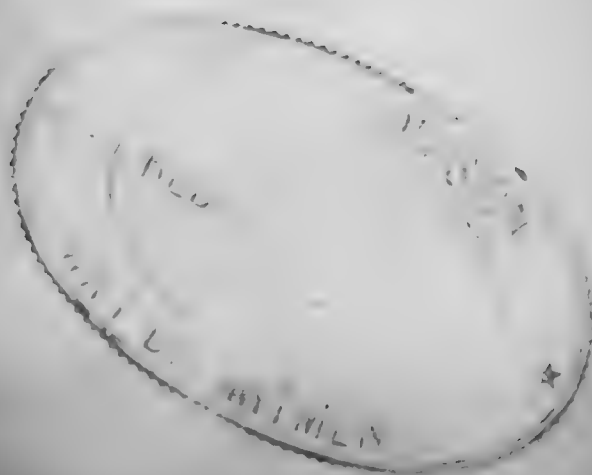
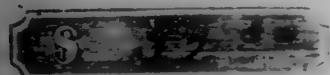


VOUCHER No. 2

Abstract B. .... Qr. 186

*Paid* S of March 1861

*To* Capt. T. L. Smith





The Confederate States,

To *Capt John C. Vinick D.*

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS

For commutation of quarters at *Danapolis Ala*.....from the *17<sup>th</sup>* of *February* 1864 to the*8<sup>th</sup>* of *March*, 1864, inclusive *21 days*.....*31.50*For *Three* rooms at *fifteen* dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period;

For myself *Three* cords *Wood* feet..... inches,at *Ten* dollars per cord.....*21.00*

For my servant..... cords..... feet..... inches,

at..... dollars per cord,

*\$52.50*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt. John C. Vinick* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

..... *J. C. Curry, Capt. Quartermaster.*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Danapolis Ala*..... by *Order of Gen. Polk* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

..... *John C. Vinick*.....  
 RECEIVED AT *Danapolis Ala*..... the *8<sup>th</sup>* of *March* 1864 of *Capt J. C. Curry* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *fifty-two* dollars and *50* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

..... *John C. Vinick*.....  
*Capt. J. C. Curry*

Warner Office

Demopolis Ala 8<sup>th</sup> March 1864

Capt John B. Miller Corps of Engineers is  
assigned to duty at this post until  
further orders.

So that this (by) communication  
is a true copy of the order of Pick  
order now in my possession  
of H. H. Hockett  
of the 1st Regt Engs -

Wm. H. Hockett  
Capt of Engs

Dept. of War

Engineer Office  
Demopolis Ala 8<sup>th</sup> March/64

Capt Geo. B. Hunt corps of Engineers  
is assigned to duty at this post until  
further orders

I certify that  
this is a true  
copy of order  
now in my  
possession

I am mandating  
Lt Col Polk  
to Col Stockett  
Chief Eng & Dr Mike

Geo B Hunt  
Capt & Asst Engr.

Vinet, John B.,  
Capt. & Engineer.

Pemberton's command  
Polk's (L) Command  
Lee's (S.D.) Command  
French's (S.G.) Command

Pemberton's command

- Oct. 14, 1861. Was commissioned as Capt. of Art. at this date & ordered to report to Col. Lockett. (Per. Papers Nov. 3, 1862)
- Nov. --, 1861. Transferred from State (La) to C.S. service Sept. 7, 61.
- Feb. --, 1863. Col. Lockett says Capt. Vinet was assigned to Engineer duty by Gen. Pemberton, and has been serving as an Engineer officer without intermission since that time. (Per. Papers Apl. 19, 1864)
- Sept. 4, 1863. At Morton, Miss., signs as Capt. & Asst. Engineer. (Per. Papers.)
- Sept. 9, 1863. Signs as "Capt. Pickett's Rifles, La. Vols., detached in the Engineer Corps". (P-1140, A.G.O.)
- Oct. 30, 1863. Signs as Capt. P.H. & Asst. Engineer. (Per. Papers)
- Nov. 22, 1863. Addressed as Capt. Orleans Art. & Asst. Engr. (Vol. 31-3, p. 754.)

Polk's (L) Command

- Jan. 20, 1864. At Meridian, Miss., signs as Capt. & Asst. Engr. (Per. Papers.)
- Feb. 8, 1864. Capt. & Asst. Engr. ordered to report for duty to the Chf. Engr. at Morton, Miss. (Per. Papers.)
- Feb. 21, 1864. Mentioned as Lt. in charge at Maasow, Ala. (Vol. 32-2, p. 788.)
- Mar. 2, 1864. Capt., Corps of Engrs., assigned to duty at Demopolis, Ala., by order of Gen. Polk. (Per. Papers.)
- April 19, 1864. Lt. Col. Lockett, Chf. Engr. Dept. of Ala., Miss. & La., requests that Capt. J.B. Vinet, of the Orleans Battn. of Light Art., be assigned to permanent engineer duty. (Per. Papers)
- May 5, 1864. At Demopolis, Ala., signs as Capt. & Asst. Engr. (Per. Papers)

Lee's (S.D.) Command

- May 18, 1864. Capt., P.A.C.S., assigned to duty on the Engineer Department to report to Col. S.H. Lockett, Chf. Engr., etc., at Demopolis, Ala. (S.O. 124(14), A.G.O.)

French's (S.G.) Command

- June 1, 1864. Gen. S.G. French says: "Capt. Morris, engineer, ordered Capt. Vinet to turn over to him the tools belonging to my division." (Vol. 38-4, p. 764.)
- July 1, 1864. Mentioned by Col. Lockett, Chief Engr. Dept. of Ala., Miss. & W.L.A. (Vol. 39-2, p. 680)
- Aug. 14, 1864. Capt. & Engr. Gen. French's Div.

Prepared by 4-1-1-1 Examined by 4-1-1-1

March 20 53  
Abstract of  
3d Quarter 1863  
Capt J.B. Pickett  
2nd July 1863

Com 1920  
Adm. 2240

FORM NO. 32.—(Voucher to Abstract Q.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of Engineers Dept for four days, commencing the 27 day of July, 1863, and ending on the 30 day of July 1863 AT Meridian

| Date of Requisition | No. of H. race. | No. of Mules | Total No. of Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Stations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |           | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |           | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------|
|                     |                 |              |                       |              |                  | Corn.                           | Fodder.   | Corn.           | Fodder.   |          |
|                     |                 |              |                       |              |                  | Pounds of                       | Pounds of | Pounds of       | Pounds of |          |
| 1863-July 27        | 4               | —            | 4                     | 4            | 16               | 12                              | 14        | 192             | 224       |          |

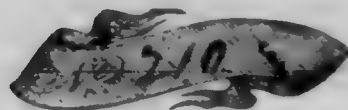
I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have a valid receipt for the purchase of 21 pounds of corn and 24 pounds of fodder, and that forage has not been received for any part of said time except as above.

Received at Meridian on the 27 day of July, 1863, of Capt. Engle  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, .. 192 pounds of corn, .. 224 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

{Signed in Duplicates.}

Geo. B. Vane  
Capt. Engle  
Geo. B. Vane  
Capt. Engle

No. 22.



ABSTRACT B.

3

QR. 186 X

*Sept 3 Vincent*

Paul 2 *Sept*

186 c.

*Sept*



The Confederate States,

No. 22. - (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.)

To Capt. Gen. B. Vint

For Expenses necessarily incurred  
- road, in carrying out the  
attached Order  
30 days 10 \$10

Dollars Cts.

\$ 30 00

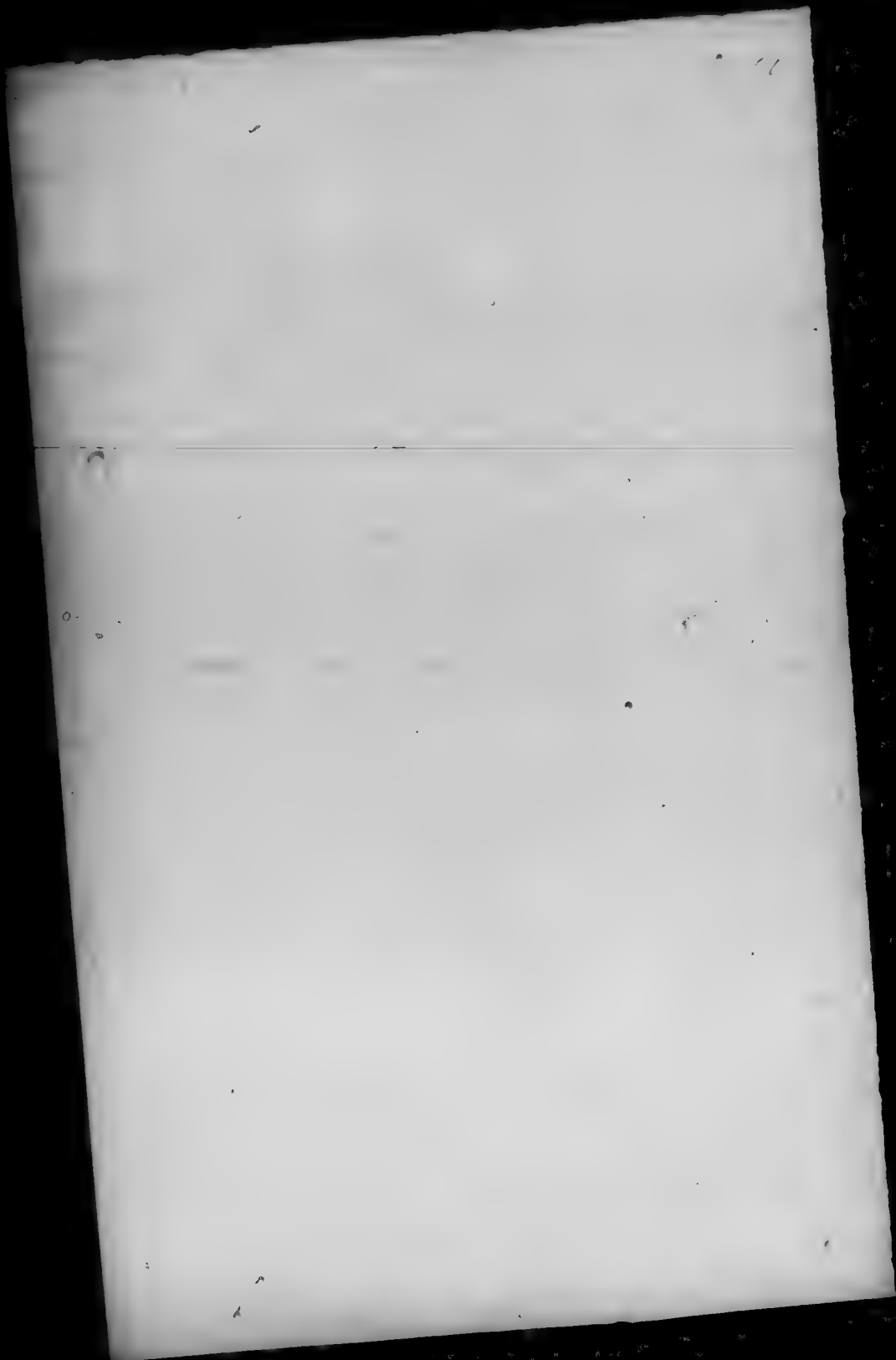
I Certify and believe that the above account is correct and just that the services were  
stated and that the same are necessary for the public service.

Received at Montgomery, Ala. the 2nd day of Sept. 1864 of  
Mr. Moulton  
Q. M. C. S. A. Thirty Dollars  
Dollars and Cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

For B. Vint  
Capt Engr Corps





"By Telegraph"

Mobile Ala 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1864  
To Capt John B. Vinet

Report to Capt Robin-  
-son at Montgomery, for duty;  
(Signed) S. H. Lockett

I certify that this is a true copy of Original  
-nal Order now in my possession.

Col Mc  
Jno B Vinet  
Capt Engr Corps

Voucher No 52

FORM No. 21.

**ACCOUNT CURRENT**

FOR

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS, &c.

25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1864

Capt J B Hunt

\$ 37<sup>00</sup>

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*in support of the claim.*

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Meridian, Miss.* from the  
*1st of January* 1864, to the  
*1st of February* 1864, inclusive.  
 For *3* rooms, at *15* dollars each, per month. *45.00*  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period:  
*10* cords *4* feet *6* inches, at  
*12* dollars per cord. *12.00*

*\$57.00*

*John B. Vane* that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt*  
 during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*J. P. Huntington* *Capt Prov*  
*Quartermaster*

above account is correct and just that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Meridian, Miss.*  
*Meridian, Miss.* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel  
 by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*John B. Vane*  
*Capt Prov*

RECEIVED, at *Meridian, Miss.* the *1st of February* 1864, of *John B. Vane*  
*Quartermaster C. S. Army*, *15* dollars and  
*12* cents, in full of the above account

*John B. Vane*  
*Capt & Adj. Engr*

Voucher No 31

FORM No. 21.

ACCOUNT CURRENT

FOR

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS. &

25th Dec 1864

Capt J. P. Vincent

18<sup>50</sup>

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*To the Hon. Secy. of War, Wash. D. C.*

For commutation of quarters at *St. Louis, Mo.* from the *1st of March 1862* to the *1st of March 1863*, inclusive  
 For *2* rooms, at *2* dollars each, per month *22 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period  
*One* cord *2 a half* dollars per cord *6 00*

*\$28 00*

*J. D. Vint* I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the party at the above station which could be assigned to him during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the same.

*S. D. Cunningham* Quartermaster

I further certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *St. Louis, Mo.* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*J. D. Vint*

RECEIVED, at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *1st of March 1863* of *St. Louis, Mo.* Quartermaster C. S. Army, *28* dollars and *00* cents in full of the above account.

*J. D. Vint*  
*Capt. P. H. ...*



J.B. Vinet

Apr 13

ABSTRACT *S* *4* *QR 186 2*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ISSUED THE *4* OF *Dec* 186 *2*

*Wm M Gillaspie*

~~MAJ. H. A. FEE,~~

*Capt* MAJOR AND QUARTER-MASTER.



NO. 40.--VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Thirty Cents Complete         | 1601             |
| <del>Thirty Cents</del>       | <del>(160)</del> |
| <del>Thirty Cents</del>       | <del>(160)</del> |
| Thirty Camp Kettles           | (160)            |
| Thirty Mess Pans              | (160)            |
| Thirty Spades or Shovels      | (160) 1.5        |
| 12 <del>Thirty</del> Axes     | (160) 12         |
| 12 <del>Thirty</del> Hatchets | (160) 12         |

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*for the use of the colored prisoners now camping and to camp with the fair ground.*

*At Camp No. 1*  
I, *Thomas M. H.* Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*Approved* *John G. G.* Brig. Gen. Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Richmond, Va.* the *4<sup>th</sup>* of *December* 186*2*

of *Thomas M. H.* Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

*Wm M. Gillispie*

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*John G. G.*  
*Capt & Act. Q. M. S.*  
*A. G. S.*

*John B. [unclear]*

Form No. 21.

VOUCHER No. ....

Abstract B. .... Quarter, 186

COMMUTATION FOR  
QUARTERS AND FUEL

8

Paid. .... of ..... 186

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt John D Knier Dm

| DATE. |   | DOLLARS.      | CTS.      |
|-------|---|---------------|-----------|
|       | For commutation of quarters at..... <i>New City</i> .....       |               |           |
|       | from the <i>first</i> of <i>June</i> 186 <i>3</i> , to the      |               |           |
|       | <i>thirtieth</i> of <i>July</i> 186 <i>3</i> , inclusive, ..... |               |           |
|       | For <i>three</i> rooms, at <i>nine</i> dollars each, per month, | <i>30.</i>    | <i>90</i> |
|       | For commutation of fuel for the same period : .....             |               |           |
|       | <i>One</i> cords <i>10</i> feet <i>7</i> inches, at             |               |           |
|       | <i>\$ 5.00</i> dollars per cord .....                           | <i>5</i>      | <i>40</i> |
|       |   | <i>\$ 36.</i> | <i>30</i> |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Capt. - Finet ..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W L Sharkey Jr Asst. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Wagon City by Order of Maj. Gen. W. W. Loring during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Enterprise, Ill. the 23rd day of Oct 1863  
of Capt. M. H. Ford Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Thirty six Dollars  
thirty Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Capt. P. H. H. & Asst. Engr.

3

Form No. 21.

VOUCHER No. ....

Abstract B. .... Quarter, 1863

COMMUTATION FOR  
QUARTERS AND FUEL

8 10 5 30

Paid 3<sup>rd</sup> of ... .. 1863

Jno B Davis  
Capt Picketts Regt  
1st Regt

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt John R. Kirtland

| DATE. |  | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|-------|--|----------|------|
|       | For commutation of quarters at <u>Cairo City</u>                 |          |      |
|       | from the <u>first</u> of <u>March</u> 186 <u>3</u> , to the      |          |      |
|       | <u>20th</u> of <u>May</u> 186 <u>3</u> , inclusive,              |          |      |
|       | For <u>Three</u> rooms, at <u>three</u> dollars each, per month, | 72       | 00   |
|       | For commutation of fuel for the same period :                    |          |      |
|       | <u>Six</u> cords <u>64</u> feet <u>—</u> inches, at              |          |      |
|       | <u>15.00</u> dollars per cord,                                   | 99       | 95   |
|       |  | 105      | 95   |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Capt. Vint during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W L Sharkey Jr Asst Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Byron City by Order of Maj. H. H. Lockett during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received of Prof B Vance the 30th day of October 1863  
of Capt Jackson & Richard Egan Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
One hundred & five Dollars  
and thirty five Cents in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

4500 L. Kueh  
Capt Pickett's Tugles 2. 1st Engo

Voucher No. 568.

Paid the 31st day of Decr. 1864.

John B. Ormet, Captain  
St. Atty. on Eng. Duty. C. S.

From the 1st day of Decr. 1863

To the 31st day of Decr. 1864.

Pay ..... \$ 1,760.00.

Forage ..... \$

Amount..... \$ 1,760.00.

GOVERNMENT MAIL PRINT

For anomaly: see voucher.



FORM No. 58.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States,

To Capt. Geo. B. Kime & Co. Dr. *Eng. Duty*

| On What Account.   | Commencement And Expiration. |      | Term of Service charged. |      | Pay per Month. |       | Amount. |       | Remarks.          |
|--|------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|-------------------|
|  | From                         | To   | Months                   | Days | Dollars        | Cents | Dollars | Cents |                   |
| PAY—   | 1863                         | 1864 |                          |      |                |       |         |       |                   |
| For myself as Capt. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf. 1st May 31                  |                              |      | 6                        | —    | 130            | 00    | 780     | 00    | Stationed on duty |
| For myself, for as Capt. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf. 1st June 1st Dec. 31st | 1864                         | 1864 | 7                        | —    | 140            | 00    | 980     | 00    | Montgomery, Ala.  |

FORAGE—

For horse .....

1760.00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Geo. B. Kime & Co. and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of November 1863

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Geo. B. Kime & Co. this 4<sup>th</sup> day of December 1864 the sum of seventeen hundred & sixty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay ..... 1760.00

To ..... years' service .....

Forage .....

Amount ..... 1760.00

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]

*Geo. B. Kime*  
*Capt. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf. on Eng. Duty*

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster.

Montgomery, Ala Dec 16<sup>th</sup>

I have this day paid Capt. One B. First Picket's Rifle Co vols  
from the 1st day of October 1st 1863 to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1863 being Two months at \$132 per month  
Four Capt of Light and an Engineer duty

\$260.00

J. C. Lee Sr. Pay

Capt. & A. Q. M.



No. 111.

No. 111. ARSENAL. G. 111. 1861.

Requisition for Forage

*For the Horse*

*of the 1st Cavalry*

*Ind. 111. 1861.*

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* *Private* Horses in the service of *Co. 1st* *Regt.* *Artillery* *U.S. Army,*  
*at Fort Mifflin, Pa.* *from* *23 Nov* *1863* *to* *30 Nov* *1863*  
 and ending the *30th* *Nov* *1863*

| PERIOD      |               | DAILY RATION  |               |           | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |           |          |          |            | REMARKS |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|---------|
| DATE        | From          | To            | No. of Horses | Com.      | Oats            | Hay       | Com.     | Oats     | Hay        |         |
|             |               |               |               | Pounds    | Pounds          | Pounds    | Pounds   | Pounds   | Pounds     |         |
| <i>1863</i> | <i>23 Nov</i> | <i>30 Nov</i> | <i>1</i>      | <i>12</i> | <i>14</i>       | <i>96</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>112</i> |         |
| Total       |               |               |               | <i>12</i> | <i>14</i>       | <i>96</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>112</i> |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at *Fort Mifflin, Pa.* *23 Nov* *1863* by *John H. ...*

Assistant Quartermaster U.S. Army *John H. ...* pounds oats,  
 pounds hay, pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*John H. ...*  
*Capt. ...*

FORM 32.   
REQUISITION FOR  
FORAGE.

---

U. S. ARMY. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY.

FORM NO. 82. Voucher to Abstract G.

Rate of Acquisition:

[illegible]

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

100

Figure 1. Schematic representation of the experimental design. The subjects were divided into two groups: a control group and an experimental group. The control group received a placebo (P) and the experimental group received a treatment (T). The subjects were divided into two groups: a control group and an experimental group. The control group received a placebo (P) and the experimental group received a treatment (T). The subjects were divided into two groups: a control group and an experimental group. The control group received a placebo (P) and the experimental group received a treatment (T).

1000  
 900  
 800  
 700  
 600  
 500  
 400  
 300  
 200  
 100  
 0

—

1

3

1. *Introduction*  
 2. *Methodology*  
 3. *Results*  
 4. *Discussion*  
 5. *Conclusion*  
 6. *References*  
 7. *Appendix*  
 8. *Index*  
 9. *Table of Contents*  
 10. *Table of Figures*  
 11. *Table of Tables*  
 12. *Table of Equations*  
 13. *Table of Symbols*  
 14. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 15. *Table of Acronyms*  
 16. *Table of Units*  
 17. *Table of Constants*  
 18. *Table of Variables*  
 19. *Table of Parameters*  
 20. *Table of Functions*  
 21. *Table of Operators*  
 22. *Table of Notation*  
 23. *Table of Symbols*  
 24. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 25. *Table of Acronyms*  
 26. *Table of Units*  
 27. *Table of Constants*  
 28. *Table of Variables*  
 29. *Table of Parameters*  
 30. *Table of Functions*  
 31. *Table of Operators*  
 32. *Table of Notation*  
 33. *Table of Symbols*  
 34. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 35. *Table of Acronyms*  
 36. *Table of Units*  
 37. *Table of Constants*  
 38. *Table of Variables*  
 39. *Table of Parameters*  
 40. *Table of Functions*  
 41. *Table of Operators*  
 42. *Table of Notation*  
 43. *Table of Symbols*  
 44. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 45. *Table of Acronyms*  
 46. *Table of Units*  
 47. *Table of Constants*  
 48. *Table of Variables*  
 49. *Table of Parameters*  
 50. *Table of Functions*  
 51. *Table of Operators*  
 52. *Table of Notation*  
 53. *Table of Symbols*  
 54. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 55. *Table of Acronyms*  
 56. *Table of Units*  
 57. *Table of Constants*  
 58. *Table of Variables*  
 59. *Table of Parameters*  
 60. *Table of Functions*  
 61. *Table of Operators*  
 62. *Table of Notation*  
 63. *Table of Symbols*  
 64. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 65. *Table of Acronyms*  
 66. *Table of Units*  
 67. *Table of Constants*  
 68. *Table of Variables*  
 69. *Table of Parameters*  
 70. *Table of Functions*  
 71. *Table of Operators*  
 72. *Table of Notation*  
 73. *Table of Symbols*  
 74. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 75. *Table of Acronyms*  
 76. *Table of Units*  
 77. *Table of Constants*  
 78. *Table of Variables*  
 79. *Table of Parameters*  
 80. *Table of Functions*  
 81. *Table of Operators*  
 82. *Table of Notation*  
 83. *Table of Symbols*  
 84. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 85. *Table of Acronyms*  
 86. *Table of Units*  
 87. *Table of Constants*  
 88. *Table of Variables*  
 89. *Table of Parameters*  
 90. *Table of Functions*  
 91. *Table of Operators*  
 92. *Table of Notation*  
 93. *Table of Symbols*  
 94. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 95. *Table of Acronyms*  
 96. *Table of Units*  
 97. *Table of Constants*  
 98. *Table of Variables*  
 99. *Table of Parameters*  
 100. *Table of Functions*  
 101. *Table of Operators*  
 102. *Table of Notation*  
 103. *Table of Symbols*  
 104. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 105. *Table of Acronyms*  
 106. *Table of Units*  
 107. *Table of Constants*  
 108. *Table of Variables*  
 109. *Table of Parameters*  
 110. *Table of Functions*  
 111. *Table of Operators*  
 112. *Table of Notation*  
 113. *Table of Symbols*  
 114. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 115. *Table of Acronyms*  
 116. *Table of Units*  
 117. *Table of Constants*  
 118. *Table of Variables*  
 119. *Table of Parameters*  
 120. *Table of Functions*  
 121. *Table of Operators*  
 122. *Table of Notation*  
 123. *Table of Symbols*  
 124. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 125. *Table of Acronyms*  
 126. *Table of Units*  
 127. *Table of Constants*  
 128. *Table of Variables*  
 129. *Table of Parameters*  
 130. *Table of Functions*  
 131. *Table of Operators*  
 132. *Table of Notation*  
 133. *Table of Symbols*  
 134. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 135. *Table of Acronyms*  
 136. *Table of Units*  
 137. *Table of Constants*  
 138. *Table of Variables*  
 139. *Table of Parameters*  
 140. *Table of Functions*  
 141. *Table of Operators*  
 142. *Table of Notation*  
 143. *Table of Symbols*  
 144. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 145. *Table of Acronyms*  
 146. *Table of Units*  
 147. *Table of Constants*  
 148. *Table of Variables*  
 149. *Table of Parameters*  
 150. *Table of Functions*  
 151. *Table of Operators*  
 152. *Table of Notation*  
 153. *Table of Symbols*  
 154. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 155. *Table of Acronyms*  
 156. *Table of Units*  
 157. *Table of Constants*  
 158. *Table of Variables*  
 159. *Table of Parameters*  
 160. *Table of Functions*  
 161. *Table of Operators*  
 162. *Table of Notation*  
 163. *Table of Symbols*  
 164. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 165. *Table of Acronyms*  
 166. *Table of Units*  
 167. *Table of Constants*  
 168. *Table of Variables*  
 169. *Table of Parameters*  
 170. *Table of Functions*  
 171. *Table of Operators*  
 172. *Table of Notation*  
 173. *Table of Symbols*  
 174. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 175. *Table of Acronyms*  
 176. *Table of Units*  
 177. *Table of Constants*  
 178. *Table of Variables*  
 179. *Table of Parameters*  
 180. *Table of Functions*  
 181. *Table of Operators*  
 182. *Table of Notation*  
 183. *Table of Symbols*  
 184. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 185. *Table of Acronyms*  
 186. *Table of Units*  
 187. *Table of Constants*  
 188. *Table of Variables*  
 189. *Table of Parameters*  
 190. *Table of Functions*  
 191. *Table of Operators*  
 192. *Table of Notation*  
 193. *Table of Symbols*  
 194. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 195. *Table of Acronyms*  
 196. *Table of Units*  
 197. *Table of Constants*  
 198. *Table of Variables*  
 199. *Table of Parameters*  
 200. *Table of Functions*  
 201. *Table of Operators*  
 202. *Table of Notation*  
 203. *Table of Symbols*  
 204. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 205. *Table of Acronyms*  
 206. *Table of Units*  
 207. *Table of Constants*  
 208. *Table of Variables*  
 209. *Table of Parameters*  
 210. *Table of Functions*  
 211. *Table of Operators*  
 212. *Table of Notation*  
 213. *Table of Symbols*  
 214. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 215. *Table of Acronyms*  
 216. *Table of Units*  
 217. *Table of Constants*  
 218. *Table of Variables*  
 219. *Table of Parameters*  
 220. *Table of Functions*  
 221. *Table of Operators*  
 222. *Table of Notation*  
 223. *Table of Symbols*  
 224. *Table of Abbreviations*  
 225. *Table of Acronyms*  
 226. *Table of Units*  
 227. *Table of Constants*  
 228. *Table of Variables*

EFMA 34

No. 111

REQUISITION *For* *Feed* *Private Horse* *2nd Cavalry* *C. S. Army*  
*at* *Fort* *15* *and* *enclosed* *for* *the* *1st* *of* *December*

DATE

*Dec 15 1863*

QUANTITY

QUANTITY

QUANTITY

QUANTITY

REMARKS

| QUANTITY | QUANTITY  | QUANTITY   | QUANTITY   | QUANTITY | QUANTITY | QUANTITY | QUANTITY |
|----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>180</i> | <i>240</i> |          |          |          |          |

Total

*180* *240*

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and that I have no other charge for any part of the time charged.

Received *for* *the* *1st* *of* *December* *1863* *at* *Fort* *15* *and* *enclosed* *for* *the* *1st* *of* *December*

Assistant Quartermaster *One hundred and eighty* *240* *portals* *oats*

[SEVEN TO EIGHTH]

*John H. Knott*  
*Capt. 2nd Cavalry*

Nov. 1893

REQUISITION for *Feed* for *Five* *Porter Horses* of *The 1st Cavalry*, U.S. Army,  
at *Fort Huachuca*, *Ariz.*, *beginning* the *1st* of *December*,  
and ending the *31st* of *December*, 1893

| DATE  |  | From  |  | To     | No. of Horses | Oats   |        | Hay    |        | Feed   |        | REMARKS |
|-------|--|-------|--|--------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|       |  |       |  |        |               | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |         |
| 1893  |  | Dec 1 |  | Dec 31 | 5             | 180    | —      | —      | —      | —      | 270    |         |
| Total |  |       |  |        |               |        |        |        |        |        | 270    |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and that I am fully responsible for any part of the same charged.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
*Chief of Artillery*

Received of the *1st Cavalry*, *Ariz.*, *Dec 1*, 1893, of *Feed* for *Five* *Porter Horses*

Assistant Quartermaster U.S. Army *Five hundred eighty* pounds of oats  
*Five hundred eighty* pounds of feed, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*Wm. H. Smith*  
*Capt. & Artillery*



Voucher N. 15.

21st Dec. 1864.

John H. Drait, Capt.

Stability on Eng. duty C. S. A.

From the 1st day of Sept. 1863

To the 30th day of Sept. 1863.

Pay.....\$ 260.00.

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$ 260.00.

For amount: see Voucher,



The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. L. B. Fine, Picket-Rifles, 40th Regt.

| NEW YORK                  | AMOUNT                     | REMARKS   |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|
|                           |                            | Since May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1861 promoted to Capt. of Light Artillery. |
| Aug 15 <sup>th</sup> 1863 | Sept 30 <sup>th</sup> 1863 | 261 in pay as Engineer.   |

John B. Keaton, Secy. of the Treasury

John Keaton, Secy. of the Treasury

Dr. L. B. Fine  
Capt. Light Artillery

Demopolis  
Pay Office, Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

I Certify, That I have this day paid to J. P. Bennett Capt  
of Artillery on Eng Duty  
pay from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1863 to 31<sup>st</sup> July 1863 inclusive.

Pay, = = = \$ 260 7 1/2 as Capt. Pickett Rifle Co B Co  
Fringe, = \$

Amount Paid, \$ 260 7

A. C. Butler  
Maj. Capt. & Lt. D. M.

---

No. 23.



ABSTRACT B.

3

QR. 186

✓

*Capt. J. A. Vincent*

Paid

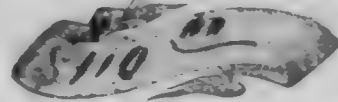
2

*Sept*

186

✓

Amount



The Confederate States,

to Capt John. B. Vinet Dr.

1-0 2

Dallas, Tex.

For Expenses, incurred, necessa-  
-rily, in carrying out, the at-  
tached order #75  
for Eleven days of food 110 00

I hereby certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as  
the paid service.

at Montgomery, Ala. on the 2nd day of Sept. 1864 of

Q. M. C. S. A.

One Hundred

and no Cents, in full of the above account.

[S. P. DUTCHMAN]

John B. Vinet  
Capt Eng. Corps

271

"Extract"

Chd. Gds Army Tenn  
In the field  
August 12/62

Special Field Orders  
1075

II In pursuance  
to instructions from the Engineer Bureau the  
following Engineer Officers of the Army of Miss, are  
relieved from duty with Stewart's Corps & will  
proceed to Pensacola, Fla, & report to Lt Col. St  
Ch Lockett Chf Engineer Dept Miss, Fla, &  
E. S. A.

\* Capt Geo B Smith \*

By Command of  
General Hood  
(Signed) Knicker Falconer  
A. S. G.

Capt Geo B Smith

Thro  
my Gen & Heatham

I certify that this is the true copy of Ori-  
ginal Order now in my possession.

(Duplicate)

Geo B Smith  
Capt Eng & Co

No 33.

No. 44. Abstract G. 34. 3.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

2000  
PRIVATE HORSES.

of Capt. J. B. Vines

In August (9 days) 1863

from Aug. 11 1863

(Cm. 1920

Arden 2240

FORM No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for *Four Public* Horses in the service of *Engineer Dept. U. S. Army*, at *Meridian*  
for *four* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug* and ending the *4<sup>th</sup>* of *Aug* 1863.

| Date.          | Period.          |                  | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each. |         |         | Total allowance.      |         |                       |         | Remarks |         |
|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|                | From.            | To.              |                  | Corn.                     | Oats    | Hay     | Corn.                 | Oats    | Hay.                  | Fodder. |         |         |
|                |                  |                  |                  | Pounds.                   | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(56 lbs.) | Pounds. |         | Pounds. |
| 1863<br>1 Augt | 1863<br>August 1 | 1863<br>August 4 | 4                | 12                        |         |         | 192<br>192            |         |                       |         | 224     |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Meridian* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug* 1863 of *Capt Young* Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army *192 lbs*  
*224* pounds fodder in full of the above requisition (Signed in duplicate)

*Jno B. Niel*  
*Capt Engrs*



Pouches No. 31

Abstract of

3<sup>d</sup> Quarter 1863

Capt Geo B. Priest.

23 July 1863

Corn 199

Wheat 224

2981 July, 1863  
Pouches

FORM NO. 33---(To be used by Artillery 2)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of Engineer Corps  
four days, commencing the 23 day of July, 1863, and ending on the 26 day  
 of July 1863 at Mexico

| Date of Requisition | No. of Horses | No. of Mules | Total No. of Animals | No. of Days | No. of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE<br>TO EACH ANIMAL |                  | TOTAL<br>ALLOWANCE |                  | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|
|                     |               |              |                      |             |                | Pounds of Corn                    | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Corn     | Pounds of Fodder |          |
| 1863 July 23        | 4             | 1            | 4                    | 4           | 16             |                                   |                  |                    |                  |          |

I hereby certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have my receipt for the same from the proper authorities and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Mexico the 23 day of July, 1863 for four days of forage, in full of the above requisition.  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. John B. Vines  
Capt Engineer

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Pouches No 30

Abstract of

1st Quarter 1863

Capt. Geo. L. Davis

23rd July 1863.

Com

60

Feeder

70

71

Exhibit of 1st quarter

FORM NO. 31. — (Voucher to Quartermaster G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxcn in the service of Engineer Corps for One day commencing the 22 day of July 1863, and ending on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1863, at Meridian

| Date of Requisition | No. of Horses | No. of Mules | Total No. of Animals | No. of Days | No. of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL |                  | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |           | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|
|                     |               |              |                      |             |                | Pounds of Corn                 | Pounds of Fodder | Corn            | Fodder    |          |
|                     |               |              |                      |             |                | Pounds of                      | Pounds of        | Pounds of       | Pounds of |          |
| 163 July 22         | 4             | 1            | 5                    | 1           | 5              | 10                             | 11               | 60              | 70        |          |

I certify, on oath, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Meridian the 22 day of July 1863, of Capt. J. J. Jones  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, 60 pounds of corn, 70 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicates]

Jno B. Smith  
Capt. J. J. Jones

No 10 - 4<sup>th</sup> of 1863

Receipt  
for

For James B. Viner

in Cash

1863

Requisition for Forage for Public horses in the Ser-  
 -vice of Capt John. B. Vinet for three days  
 Commencing the 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1863 at Enterprise

| Date Requisition | No of horses | Total | No of days | No of rations | Pounds Corn | Pounds Fodder | Corn | Fodder | Remarks |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|------|--------|---------|
| 1                | 2            | 2     | 3          | 6             | 12          | 14            | 72   | 84     |         |

I certify on honor that the above requisition is cor-  
 -rect & just, that I have now in service the  
 number of animals for which forage is requir-  
 -ed, and that forage has not been  
 received for any part of the time specified  
 Received at Enterprise on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
 October 1863 of Capt Pennington Quar-  
 -termaster C. S. Army. 72 lbs of Corn.  
 84 lbs of Fodder. In full for the above  
 requisition.

John B. Vinet  
 Capt & Adj Engr.

No. 1 Abstract B.

2<sup>d</sup> Dr., 1864.

11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864



Forms No. 32 and 33.

*Genl Poole's Staff*  
*Adj't Genl*

**REQUISITION FOR FORAGE** for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

for \_\_\_\_\_ days, commencing the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

| DATE.  | PUBLIC.        |               |              | PRIVATE.       |               |              | Total No. Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Rations. | Daily Allowance for Each |         |         |         | Total Allowance. |         |         |         | REMARKS. |                |  |
|--|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|--|
|  | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. |                    |              |                 | CORN.                    | OATS.   | HAY.    | FODDER. | CORN.            | OATS.   | HAY.    | FODDER. |          |                |  |
|  |                |               |              |                |               |              |                    |              |                 | Pounds.                  | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds.          | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          |                |  |
|  | 80             |               |              |                |               |              | 80                 | 90           | 12              |                          |         |         |         | 1000             |         |         |         |          | Horse in hand. |  |
| <div>Approved by [Signature], [Signature]<br/>Adj't Genl</div>             |                |               |              |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |                |  |
| Required, .....<br>On hand, to be deducted, .....<br>To be supplied, ..... |                |               |              |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |                |  |

*Under in hand*

[Franklin Stearns Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Tunn & Co.]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been \_\_\_\_\_ for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at *Home Co.*, on the *11* day of *May*, 186\_\_\_\_, of *J. W. Kinch*  
 Quartermaster, *1180* pounds of Corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of Oats, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of Hay, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of Fodder,  
 in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*J. W. Kinch*  
*Capt Engr Corps*



VOUCHER No. 1.

Paid the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1863

To the Pay of Capt  
Sickles

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 390-

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 390-

Respectfully appeared before me C. H. Smith Capt. United States Army  
Tested as above and before me the undersigned in the true and lawful manner  
his oath sworn that the within account is true and correct  
and that it is in full payment of the same and a certificate of such  
payment and the order thereon received any  
other to be considered as paid one  
and 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1863  
C. H. Smith Capt. United States Army

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Cash for R. F. Finch Co. Pkts. & Dr.

|            | COMMENCEMENT        | AND              | EXPIRATION |       | AMOUNT    | REMARKS |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|-------|-----------|---------|
| From-      | To-                 | Day-             | Month-     | Year- | Dollars   | Cts.    |
| For myself | 1863<br>January 1st | 1863<br>March 31 | 3          |       | 130.00    | 390.00  |
|            |                     |                  |            |       | \$ 390.00 |         |

I have no objection to your making such use of the  
information as you may see fit. I am not responsible for any part of the matter other than the fact that I have been asked to give information.

*Eggs & Y. Hatched*

2nd November 1891 Three hundred & ninety Dollars

|        |        |                        |
|--------|--------|------------------------|
| Post   | 390.00 | Signed: <u>B. Kink</u> |
| Forage |        |                        |

Amount : 390.00

Geo. B. Kirk  
Capt. Pickett's Rifles 1st Regt  
& Asst Engineer.

Vines, W. A.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pot.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. J. ...*

*W. J. ...*

*Out ...*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febris intermitte*

Admitted *Aug 4*, 186*4*

Returned to duty *Aug 5*, 186*4*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 4.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

M. H. Vines

2<sup>d</sup> Ar. Sept.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Aug 11, 1864.

Returned to duty Aug 15, 1864.

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6. File No. 2971. page 213

Vol. No 127. Pl. 13.  
2nd Quarter 1863

Extra July Roll  
May 1863.

\$1.40

Given to the

17 3/4  
x 100 = 1775

No. 15.

Assistant Quartermaster

the sums opposite

We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of  
to our names respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

| DATE | NAME | OCCUPATION | FIELD OF SERVICE |    | PERIOD OF PAY |      |         | Amount |           | Amount  |     | SIGNED NAME | WITNESSES | REMARKS |
|------|------|------------|------------------|----|---------------|------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|-----|-------------|-----------|---------|
|      |      |            | From             | To | Months        | Days | Dollars | Cts    | Per month | Dollars | Cts |             |           |         |

I certify, in honor, that the above receipt-~~red~~ is correct and just

L. M. D.

J. H. D. R. A. T. A.  
M. J. R. A. T. A.

J. H. D. R. A. T. A.  
M. J. R. A. T. A.

Commanding.



I certify in honor that the above receipt is correct and just.

2 M.L.

Wm. G. Barton  
M. J. M.

Wm. G. Barton  
M. J. M.

Commanding.

Vinson, S. S.  
Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. & A. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS

|        |         |
|--------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 0..... | 29..... |
|        | 30..... |
|        | 31..... |
| 3..... | 32..... |
| 4..... | 33..... |
| 5..... | 34..... |
| 6..... | 35..... |
| 7..... | 36..... |
| 8..... | 37..... |
| 9..... | 38..... |

Number of pages in book

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

S. S. Vinson

Lt.

Q. M. East

Appears in a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Acty U. S. M.  
O. L. 1606 6-1864

\* Added to 1st choice  
Division.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 472

T. B. Duncan

Violet, W. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks.....

See Also.....

RECORD DIVISION

REL

★

Copy

Head Quarters Jackson  
Apr 6, 1863

Lt. Col. W. A. Brounwell

Sir It is important that  
the War Department:— Should furnish  
you two or three Masters—of great energy,  
good judgment and experience.  
Men who are willing to work, and  
are familiar with the Country on both  
sides of the river.

You had better telegraph  
therefore to the War Department, that  
if two such officers cannot be sent  
you from Richmond—that you  
shall be empowered to select them.

Signed

J. C. Pemberton  
Lt. Genl. C.

U. S. S. S. R.  
U. S. S. S. R.

Wm. L. G. L.

Q. 11.

Receipts

[illegible]

Reserving the declaration  
 that the duties of  
 securing all the stores that  
 could have been collected  
 should have been attempted  
 to by all the feasible means  
 under the control of  
 the military authorities  
 I respectfully recommend  
 that Col Broadbent have  
 the aid asked for quarters  
 & the persons & articles by  
 himself. Respected  
 20 Northrup  
 C. J.

The two officers (2. Marsh)  
 who may be selected by Col Broadbent  
 will be recommended by Gen. Sherman  
 when will be recommended by me  
 to the Pres<sup>t</sup>

22 April 63

Jackson Miss. 2<sup>d</sup> April 1863.

Hon Jas. A. Seddon -

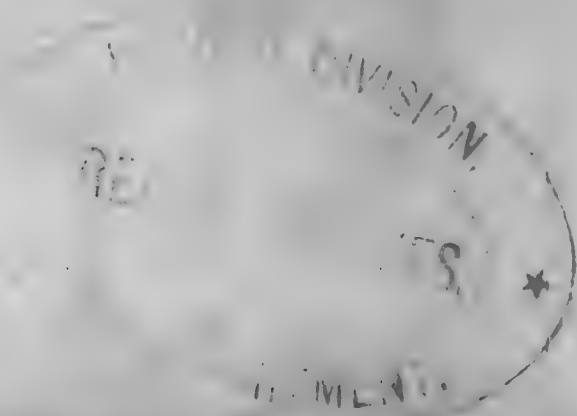
Genl of War.

Sir -

The Lt Genl  
Crosby instructs me to apply - to  
the War Dept for two entire companies  
of mules - whose duty it  
shall be to provide transportation  
and protection for Government stores  
on the East and West of the  
Miss River. You shall greatly  
oblige me by directing such  
aid be supplied with funds  
to the extent of one hundred  
thousand dollars.

Very Resp  
Yr Obedt Servt

Wm A. Brown





*Virtress, J. S.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers received

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. A. Vickers*  
*Master Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State *Ky.*

To whom report *6 Ky Regt.*

Date of appointment *July 17* 1862

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank *Oct 17* , 1861

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered *Surgeon General*

Secretary of War *A. H.*

Remarks: *discharged March 14, 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 200

*Vigers, Jno. A.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

2  
RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,

To Surgeon *Geo. A. Vinal*  
*Hospital*  
*Fort Hill, Minn.*

By Surgeon *Rich. Potts*  
*Med. Purveyor Co.*

*Each other* June 7, '62

Voucher No. 629

336





Soelkner Julius

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

**Julius Voelkner**

**Asst. Surg.**

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the month of

**Nov.**

, 186 **3**.

**Post or Station In the Field**

**With what troops serving 31st Batt. Inf.**

**Remarks:**

**L. Buckner**

(661)

6361

Copyist.



Vogel, Jacob  
Ord. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 4654135410 | 18 |
| 2  | 52926557   | 19 |
| 3  |            | 20 |
| 4  |            | 21 |
| 5  |            | 22 |
| 6  |            | 23 |
| 7  |            | 24 |
| 8  |            | 25 |
| 9  |            | 26 |
| 10 |            | 27 |
| 11 |            | 28 |
| 12 |            | 29 |
| 13 |            | 30 |
| 14 |            | 31 |
| 15 |            | 32 |
| 16 |            | 33 |
| 17 |            | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn.—Deserters from rebel army.

Date

, 186

Place of residence:

County

State

Description:

Complexion ; hair ; eyes

Height: ft. in : age

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. page

(Confederate.)

7-  
5

Ordinance 5th

James H. Hays

Rich. Intendant 2nd

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed and sworn to at Memphis, Tenn.

May 18, 1864.

Place of residence *Trina, Havana*

Complexion *Fair*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

Age *33*

Remarks:

*Name*

Number of no.

20; sheet

(66)

*James H. Hays*

Copyist

6-a

*Topic. Recor*  
*and Sect*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
**Confederate.**

*Private Property*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Topic. Recor*

*Vogler J<sup>7</sup> R*  
*Early's Div*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(**Confederate.**)

*Captain and A. Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 4437178 | 18 |
| 2  |         | 19 |
| 3  |         | 20 |
| 4  |         | 21 |
| 5  |         | 22 |
| 6  |         | 23 |
| 7  |         | 24 |
| 8  |         | 25 |
| 9  |         | 26 |
| 10 |         | 27 |
| 11 |         | 28 |
| 12 |         | 29 |
| 13 |         | 30 |
| 14 |         | 31 |
| 15 |         | 32 |
| 16 |         | 33 |
| 17 |         | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK:

See also *21* *22* *23* *24*

**(Confederate..**

**General and Staff.  
(Early's Division**

*V*

*J. H. Tamm  
Capt. Early's Division*

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this  
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,  
C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.  
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United  
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865

Number of roll

**434**

(689c)

*U. S. Grant*  
*Captain*

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

N.C.

J. R. Vogles  
Capt 2nd Regt

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date N.C.  
To whom report 11 N.C. Regt  
Date of appointment Sept 5, 1861  
Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861  
To take rank                     , 1861  
Date of acceptance                     , 1861  
Delivered Genl J E Johnston  
Secretary of War L. P. A  
Remarks: Dropped S.O. 44  
restored Jan 11, 64

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 185

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

VOGLER, JAMES D., Capt. A. G. M.

1100 N. S. Ave.

- Sept. 3, 1881. Appointed from N. C. as Capt., A. G. S., to report to H. H. C. (Report H. H. C.)
- Feb. 24, 1882. Capt. G. H. H. C., ordered, to be paid to five bond. (G. H. C. (22) A. G. S.)
- Dec. 23, 1883. Capt. A. G. H. C., ordered, to be paid since Sept. 3, 1881. (A. G. S. (22) A. G. S.)

- Sept. 1, 1931. ...  
Oct. 1, 1931. ...  
April 1, 1932. ...



580 1032  
Sept 1-1892  
✓  
L. H. ...  
H. ...

2000

# REC U S I T I C N E I E F O R A G E

For *County* *Mass* (1863) House, in the *1st* *1863* *1864* at  
 Camp *Mass* for *1st* *1863* *1864* *1865*  
 ending on the *1st* day of *Jan* 1864

*1863* *1864* *1865* *1866* *1867* *1868* *1869* *1870* *1871* *1872* *1873* *1874* *1875* *1876* *1877* *1878* *1879* *1880* *1881* *1882* *1883* *1884* *1885* *1886* *1887* *1888* *1889* *1890* *1891* *1892* *1893* *1894* *1895* *1896* *1897* *1898* *1899* *1900* *1901* *1902* *1903* *1904* *1905* *1906* *1907* *1908* *1909* *1910* *1911* *1912* *1913* *1914* *1915* *1916* *1917* *1918* *1919* *1920* *1921* *1922* *1923* *1924* *1925* *1926* *1927* *1928* *1929* *1930* *1931* *1932* *1933* *1934* *1935* *1936* *1937* *1938* *1939* *1940* *1941* *1942* *1943* *1944* *1945* *1946* *1947* *1948* *1949* *1950* *1951* *1952* *1953* *1954* *1955* *1956* *1957* *1958* *1959* *1960* *1961* *1962* *1963* *1964* *1965* *1966* *1967* *1968* *1969* *1970* *1971* *1972* *1973* *1974* *1975* *1976* *1977* *1978* *1979* *1980* *1981* *1982* *1983* *1984* *1985* *1986* *1987* *1988* *1989* *1990* *1991* *1992* *1993* *1994* *1995* *1996* *1997* *1998* *1999* *2000* *2001* *2002* *2003* *2004* *2005* *2006* *2007* *2008* *2009* *2010* *2011* *2012* *2013* *2014* *2015* *2016* *2017* *2018* *2019* *2020* *2021* *2022* *2023* *2024* *2025* *2026* *2027* *2028* *2029* *2030* *2031* *2032* *2033* *2034* *2035* *2036* *2037* *2038* *2039* *2040* *2041* *2042* *2043* *2044* *2045* *2046* *2047* *2048* *2049* *2050* *2051* *2052* *2053* *2054* *2055* *2056* *2057* *2058* *2059* *2060* *2061* *2062* *2063* *2064* *2065* *2066* *2067* *2068* *2069* *2070* *2071* *2072* *2073* *2074* *2075* *2076* *2077* *2078* *2079* *2080* *2081* *2082* *2083* *2084* *2085* *2086* *2087* *2088* *2089* *2090* *2091* *2092* *2093* *2094* *2095* *2096* *2097* *2098* *2099* *2100* *2101* *2102* *2103* *2104* *2105* *2106* *2107* *2108* *2109* *2110* *2111* *2112* *2113* *2114* *2115* *2116* *2117* *2118* *2119* *2120* *2121* *2122* *2123* *2124* *2125* *2126* *2127* *2128* *2129* *2130* *2131* *2132* *2133* *2134* *2135* *2136* *2137* *2138* *2139* *2140* *2141* *2142* *2143* *2144* *2145* *2146* *2147* *2148* *2149* *2150* *2151* *2152* *2153* *2154* *2155* *2156* *2157* *2158* *2159* *2160* *2161* *2162* *2163* *2164* *2165* *2166* *2167* *2168* *2169* *2170* *2171* *2172* *2173* *2174* *2175* *2176* *2177* *2178* *2179* *2180* *2181* *2182* *2183* *2184* *2185* *2186* *2187* *2188* *2189* *2190* *2191* *2192* *2193* *2194* *2195* *2196* *2197* *2198* *2199* *2200* *2201* *2202* *2203* *2204* *2205* *2206* *2207* *2208* *2209* *2210* *2211* *2212* *2213* *2214* *2215* *2216* *2217* *2218* *2219* *2220* *2221* *2222* *2223* *2224* *2225* *2226* *2227* *2228* *2229* *2230* *2231* *2232* *2233* *2234* *2235* *2236* *2237* *2238* *2239* *2240* *2241* *2242* *2243* *2244* *2245* *2246* *2247* *2248* *2249* *2250* *2251* *2252* *2253* *2254* *2255* *2256* *2257* *2258* *2259* *2260* *2261* *2262* *2263* *2264* *2265* *2266* *2267* *2268* *2269* *2270* *2271* *2272* *2273* *2274* *2275* *2276* *2277* *2278* *2279* *2280* *2281* *2282* *2283* *2284* *2285* *2286* *2287* *2288* *2289* *2290* *2291* *2292* *2293* *2294* *2295* *2296* *2297* *2298* *2299* *2300* *2301* *2302* *2303* *2304* *2305* *2306* *2307* *2308* *2309* *2310* *2311* *2312* *2313* *2314* *2315* *2316* *2317* *2318* *2319* *2320* *2321* *2322* *2323* *2324* *2325* *2326* *2327* *2328* *2329* *2330* *2331* *2332* *2333* *2334* *2335* *2336* *2337* *2338* *2339* *2340* *2341* *2342* *2343* *2344* *2345* *2346* *2347* *2348* *2349* *2350* *2351* *2352* *2353* *2354* *2355* *2356* *2357* *2358* *2359* *2360* *2361* *2362* *2363* *2364* *2365* *2366* *2367* *2368* *2369* *2370* *2371* *2372* *2373* *2374* *2375* *2376* *2377* *2378* *2379* *2380* *2381* *2382* *2383* *2384* *2385* *2386* *2387* *2388* *2389* *2390* *2391* *2392* *2393* *2394* *2395* *2396* *2397* *2398* *2399* *2400* *2401* *2402* *2403* *2404* *2405* *2406* *2407* *2408* *2409* *2410* *2411* *2412* *2413* *2414* *2415* *2416* *2417* *2418* *2419* *2420* *2421* *2422* *2423* *2424* *2425* *2426* *2427* *2428* *2429* *2430* *2431* *2432* *2433* *2434* *2435* *2436* *2437* *2438* *2439* *2440* *2441* *2442* *2443* *2444* *2445* *2446* *2447* *2448* *2449* *2450* *2451* *2452* *2453* *2454* *2455* *2456* *2457* *2458* *2459* *2460* *2461* *2462* *2463* *2464* *2465* *2466* *2467* *2468* *2469* *2470* *2471* *2472* *2473* *2474* *2475* *2476* *2477* *2478* *2479* *2480* *2481* *2482* *2483* *2484* *2485* *2486* *2487* *2488* *2489* *2490* *2491* *2492* *2493* *2494* *2495* *2496* *2497* *2498* *2499* *2500* *2501* *2502* *2503* *2504* *2505* *2506* *2507* *2508* *2509* *2510* *2511* *2512* *2513* *2514* *2515* *2516* *2517* *2518* *2519* *2520* *2521* *2522* *2523* *2524* *2525* *2526* *2527* *2528* *2529* *2530* *2531* *2532* *2533* *2534* *2535* *2536* *2537* *2538* *2539* *2540* *2541* *2542* *2543* *2544* *2545* *2546* *2547* *2548* *2549* *2550* *2551* *2552* *2553* *2554* *2555* *2556* *2557* *2558* *2559* *2560* *2561* *2562* *2563* *2564* *2565* *2566* *2567* *2568* *2569* *2570* *2571* *2572* *2573* *2574* *2575* *2576* *2577* *2578* *2579* *2580* *2581* *2582* *2583* *2584* *2585* *2586* *2587* *2588* *2589* *2590* *2591* *2592* *2593* *2594* *2595* *2596* *2597* *2598* *2599* *2600* *2601* *2602* *2603* *2604* *2605* *2606* *2607* *2608* *2609* *2610* *2611* *2612* *2613* *2614* *2615* *2616* *2617* *2618* *2619* *2620* *2621* *2622* *2623* *2624* *2625* *2626* *2627* *2628* *2629* *2630* *2631* *2632* *2633* *2634* *2635* *2636* *2637* *2638* *2639* *2640* *2641* *2642* *2643* *2644* *2645* *2646* *2647* *2648* *2649* *2650* *2651* *2652* *2653* *2654* *2655* *2656* *2657* *2658* *2659* *2660* *2661* *2662* *2663* *2664* *2665* *2666* *2667* *2668* *2669* *2670* *2671* *2672* *2673* *2674* *2675* *2676* *2677* *2678* *2679* *2680* *2681* *2682* *2683* *2684* *2685* *2686* *2687* *2688* *2689* *2690* *2691* *2692* *2693* *2694* *2695* *2696* *2697* *2698* *2699* *2700* *2701* *2702* *2703* *2704* *2705* *2706* *2707* *2708* *2709* *2710* *2711* *2712* *2713* *2714* *2715* *2716* *2717* *2718* *2719* *2720* *2721* *2722* *2723* *2724* *2725* *2726* *2727* *2728* *2729* *2730* *2731* *2732* *2733* *2734* *2735* *2736* *2737* *2738* *2739* *2740* *2741* *2742* *2743* *2744* *2745* *2746* *2747* *2748* *2749* *2750* *2751* *2752* *2753* *2754* *2755* *2756* *2757* *2758* *2759* *2760* *2761* *2762* *2763* *2764* *2765* *2766* *2767* *2768* *2769* *2770* *2771* *2772* *2773* *2774* *2775* *2776* *2777* *2778* *2779* *2780* *2781* *2782* *2783* *2784* *2785* *2786* *2787* *2788* *2789* *2790* *2791* *2792* *2793* *2794* *2795* *2796* *2797* *2798* *2799* *2800* *2801* *2802* *2803* *2804* *2805* *2806* *2807* *2808* *2809* *2810* *2811* *2812* *2813* *2814* *2815* *2816* *2817* *2818* *2819* *2820* *2821* *2822* *2823* *2824* *2825* *2826* *2827* *2828* *2829* *2830* *2831* *2832* *2833* *2834* *2835* *2836* *2837* *2838* *2839* *2840* *2841* *2842* *2843* *2844* *2845* *2846* *2847* *2848* *2849* *2850* *2851* *2852* *2853* *2854* *2855* *2856* *2857* *2858* *2859* *2860* *2861* *2862* *2863* *2864* *2865* *2866* *2867* *2868* *2869* *2870* *2871* *2872* *2873* *2874* *2875* *2876* *2877* *2878* *2879* *2880* *2881* *2882* *2883* *2884* *2885* *2886* *2887* *2888* *2889* *2890* *2891* *2892* *2893* *2894* *2895* *2896* *2897* *2898* *2899* *2900* *2901* *2902* *2903* *2904* *2905* *2906* *2907* *2908* *2909* *2910* *2911* *2912* *2913* *2914* *2915* *2916* *2917* *2918* *2919* *2920* *2921* *2922* *2923* *2924* *2925* *2926* *2927* *2928* *2929* *2930* *2931* *2932* *2933* *2934* *2935* *2936* *2937* *2938* *2939* *2940* *2941* *2942* *2943* *2944* *2945* *2946* *2947* *2948* *2949* *2950* *2951* *2952* *2953* *2954* *2955* *2956* *2957* *2958* *2959* *2960* *2961* *2962* *2963* *2964* *2965* *2966* *2967* *2968* *2969* *2970* *2971* *2972* *2973* *2974* *2975* *2976* *2977* *2978* *2979* *2980* *2981* *2982* *2983* *2984* *2985* *2986* *2987* *2988* *2989* *2990* *2991* *2992* *2993* *2994* *2995* *2996* *2997* *2998* *2999* *3000* *3001* *3002* *3003* *3004* *3005* *3006* *3007* *3008* *3009* *3010* *3011* *3012* *3013* *3014* *3015* *3016* *3017* *3018* *3019* *3020* *3021* *3022* *3023* *3024* *3025* *3026* *3027* *3028* *3029* *3030* *3031* *3032* *3033* *3034* *3035* *3036* *3037* *3038* *3039* *3040* *3041* *3042* *3043* *3044* *3045* *3046* *3047* *3048* *3049* *3050* *3051* *3052* *3053* *3054* *3055* *3056* *3057* *3058* *3059* *3060* *3061* *3062* *3063* *3064* *3065* *3066* *3067* *3068* *3069* *3070* *3071* *3072* *3073* *3074* <

Camp near ...  
Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

to get lost.

Dear Sir,

I have endeavored  
to ascertain the names of the owners  
of the teams that were pressed into  
service & assigned to this Regiment  
about the last of July or 1<sup>st</sup> Aug/61  
I have found out the names of  
13 teams from a man who owned  
one of them. The names are—  
R. J. Moran, Mary Elgin, Malinda Small  
Richard S. J. Jones, Thomas Veal.  
John Jones, S. Heffer, T. Huse,  
John Loring, H. S. Drury, R. S. Loh,  
John Strong, George Cornell.  
Thomas Veal team was returned  
to him two weeks since by order  
of Col. J. Cabell.

The above teams were assigned  
to this Regiment about the 1<sup>st</sup> Aug  
1861. I became S. M. of this  
Regiment I owned (10) teams,  
but only three (10) teams belonged

to or whether they were sold or  
not, I am not able to say, there  
was (as far as I can find  
out) a list of the owners of the  
guns furnished to this Regiment

Very Respectfully  
J. H. Taylor, ~~Adj.~~  
21 Reg. U.S. Troop

Received from

Capt. John F. Mayer

Richmond, Va.

March 23. 1894

[No. 22.]

No. 9 Abstract B 7 Qr. 186

Dollars

100

Paid            of            186

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DOLLARS CTS

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at

of the sum of

and

day of

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Conts. in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Vogel. J. R.

11. n.c.

P

See also No.

See also A. M.

~~Harper~~ J. R.  
Vogler

C. 100

P. 21 N.C. 7/4

Primer Stokes

Earlys

2 1000 A.M. Y.A.

DATE - NOV. 1911

2 NOV. 1911

ITE. 1000 P.M.

1000 P.M.

3-64

Write nothing below this line



Vogler. J. R.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

REGIMENT 21 N. C.

BRIGADE Hooker

DIVISION Early's

2 CORPS, A. N. VA.

DATE Nov 13 (1863)

March 10, 1865. Early's Division in the train

S. E. L. INC... 3

RTOP ASTER

C

COPIES

AR OF NORTHERN

FILED WITH

EST. RETURNS.

Abel Purchasitch 12

J. R. Vogler

[FORM 19.]

The Confederate States,

To

*Julius Boyles*

Dr.

|         |                                     |        |
|---------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Sept 13 | For (51) m. bbl. of Flour @ \$27.50 | 131 50 |
| "       | (1137) " " of Bacon @ \$1.50        | 115 50 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles *will* accounted for on  
my returns for the month of *August* 186 *3* and that the purchases were made by order of *John H. ...*  
*Comdr 21st Regt Va Ca*

A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at *Camp of 21st Va Ca Regt A.C.* on the *20th* of *Sept* 186 *3* of  
*John H. ...* A. C. S., C. S. A.

*fully* dollars cents, in full of the above account.  
*John H. Boyles*

(CONFEDERATE)

N

21

N.C.

J. R. Nagler

Capt 21st N. C.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters of the Army of  
Northern Virginia.

List not dated.

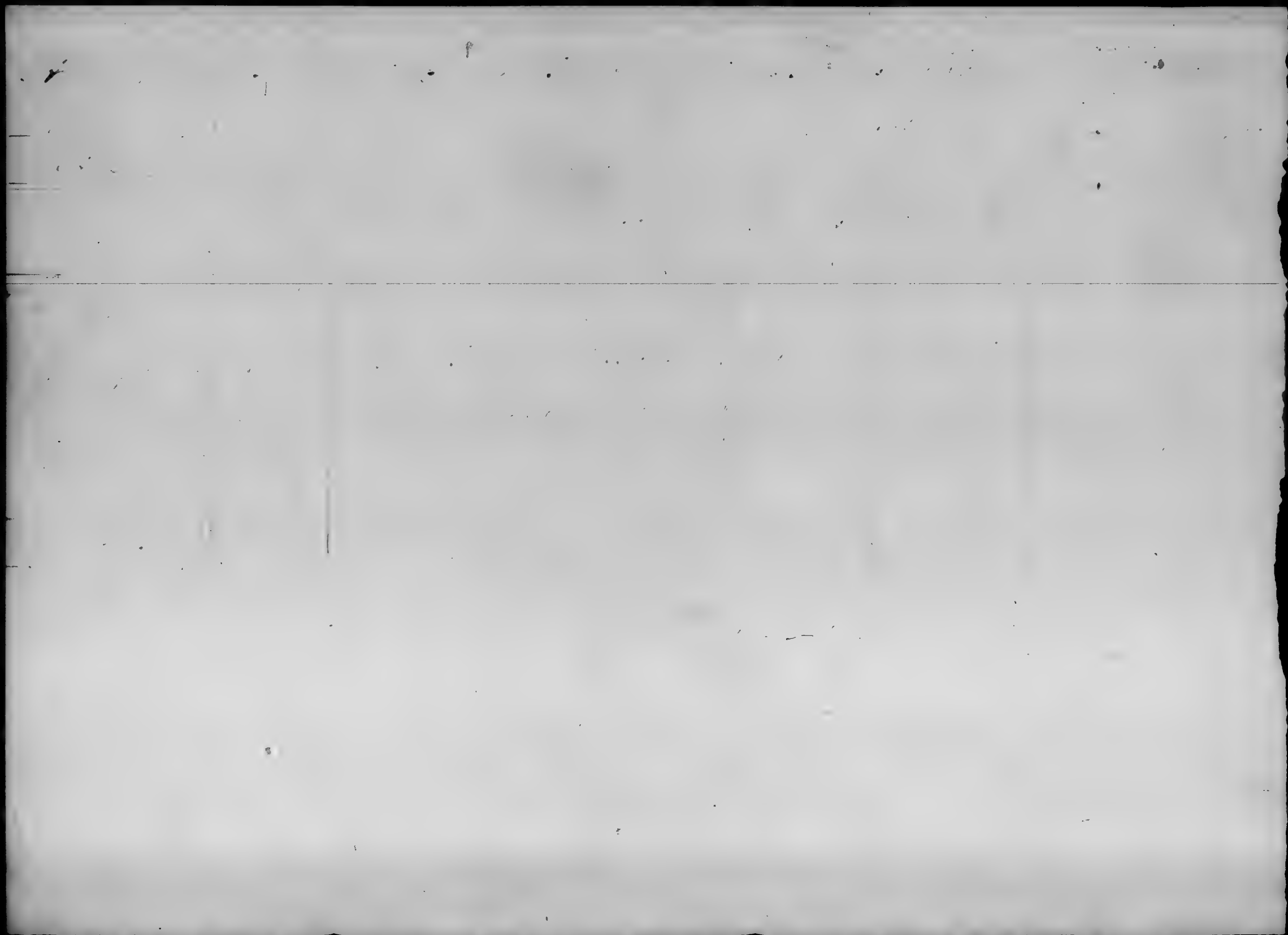
|          |         |
|----------|---------|
| Brigade  | Notes   |
| Division | Early's |
| Corps    | 2nd     |
| Remarks: |         |

Box 59

No. 16

Shepherd  
Copyist.

Vogler, J. H.



No. 29.]

No. 70 Abst. F. 1 Qr. 186 11

Company

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For 1000 186 11

J. R. Doyle

[ No. 29.

## REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

Company, 7 / Regiment of

commanded by T...

for the month of

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED.

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

1867, of

feet, 2- inches of wood and

Assistant Quartermaster,

[ DUPLICATE ]

*J. C. Eichen Co. - Commissioning Company.*



CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the 2d  
Corps of Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated

186 5.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 15

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

J. E. Vogler

Capt

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters on duty with the  
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated Nov 13, 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment  
21st I. C.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59

No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

J. W. - Vogler  
Capt. a. q. m. Early's division.

Appears on a

**Report**

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving  
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated *Hdqs. Valley Dist.,*  
*Oct. 31,* 1864.

Date of appointment *Sept. 5,* 1864.  
Date of assignment *Sept. 15,* 1864.  
Authority of assignment *Sec. War*

Remarks

Inspection Report 8, No. 31

*J. C. Law*

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

V

J. E. Vogel

Capt A.S.M. 11th N. Carolina

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Potomac  
District of the Army.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Box 57

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.

11 45

Nov 20 13

Adm. M. E. 1863

Adm. J. N. Kogler

11 2<sup>d</sup> May 1864

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,  
QUARTER MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, *Lucas Station* this day, of *Asst. H. H. Hart*

Quarter Master to the following articles, viz:

- (7) Seven Wagon Saddles
- (4) Four Sitts Harness
- (1) One Mule Collar

*J. M. Boyter*  
Capt. & Asst. Q. M. S. V. H.

May 2 1863

[ORIGINAL.]

Vogt, Daniel A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2*  
*Daniel U. Vogt.*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Fla*  
To whom report *Surg Genl*  
Date of appointment *Sept 26*, 186 *2*.  
Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 186 *2*.  
To take rank *July 15*, 186 *2*.  
Date of acceptance *Nov 26*, 186 *2*.  
Delivered *Surg Genl.*  
Secretary of War *A. H. R.*  
Remarks *Resigned March*  
*19, 65 A.O. 65*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86 page 332



(CONFEDERATE.)

3

H. A. Vogt  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers,

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Raleigh N. Carolina

With what troops serving

Camp Holmes

Camp for Conscripts

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehle

(661)

3085

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N 1*

*D. N. Cozt*

*A. S.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1862.

Post *Camp Holmes - Virginia*

Remarks: *Ord to discharge*

*Febr 7 63*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

(CONFEDERATE)

N

9

Fla.

S. A. Voght  
ass. Surg. 9. Regt. Fla.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: S.O. 211.64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 448

(635)

J. Law

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

9

Fla.

L. A. Vogt  
Asst. Surg. 9 Regt. Fla. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: S.O. 211/64.

Revoked S.O. 228/64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 9, page 43

(88)

W. C. Allen.

5794

Copy 1st.

Vogt, D. A.

Asst. Surgn.

9 Fla. Regt. Hill's Corps, Army of N.  
Conscript service, Fla. (Va.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 211/15

Sept 6 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Vogt.

D. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6642 page.....

Cloth

Feb 2/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Veget. Land by

R. W. L. Aym 6 7 la Bena

SEE  $\frac{32}{\sqrt{}}$  AYM TS 18

Joe O. Owens

Aug. 6 7 la Bena

Vogt, D. A.,

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 43/16

Feb. 20 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



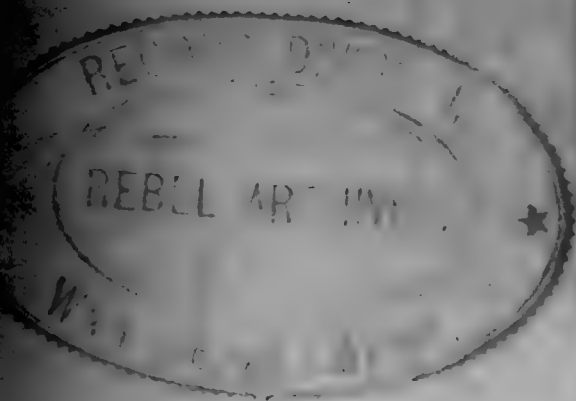


11  
D. J. Vagb  
Augusta Geo. H. M. 1865

D. J. Vagb  
Ass / Thy P.A.C.S

Rev. I. J. M. 1865  
1865  
ending my resignation

S. O. March 13/65  
Rev. referred to the a.  
H. - approved.  
on 13. J. J. M. 1865  
J. J. M. 1865



1865. March 15  
Recd. 27 1865. March 7  
1865



Voucher No 201.

Private Land Agent  
to H. J. A. Flakols.  
(Discharged)

From 1<sup>st</sup> April 1862  
To 15<sup>th</sup> June 1862

|        |              |
|--------|--------------|
| Pay    | 23.46        |
| Archer | 25.00        |
| Sum    | <u>48.46</u> |

Paid June 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

When this certificate is issued, it is to be in the hands of the person to whom it is issued, and it is to be shown to the Quartermaster of the Company to which it is issued, and it is to be retained by the Quartermaster until the person to whom it is issued has received his pay.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Samuel A Vogt  
a Private of Captain H. Councils Company (4) of the  
Second Regiment of Volunteers, born in Feb 26, 1827  
in the State of South Carolina, aged thirty three years, six feet, one  
inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by  
Profession Priest & Physician enlisted by Scout  
at Camp Lee on the 17th day of April 1862  
to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Chronic  
Bronchitis & affection of the liver &c

The said Samuel A Vogt was last paid by his Regt. in Pay  
to include the day of 186, and has pay  
due from that date to the present date.  
There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance  
from the place of discharge, to the place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him allowance for Clothing  
He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars  
on account of the same  
Given in duplicate at Wilmington, this 15 day of June 1862  
A. Melveston 2nd Lieut  
Commanding Company.

|   |           |           |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| For pay from <u>17th</u> of <u>April</u> 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>15th</u> of <u>June</u> 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>2</u> months and <u>14</u> days,    |           |           |
| at <u>eleven</u> Dollars per month,   | <u>23</u> | <u>46</u> |
| For pay for traveling from <u>the place of discharge</u> to <u>the place of enrolment</u> , being <u>14</u> miles, at <u>ten cents per mile</u> , | <u>25</u> |           |
| <u>allowance for clothing</u>   | <u>48</u> | <u>46</u> |
| Amount,   |           |           |
| Deduct for clothing overdrawn,  |           |           |
| Balance paid,   | <u>48</u> | <u>46</u> |

RECEIVED of Major W. H. Wilson 1st Regt. C. S. Army, this 16th day of June 1862, forty eight Dollars and 46 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)  
WITNESS: A. Melveston 2nd Lieut

Head, Quarters, Camp of Instruction  
Pahlegh N. C. November 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Medical Director

Sir

I have this  
day received my appointment as Assistant Surgeon  
in P. A. C. S. from the Secretary of War  
I passed my examination 13<sup>th</sup> of April  
last before Medical Board Pickens  
Va and are now, and have been ever  
since at Camp of Instruction N. C.  
Pahlegh, ever since my appointment

Very Respectfully  
D. A. Fogt  
Asst Surg P. A. C. S.

Vol. 1

Am. Eng.

Arms Office  
Salt City Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

I certify that I have paid this day apt  
Sury Will left Rec'd from 1<sup>st</sup> July to 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1863  
5 months pay \$113

H. B. P. R. M. S. R.



[No. 33.]

*D A*

A. G.

*7<sup>2</sup>*

Qr. 1864

ION FOR FORAGE.

1864

1864

*1st*

*D. A. Vogt*

[ No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* — Private Horses in the service of *A. S. A.*  
*Wgt Astbury;* at *Madison Tla* — for *31* — days, commencing the *1st*  
*of May* — and ending the *31st* of *May* — 186*1*

| DATE.         | PERIOD. |     | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each. |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.      |         |                       |         |         |         | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------|-----|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|               | From.   | To. |                   | Corn.                     | Oats.   | Hay.    | Corn.                 |         | Oats.                 |         | Hay.    | Fodder. |          |
|               |         |     |                   | Pounds.                   | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          |
| 1864<br>May 1 | 1       | 31  | 1                 | 12                        | -       | 14      | 6                     | 36      | -                     | -       | -       | -       |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |
|               |         |     |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Madison Tla*, the *1st* of *May* — 186*1*, of *W. H. B. P. M.*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *636.55* bushels corn, — bushels oats, — pounds hay, — pounds fodder in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

*W. H. B. P. M.*  
*W. H. B. P. M.*

No. 21.

No. 7. ABSTRACT B *let* QP 1864

*Washington, D. C. Dec. 1.*

*25* *+*  
100

*Paul Tibbitts, N. C. 1864*

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Wm. H. Anderson* Dr.

DATE  
*15th Dec*

Dollars CTS

*15th Dec* For commutation of quarters at *100* from  
the *1st* of *Nov* 186*2*  
to the *1st* of *Dec* 186*2*, incl six  
For *5* rooms at *10* dollars each per month *50*  
For commutation of fuel for the same period *2* cords  
feet inches, at *1* dollar per cord, *2*

*\$ 72 00*

I certify that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Wm. H. Anderson* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*Wm. H. Anderson* Quartermaster

I certify or honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty *at the above station* by *Wm. H. Anderson* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received commutation of money in lieu thereof

Received *15th Dec* the *15th* of *Dec* 186*2*  
*Wm. H. Anderson* Quartermaster Confederate States Army  
*15th Dec* dollars and cents

Full of the above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*D. V. ...*  
*Wm. H. Anderson*

Voucher No. 5.

Paid the day of 18

C. S. A.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay. \$

Forage. \$

Amount. \$

# The Confederate States of America,

To Wm. H. T. ... Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.     | Commencement and Expiration |          | Terms of Service Charged. |      | Pay per Month |       | Amount  |       | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------|---------------|-------|---------|-------|----------|
|                      | From                        | To       | Months                    | Days | Dollars.      | Cents | Dollars | Cents |          |
| Pay—                 |                             |          |                           |      |               |       |         |       |          |
| For myself.          | 1st Dec                     | 31st Dec | 1                         |      | 110           |       | 110     | 00    |          |
| For years service    |                             |          |                           |      | 16            |       | 16      | 00    |          |
| Forage for 2 horses. | 1st Dec                     | 31st Dec | 1                         |      |               |       |         |       |          |
|                      |                             |          |                           |      |               |       | 126     | 00    |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; and that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that at the whole of the time charged for I actually and legally held the commission and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years in the charge for every additional year; that I am not entitled to any account whatever for the payment I received from Major H. R. Tinsdale and to include the 31st Dec 1863

at the same time, I know that I have received 110 dollars and 00 cents on the 21st of January 1864 the sum of The hundred and twenty six

Pay 110  
Forage 16

Amount 126.00

Wm. H. Tinsdale  
Adj. Gen. P. A. C. P.

*V. J. T. L.*

No: 22

No. *3.* ABSTRACT H.

QR 186 5

Dollars *126* <sup>100</sup>

Paid *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 186 *5*.

*W. J. T. L. S. C. S.*

Tallahassee Semi-Weekly News Print

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst Surgeon G. T. Wright Dr.

Date

Dollars Cents

1863  
June 1st  
For Commutation of Ammunition at 1st Congl  
Dist of Va from the 1st day of March 1863  
to the 30th day of June 1863 inclusive  
for Ammunition at eight (8) Dollars each per  
month

96 00

For Commutation of Fuel for the same  
period

For (3) thousand cords of wood for the months of  
March & April each and for (3/4) three quarters  
of a cord for the months of May, June & each  
at (4) four dollars a cord.

36 00  
126 00

I Certify on honor that there were no Quartermasters assigned or  
charged by the Government at the above station which could be assigned to Asst Surgeon  
G. T. Wright during the above period & that the fuel is charged at the  
average market price for the month

J. N. Holland

J. T. De Haven

I Certify on honor that the above account is correct and just, that ~~the same~~ <sup>I have been regularly stationed</sup> were rendered as stated, and that  
on duty at the 1st Congl Dist of Va by order of the Sec of War during  
they were necessary for the public service  
The period charged for & that I have not been furnished with Quartermasters sent  
at fuel by the public nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

J. V. De Haven  
Asst Surg D. C.

RECEIVED at Camp, Loudoun Co. Va the 9th of July

1863.

of 1st Lieut J. N. Holland A. T. Quartermaster C. S. Army. One hundred & twenty-six  
dollars and — — — cents, in full of the above account.

J. V. De Haven  
Asst Surg D. C.



---

Voucher No.

Paid the *4* day of *April* 18*63*

*Wt Surg: D. A. Kept*

C. S. A.

From the *1* day of *March* 18*63*

To the *31* day of *March* 18*63*

Pay ..... *110.00*

Forage .... *16.00*

Amount... *126.00*

---

The Confederate States of America,

To, *Asst Surg A 20gt Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT             | Commencement and Expiration. |                        | Terms of Service Charged |          | Pay per month |           | Amount.      |           | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------|
|                             | From                         | To                     | Months                   | Days     | Dollars       | Cents     | Dollars      | Cents     |          |
| Pay—                        |                              |                        |                          |          |               |           |              |           |          |
| For myself.....             | <i>1st March 1863</i>        | <i>31st March 1863</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>0</i> | <i>110</i>    | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i>   | <i>00</i> |          |
| For years service,          |                              |                        |                          |          |               |           |              |           |          |
| Forage for <i>2</i> horses, | <i>"</i>                     | <i>"</i>               | <i>1</i>                 | <i>0</i> | <i>16</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>16</i>    | <i>00</i> |          |
|                             |                              |                        |                          |          |               |           | <i>\$126</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo W Butler C A 2 M*

and to include the *28* day of *February 1863* I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major N H Illison 2 M* this *14th* day of *April 1863* the sum of *One hundred and* *Twenty Six* dollars and *00* cents, being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay..... *110 00*

Forage..... *16 00*

Amount..... *126 00*

(Signed Duplicate)

*L A 20gt-*  
*Asst Surg P. A. C. S.*

No. 21.

No. 39. Abstract B 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Best time: 12.11.11

12.11.11

Paid 5th September 1864

Comm. 12.11.11.

Printed by the General Steam Power Press, Print

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

For commutation of quarters at \_\_\_\_\_ from

the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

to the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 inclusive

For \_\_\_\_\_ rooms at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period \_\_\_\_\_ cord,

feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches, at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars per cord,

*Approved  
G. S. Daniel  
Major & Quartermaster  
Confederate States Army*

I certify, on Honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ during the above period, and that the fee is charged at the average market price for the month \_\_\_\_\_

*Quartermaster*

I certify, on Honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty \_\_\_\_\_ during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received any compensation in lieu thereof.

Received \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

*Quartermaster Confederate States Army*  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents  
as full of the above account

No. 21

No. 21 Abstract B

*[Faint handwritten text]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*

Paid *[Faint handwritten text]* 186

*[Faint handwritten text]*

No. 21.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *L. H. Deane* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

For commutation of quarters at *10* from

to *10* of *1864* 1864

at *10* 1864 inclusive,

For *1* cord at *10* dollars each per month *10.00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period *1/2* cord,

feet inches, at *10* dollar per cord, *10.00*

*Major General  
L. H. Deane  
Major and Comd'r  
and Engineer*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *10* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*L. H. Deane*  
Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *10* during the above period, and that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

*L. H. Deane*  
Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Received

the *10* of *1864* 1864

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

dollars and

cents

on file of the above account

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

*L. H. Deane*  
Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

No. 21

No. 21 Abstract E

Q. 1800

Part 1800

Q. 1800

Page 1800

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *A. A. Hoyt*

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

For commutation of quarters at *44* from

the *1st* of *June* 186*2*

to the *1st* of *July* 186*2*, inclusive.

For *2* rooms at *11* dollars each per month *22 50*

For commutation of fuel for the same period cords,

feet inches, at *1* dollar per cord, *3 50*

*Approved  
W. J. Daniel  
Major & Comdr  
Artillery*

I certify, or honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *the above* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. J. Daniel* Quartermaster

I certify, or honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty

and that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received commutation of money on lieu thereof

Received of

the

of *2*

186*2*

*W. J. Daniel* Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

dollars and *50* cents

in full of the above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*W. J. Daniel*



Voucher No. / / .

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the ..... day of ..... 186 /

From the ..... day of ..... 186 /

To the ..... day of ..... 186 /

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

## The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

[illegible][illegible]

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of  
this                      day of                      186                      the sum of  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - - (Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, - - -

Amount, - - -

Von Phul, B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & A. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P. Von Phul*

Appears on a

**Register**

**of Appointments, Confederate States Army.**

State

*Mo*

To whom report

*Lt. Col. Smith*

Date of appointment

*Feby 9*, 1864.

Date of confirmation

, 1864.

To take rank

*Feby 6*

, 1864.

Date of acceptance

*Feby 11*, 1864.

Delivered

*Conscript. Bu*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

*Drill Master  
with rank of 1 Lt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 423

*P. B. Duncan*

(33)

5797

Copyist.

1213  
Phul, Ben. von  
Von Phul, Ben.  
1st Lieut. & Drillmaster

Smith's (E.K.) Comd

✓ Feb. 9, 1864. Appointed from Mo. as 1st Lt. & Drillmaster; to rank Feb. 6, 1864; to report to Lt. Gen. Smith. (Report, A.O.)  
Smith's (E.K.) Comd ?  
✓ Memo. - Formerly 1st Lt. Goran's Co. Batty. - after. Captain - same.

✓ Feb. 9, 1864 --- Aug. 27, 1864. Nothing found.  
✓ Aug. 27, 1864. 1st Lieut. & Drillmaster P.A.C.S., relieved from duty with Lt. Col. Clay  
Taylor and ordered to report to Maj. T.M. Taber, Ord. Office.  
(S.O. 240, Frisco, Dist. of Ark.)  
Memo. - Nothing further found.

Paroled --- 1865 at ---

--- as ---

Prepared by --- Examined by: *Alu*

No 314. Sept 13. 1864

Capt B. von Phul

Travelling Expenses

\$3.00

Paid Feb'y 18. 1864

3

Von Phul. Recd.

Capt. Phul

22

No. 17.

To

Capt. Ben. Van Phul

Dr.

DATE.

1864  
Feb

DOLLARS. CENTS.

To actual travelling expenses from Shen-  
port La. to Enterprise Miss, between Jan-  
4. & Feb 4. 1864

300

I certify that the original order  
under which the journey was performed  
has been lost & that no sub-vouchers were  
obtained

Ben Van Phul  
Capt Art Drans Miss La

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of  
and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been  
furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

Received at Rich. 2<sup>nd</sup> Co, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Feb - 1864, of Capt. J. J. Blaney Assistant Quartermaster  
Three hundred dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

Certificate in Case of Journey under Orders.

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I traveled in the  
most reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part  
of the route.

Ben Van Phul  
Capt Art Drans Miss La

Head Quarters, Interfield Trans. Dep't } 11.  
Camden N.H. Dec 22<sup>d</sup> / 1863 }

Col

Capt Ben. Von Phul will hand you this. The  
Lt Col commanding desires that you will give  
him dispatches for Richmond Va, & furnish  
him an order as much for that point, so  
that he can secure transportation, & the  
package be made up as soon as possible  
so that he may not be delayed at Shreveport  
any longer. There is absolutely necessity -

Very Respectfully  
& obediently your

W  
Lt Col, O. A. Anderson  
Shreveport La

C. D. West  
Capt & A. S. G.



I. G. Office  
Feb 4th 1864.

Recd: W. I. G. of Capt  
Franklin Dispathe  
Sent per order (S. C. R.)  
Smith (S. C. R.)  
C. R. -

H. C. R.

Very respectfully  
Obedient servant  
C. R. West  
Capt at S. C. R.

W. I. G. of Capt  
Franklin Dispathe  
Sent per order (S. C. R.)  
Smith (S. C. R.)  
C. R. -

No. 47

RECEIPT FOR STORES

Received of St Ben & Co

for his own use

For repairs

~~at~~ Arsenal, Georgia.

1st quarter 1864

Atlanta Arsenal,

FORM NO. 21.

FORM NO. 21.  
*Mary* 186 *Vol. 111* *E. p. 11.*  
*Grady*

[illegible]

For which I have paid to the said Officer the cost price, *1000* Dollars.

100 Jan. 1888 11 x 11 11 11

✓ 4058

Von Phul, Francis  
Price's Division

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

A. D. C. | A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 52556851 | 18 |
| 2  | 52556757 | 19 |
| 3  | 52556757 | 20 |
| 4  | 52556757 | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

U.S. WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Sept. 15, 1921.

*file*  
Respectfully returned to

A. E. Booth,

Commissioner of Military Records,

New Orleans, La.

With the information that Francis Ven

Phul, shown also as Frank, was appoint

ed A. D. C. Apr. 23, 1863 with rank of 1<sup>st</sup>

Lt. to report to Genl. D. M. Frost, he

vacated by dropping Genl. Frost, date

not given. Again apptd June 24, 1862

A. D. C. rank as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. to Genl. H. Little.

re-apptd to Brig. Genl. Frost, date not

given. Mar. 3, 1863

Aug 31, 1864, he was asgd Capt. &

A. D. C. on Staff of Brig. Genl. J. B.

Clark, Jr.

No record of capture or parole.

No later record found.

*Inch 20 64 he was*

*ordered to report*

*to Brig Gen M*

*M Parsons*

*Comdg. 2nd Mo Id*

*for duty*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Francis Von Thiel*  
*Adj't.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Mo*

To whom report

*Genl H. Little*

Date of appointment

*June 24* 1862

Date of confirmation

186

To take rank

*Apr 16* 1862

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

*Richmond Va*

Secretary of War

*E. W. R.*

Remarks:

*St. Error see  
A. D. C.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 394

(CONFEDERATE.)

Francis Von Phul  
1 Lt.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mo.*

To whom report *Genl. H. Little*

Date of appointment *June 24, 1862.*

Date of confirmation *Oct. 7, 1862.*

To take rank *Apr. 16, 1862.*

Date of acceptance *July 17, 1862.*

Delivered *Richmond, Va.*

Secretary of War *J. W. R.*

Remarks: *Aides de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt.*

*Reappointed to Brig.  
Genl. Frost*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 156

*Geo. Preston*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Frank Von Phul*  
*1 Lt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mo.*  
To whom report *Genl. D. M. Frost.*  
Date of appointment *Apr. 23, 1863.*  
Date of confirmation *Apr. 23, 1863.*  
To take rank *Oct. 15, 1862.*  
Date of acceptance *1863.*  
Delivered *Genl. E. K. Smith.*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks *Adls. de Camp*  
*with the rank of 2d Lt.*

*Vacated by dropping*  
*Genl. Frost.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 168

*Geo. H. Weston*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

General and Staff,  
Frost's Brigade,  
Price's Division

C. S. A.

*J. T. Phil*  
*A.D.C.*

Appears on a

Roster

of Price's Division, C. S. A.—Brig. Gen'l  
Frost's Staff.

Date of commission ..... , 186

Date of assignment to duty ..... , 186

Where born *Mo.*

Age *27*

Where appointed from *Mo.*

Remarks: *\* Absent with Brig. Genl  
Frost,*

*\* In pencil on Edition*

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 1094, page 22.

*F. B. Pratz, Copyist.*

CONFEDERATE

V

Frank ...

1st Lt. ...

Appears on a

Register  
of General and Staff Officers, Army  
of the West, Maj. Gen. Sterling  
Price commanding.  
Register not dated.

Appointed April 1862

From

Born

Remarks

• Indexed ...  
Hd. Qrs. ...

Box 42

No. 5

Copyist

VonPhal, F

Capt

Subject: ADC

Title of record: G.O.No.3-1

Dist of ~~Apr~~-Front  
Date: ~~Mar~~ 13/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

Frank Von Phul  
1st Lt. A.L.C.

Appears on a

Return

of Price's Division, District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department, commanded by Major  
General Sterling Price.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Officers of the Department Staff *Absent*  
present and absent

Post or station *Camp Sumter*

Remarks

*Absent with leave which  
Expired Dec 1863*

*E. E. Jones*

(CONFEDERATE.)

67

Frank Von Kiel  
Lieut.

April - a

### Muster Roll

of Commanding Officers and Staff of Price's Div-  
ision, District of Arkansas.

for the months of May, June  
July & Aug. 1863.

Position on staff A. D. C.

Date of assignment to duty 17 Aug. 1863.

Date of appointment by the President 24 June, 1862.

Original entry into Confederate service:

Rank 1st Lieut.  
Date 24 June 1862.

Age 37

Where born Missouri

Where appointed from Missouri

Remarks - On Personal Staff and  
on duty with Price's Division  
until August 1863

27

(CONFEDERATE.)

Frank Van Phul.  
Lt. & Aide de Camp.

Appears on a

Roster

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

Roster dated

Feb. 1, 1863.

Date of rank

April 13, 1862.

Remarks:

1<sup>st</sup> Brigade.

H. L. Taylor.

620

5067

Copy 101

(CONFEDERATE)

V

Frank Vom Phul

1st Lieut. A.D.C.

Appears on a

Return

of Drayton's Brigade, commanded by Col. John B.  
Clark,

for Jan. , 1864.

Station Camp Sumter, Ark.

Remarks Absent with leave which  
expired Dec. 9, 1863

E. Rucker

(661)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

F. Von Phul

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Division of Cavalry commanded by Maj.  
Gen. J. S. Marmaduke,

for Sept. 15, 1864.

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Department or corps Aid De Camp

Post or station In the Field

Remarks. Assigned to duty Aug. 31,  
1864 G.O. #3, Army Hqs



Don't Miss Frank  
Capt. Co. on Gen. J. D. Davis's staff  
Reg't

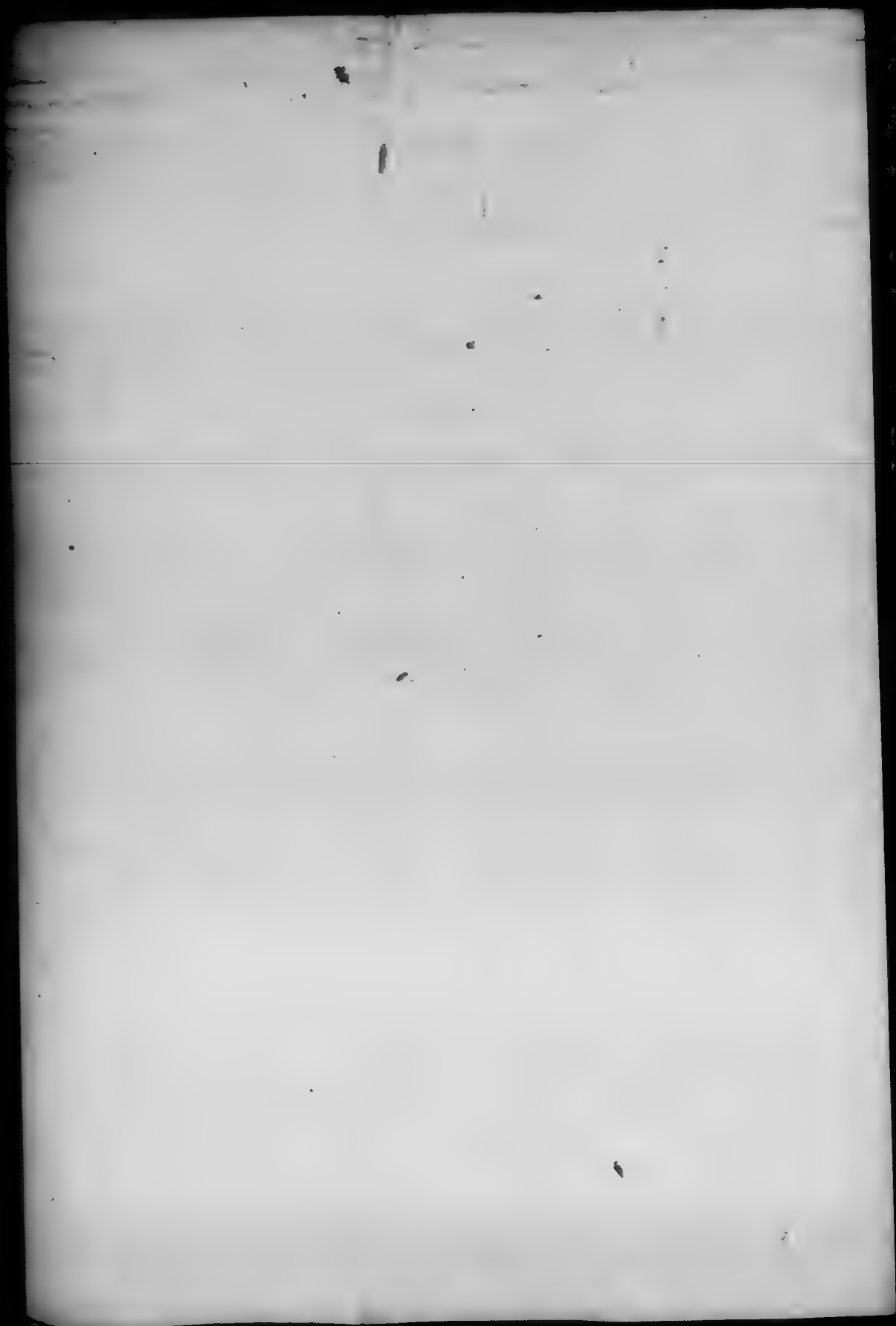
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |



No. 97

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence: *San Antonio, Tex.*

Done at *San Antonio, Tex.*  
this ..... day of June, 1865.

*Frank Tomlinson Capt. in  
Brig Gen. I. B. Ginn's Staff*

Approved: *W. C. Ginn, Brig. Gen. U. S. A.*

Approved

Commissioners

*W. C. Ginn, Brig. Gen. U. S. A.*

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GEO. H. ANDREWS,**

*Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General*

Phul, Francis von

Von Phul, Francis  
Lt. & A.A.D.C. & A.D.C.,  
Capt. & A.D.C.; Capt. & A.A.G.

Little's (H.) Comd  
Frost's (D.M.) Comd  
Clark's (J.B.) Comd

#### Little's (H.) Comd

- ✓ June 24, 1862 Apptd. from Mo. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank April 16, 1862; to report to Gen. H. Little; reappointed to Gen. Gen. Frost. (Report, A.O)
- ✓ July 22, 1862. List shows him 1st Lt. & A.D.C., Little's Brig., Army of the West.

#### Frost's (D.M.) Comd

- ✓ Nov. 29, 1862. Gen. D.M. Frost asks the transfer of Lt. Frank Von Phul, late of Gen. Little's staff, same capacity to my staff x has been constantly on duty since death of Gen. Little [killed Sept. 19, 1862] x he joined me 15th Oct. at latter place [Richmond] x has been since acting as my Aid. (P.P.)
- ✓ Dec. 6 & 7, 1862. Addressed as Capt. & A.A.G. 3d Div., First Corps, T.M. Army (Vol. 53-2, p. 461)
- ✓ Feb. 1, 1863. Roster shows him Lt. & A.D.C. Frost's 1st Brig., Trans-Miss.
- ✓ Mar. 7 & 13, 1863. Announced as Capt. & A.D.C., Frost's Brig. (G.O. 3-Frost.)
- ✓ April 23, 1863. Appointed from Mo., as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank Oct. 15, 1862; to report to Gen. D.M. Frost - Vacated by dropping Gen. Frost (Report, A.O)
- ✓ July & Aug. 1863. Returns show him 1st Lt. & A.D.C., Price's Div., T.M. Dept.
- ✓ Jan. 1 & Feb. 2, 1864. Return shows him 1st Lt. & A.D.C., to Gen. D.M. Frost, T.M. Dept.
- ✓ Feb. 29, 1864. Lt. & A.D.C., will report to Gen. M.M. Parsons, comdg. Div. Mo. Vols. for duty (G.O. 24, T.M. Dept.)

#### Clark's (J.B.) Comd

- ✓ April 30, 1864. Mentioned by Gen. J.B. Clark, jr., as Lt. & A.D.C. of my staff. (Vol. 34-1, p. 812)
- ✓ Aug. 30, 1864. Gen. J.B. Clark, comdg. Marmaduke's Brig., recommends Capt. Frank Von Phul, P.A.C.S., for appointment as A.D.C. on his staff with rank of Captain. (P.P.)
- ✓ Aug. 31, 1864. Announced as Capt. & A.D.C. to Gen. J.B. Clark. (Vol. 41-2, p. 1095)

✓ Memo. - Nothing further found.

He 9 1863 Gen Frost dropped

Aug 19 1863 Gen Frost assumed command of Price's Division & announced Von Phul as his A.D.C. - continued

Paroled-----1865 at---

in Command until Sept 25 1863 vol. 22 ii

\* Commanding 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Regt & Headquarters Battery, composing the First Brig. Missouri Division Order of Gen. Marmaduke  
Gen. Marmaduke's Brigade 342 & 786

\* Commanding Marmaduke's brigade during Price's Missouri Expedition until the 25th of October 1864 when Gen Marmaduke was captured and from that date to the close of the operation was in command of the Division

✓ 6-13  
Von Phul, ~~A~~  
Capt. & A.D.C.

Marraduke's comd

Marraduke's comd

✓ sept. 15, 1864. Returns show him Capt. & A.D.C., Marraduke's Brig.  
Memo.- Nothing further found.

Paroled-----1865 at----

-----AS-----

Prepared by-----Examined by *Wm*

No. 21 - Voucher

Voucher No. **22** Amount \$ **3**

Jan 23, 1863.

**Capt J Taylor**

**116** Dollars

Paid **Aug 22** 1863.

*Wm Taylor*

*Wm Taylor*

*Wm Taylor*

*Wm Taylor*

*Wm Taylor*

*Wm Taylor*

*Wm Taylor*

*Wm Taylor*

Ad. Qu. Dist. Arms.  
Little Rock July 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

(Extract)

Special Order } x x x x  
No 18 # The Command of the Post of Little  
Rock is assigned to Brig. Genl D. Mc.  
Frost

Official  
Thomas L. Evans  
Asst Genl

By Command of  
Major Genl Price  
W. B. Blair  
As Agent

Dr.

Dollars Cts.

15 00

1 50  
6 50

I be assigned  
rage market  
at Little

Rock, by Wm. H. Price, during the period charged for that I have not  
been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a compensation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Little Rock the 2<sup>d</sup> of August 1863, of Wm. H. Price  
Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Sixteen — One Dollars and 50 Cents,  
in full of the above account.

Signed in Duplicate  
Note. — The certificate must show by whose order the officer was paid, and the first account to be accompanied by a copy of the order.

Omshh

The Confederate States

To Capt. F. Tomphal Dr.

DATE.

1862  
July  
15

In commutation of 97  
from July 15 to August  
15 1862  
2 Rooms @ 90 c each  
for room  
for commutation of  
fuel for same period  
3/8 cwt wood @ 100 c

DOLLARS. Cts.

15 00

1 50  
\$16.50

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt. F. Tomphal* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I CERTIFY on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Lotts*, by *Wm. M. Price*, during the period charged for that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a compensation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Lotts* the 2d of August 1862, of *Capt. F. Tomphal* Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *Sixteen* in full of the above amount.

Signed in Duplicate  
Near.—The certificate must be signed by whose order the officer was sent, and the first account to be accomplished by a copy of the receipt.

*Qmshh*



Voucher No. 2

Paid the 9<sup>th</sup> of September

to the order of the Treasurer

U. S. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

Pay \$ 135 03

Forage

Amount \$ 135 00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Francis Fox Phil* *Just*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |    | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT. |        | REMARKS |
|------------------|-----------------------------|----|--------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
|                  | From                        | To | Months                   | Days           | Dolls. | Cts.    | Dolls. |         |

PAY- *as aid*  
*Regt. Capt. Little* (sup. *aid* *Aug. 31* *1861* *135 00* *135 00*  
 For myself...

For...

Forage for...

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is true and correct, and that I have no other account with the Government for the same period, and that I have not received pay for the same money or other consideration for any part of the time during which I was in the service and were under the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment. I actually and legally held the appointment and for my service in the department, that I have been a continuous service for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in service with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was on *Aug. 31* *1862* *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* *1862*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Captain Fox Phil* this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* *1862* the sum of *One Hundred & Thirty Five* dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay..... *\$ 135 00*  
 Forage.....  
 Amount..... *\$ 135 00*

*Francis Fox Phil*

No. 1147 Aha. S.

Qr 180

3

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

sent to  
Frank von Phil

18 day of March, 1803

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$

200.00

| Requestion for FORAGE for |  |  |  |  | for      |  | Private Horses in the so |  | No.  |  |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------|--|--------------------------|--|------|--|
| PERIOD                    |  |  |  |  | To       |  | From                     |  | DATE |  |
| DAILY ALLOWANCE           |  |  |  |  | FOR EACH |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HAY                       |  |  |  |  | (OATS)   |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  | (HORNS)  |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |
| HORNS                     |  |  |  |  |          |  |                          |  |      |  |

Receipt for articles PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M.,  
U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark.,  
this 18 day of March 1863, viz.  
Cost. \$

1 Co. Hat  
1 Co. Dr. shoes

15.00  
14.00  

---

29.00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-  
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Frank Van Hook  
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Ark. Inf.  
Air de Camp

Von Phil. Frank

Me

Adc.

• 2 - 1

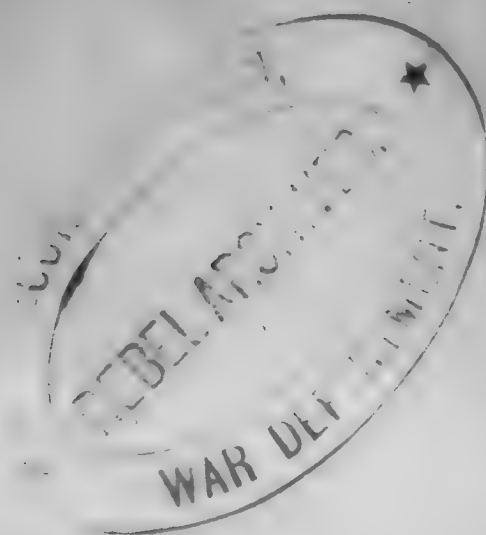
Von Phul, Frank

Loose

16  
Cy d Co. 1864  
Frank 64

Special Comm. 76

~~Order~~ Lt Von Phul  
ordered to report to Genl  
Paisson



[ EXTRACT ]

Head Quarters Trans-Mississippi Department.

Shreveport La. March 29 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 76 }

Lieut. Frank Von Phul A. S. C. will report  
without delay to Brig. General M. M.  
Parson, Comdg. Division Mo. vol. for  
duty.

By Command of  
Lieut. Genl. E. Kirby Smith  
S. A. Mendenhall  
Act. Asst. Genl.

Lieut. Genl. M. M. Parson  
Comdg. Division

Copy sent -

F. Von Phul

Captain & Adj. to  
Brig Genl G. M. Frost.

July 1863. Arrived as above.  
(See 2 Frost's Division - Det. of Art.)



Letters Received  
A & I G O,

F. 16. *Shad. - 3. 1/2*  
 24. 11/11 *Trans. m. 1/2*

11. 335.  
= W. M. Wood

1211-1212 at P. 8.

RECEIVED

REF ID: A66165

REVEL ARCHIVES  
 Looking for a new  
 view of the Pine Lake Co  
 his trip to the P. Co. or  
 for his appointment -  
 E (1)

200. Oct 1st Camp 2 M Army  
Camp near Fort Verde  
Dec 1st 1864

Respectfully,  
T. C. [unclear]  
[unclear]

54

Shant

<sup>appears</sup>  
By looking at my copy  
over & after plate

Received of Mr. [illegible]  
the sum of £100

~~Received of J. C. 101 10/10/12~~  
~~2000 2000 2000 1862~~  
~~2000 2000 2000 1862~~

14d. En. Trans. Miss. supp.  
Wittensack Dec. 4. 1862.

Recip al fuerz potmanu!

Let it be known  
that we have

Respectfully submitted  
to the Governor of Mass.  
Sept. 11. 1891

*E. A. Telford*



Head Quar<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Div. Camp on Ark  
Nov 29 1861

Genl. James Cooper

Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & Inspector Gen<sup>l</sup>. C. S. A.  
Richmond. Va

Sir

I have the honor to request  
that your rank in the A.D.C. to the  
late Gen<sup>l</sup> Little may be transferred in the  
same capacity to my staff —

Gen<sup>l</sup> Van Hook has been con-  
stantly in the line since the death of Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Little, next as the bearer of dispatches  
to Richmond to the Sec<sup>y</sup> of War & Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
after performing which duty he joined me  
the 15<sup>th</sup> Oct at the latter place, and has been  
since acting as my aid —

I presume a simple transfer with  
is sufficient without additional appoint-  
ment, but however I would respectfully  
request that his appointment may date  
from the 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1861 —

Very Res<sup>ly</sup>

Samuel Dutton H  
Adj<sup>t</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>

3<sup>d</sup> Div. C. S.  
Camp 3<sup>d</sup> Div. C. S.  
near the Army

Write nothing above this line.

F. Von Phul

Captain & A.D.C., Staff of  
Brig. Gen. J. B. Clark Jr.

Aug. 31/1864.

Assigned as above

(Co. 3. Army in the Field. Prussia.)

V. H. 17 35

H<sup>d</sup> Qu. Mammoth River

Mo. Co.

Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Inc. B. blank for  
Big. Qu.

Recommend that Capt.

Frank. Van. Phil. P. O. C. S.

be appointed Aid de Camp  
with the rank of Captain

1864

H<sup>d</sup> Qu. Mammoth River

Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respy found - respecting

request that this account -

must be made - the Van

Phil. bears an excellent

character as a soldier

I recommend

Ben. Van

Recd. C. S. P. O. C. S.

Recd. H. Q. 17 35

H<sup>d</sup> Qu. Army in the West  
Camp 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

App. a "draft" for

the 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

H<sup>d</sup> Qu. Army in the West

Shanghai Oct 24<sup>th</sup>  
1864

Respy found - respecting

E. Kirby Smith  
C. S. P. O. C. S.





H&Ls. Marmaduke's Brigade,  
Missouri Cavalry.

Aug-30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

To the Hon. Secy of War.  
Richmond Va

Sir,

I would most respectfully  
recommend Capt. Frank Von Phul, P.A.C.S. for appoint-  
ment as Aid de Camp upon the Staff of the Brig. Genl  
Comdg Marmaduke's Brigade with the rank of Captain  
in accordance with the provisions of an Act of the  
Confederate Congress entitled "An Act to organize the  
General Staff of Armies in the field" approved June 14<sup>th</sup>  
1864. Capt Frank Von Phul entered the Confederate  
Service Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1861. His acts as an Officer have been  
just and meritorious. He is nearly seven-ty years of age.  
Was born in St. Louis, Mo. and is a resident of Missouri.

As Aid de Camp has been assigned to duty with  
Marmaduke's Brigade, The Vacancy is therefore Original  
Marmaduke's Brig. was organized Dec. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Musters rolls have been regularly forwarded to the  
A.C.I. Genl's Office Richmond Va.

Very respectfully

Jno B. Clark

Comdg Marmaduke's Brig.

VonKuhl, F.  
Capt. ADC.  
Staff Corps.

Subject: assg. duty

Title of record: GC #3

Dist. of Ark- Price

Date: Aug. 31, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

No. 92 1873

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

of the  
of the  
of the

ROLL.

Receipt for Articles Purchased of May, W. H. DAVIS

A. D. M. G. & Co. and Chief Clothing Store, Little  
Rock, Ark., this 1st day of March, 1877

Cost, Dollars. Cents

W. H. Davis

W. H. Davis

I certify,  
W. H. DAVIS  
for Little Rock  
Ark.

W. H. Davis  
and his wife



Von Pheel, Franz:  
A. 2 c

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abs. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Gr. 186 .

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

*[Signature]*  
\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES.  
 U. S. A., & I. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
 Rock, Ark., this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1867  
 Cost. Dollars. Cents

(2) Paid for, &c., \$11.77

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
 W. H. HAYNES, U. S. A., & I. Army, the articles above speci-  
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Samuel C. Phelps  
 M. J. C.

VOUCHER No. 2943

Paid the 14 day of Oct. 1862

Franklin Phoebe

1st and A. D. C. O. S.

From the 3 day of Dec 1861

To the 16 day of Apr 1862

Pay, - - \$ 598

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 598

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*Dr. J. J. Little*

*Aid de Camp*  
*Frank W. Paulson*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE  
CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT

REMARKS.

From—

To—

Months

Days

Dollars.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

PAY— as 1st Lieut  
and Aid de Camp  
to Brig Genl J. J. Little

3rd Decr 1861 16 Apr 1862 4 13 135 10 598 00

For year's service.

Forage for horses.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, for or received money in full of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John Ambler*  
this *14* day of *October* 18 *62* the sum of *Five Hundred & Ninety Eight* Dollars  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*J. J. Little*  
*Frank W. Paulson*  
*Aid de Camp*

Von Phil, Wm.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

St. & C.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

Wm. Von Phiel

Lt. Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Navisota, Texas.

for the month of

Oct. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Ordnance Officer

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 298.

D. S. Blackwell

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*  
*St. Von Phil*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

*March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

*Deput Ad. Offr.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 201.

*O. T. Taylor*

(81)

8608

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

Wm. Von Phule  
2 Lt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Navasota, Texas.

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Ordnance Officer

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 200.

D. S. Blackwell

(644)

5510

Copyied



(CONFEDERATE.)

V

San

W. Vonpach  
2 Lt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Navasota, Texas.

for the month of

Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Ordnance officer  
returned to Houston,

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 30.

L. S. Blackwell

(CONFEDERATE)

*V*

*Gpm. Von Paul*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut-*

Appears on a consolidated

**List**

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department.

List dated

*not dated, 186*

By whom appointed *Lt Genl Smith*

When appointed

*3 Feby, 1864.*

Date of appointment  
from Richmond,

*, 186*

Post or station

*In the field*

District

*Arkansas*

Division

*Marmadukes*

Brigade

*Cathie*

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks

*Ordinance Officer*

*Exam<sup>d</sup> passed - assigned to duty*

*G. E. Jones*

MISC 78

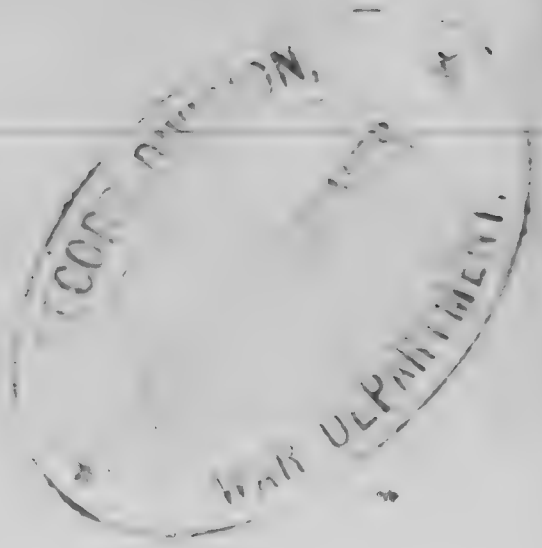
*[Faint handwritten text, possibly "D. C. ..."]*

Head Qtr Dist Texas Co  
Austin Apr 19/63

Approved.

Col. ... of  
Major ...

Stephen H. Yancy  
A. 624



Truss Dept

Thursday June 2. Sunday morning. Spent the day in  
the morning and afternoon in the garden. In the evening  
I went to the theatre.

Spent the day in the garden. In the evening  
I went to the theatre.

I went to the theatre. In the morning  
I went to the theatre. In the evening  
I went to the theatre.

Spent the day in the garden. In the evening  
I went to the theatre.

Spent the day in the garden. In the evening  
I went to the theatre.

I went to the theatre. In the morning  
I went to the theatre. In the evening  
I went to the theatre.

Spent the day in the garden. In the evening  
I went to the theatre.

Wm. J. Scott

W. D. Douglas,  
Capt. & Agt.  
D.C.

Spent the day in the garden. In the evening  
I went to the theatre.

Von Phil. Wm

No. 32.

No. 7. Abstract G. 90 Q. 1863

Master of the Ship of Capt. W. von Phil.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

From 14<sup>th</sup> to 17<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863

Issued Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

NO. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses in the service of *(Fresh)*

*Regiment Eight Cavalry*..... C. S. Army for..... *4*..... days,  
commencing on the *14<sup>th</sup>* of *Sept*..... 186*3*, and ending on the  
*7<sup>th</sup>* of *Sept*..... 186*3*, at *Washington D.C.*

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Cattle. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | Number of Corn. | Number of Hay. | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |            | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
|                      |                   |                  |                   |                 |                    |                 |                | CORN.           | FODDER.    |          |
| <i>Sept 14</i>       | <i>-</i>          | <i>8</i>         | <i>-</i>          | <i>8</i>        | <i>4</i>           | <i>32</i>       | <i>11</i>      |                 |            |          |
|                      |                   |                  |                   |                 |                    |                 |                | <i>384</i>      | <i>448</i> |          |

RECEIVED

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Wm. Wm. Thiel*  
Capt. Comd.  
RECEIVED at *Washington Aug 14* *Sept 3*  
of *Capt. Geo. Taylor* A. Q. M. U. S. A. *(384)*  
pounds of Corn, and..... *(448)*..... pounds of Hay, in *fulfillment*  
above Requisition.  
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)  
*William Wm Thiel*  
Capt. Comd.

✓  
87  
Von Phul, Wm.  
2d Lt. & Ord. Off.

Cabell's (W.L.) Comd

Cabell's (W.L.) Comd

✓ Feb. 8, 1864. Return shows him 2d Lt. & O.O., Cabell's Brig., M. McDuke's Div.

Memo.- Nothing further found.

Paroled-----1865 at-----

-----25-----

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

Von Phil 11

Voucher, No. 1006

Paul the 11th day of July 1864  
2nd Regt. Maine Inf.

Ordance Officer.

From the 1st day of June 1864

To the 31st day of June 1864

Pay, \$150

To years' service.

Forage Amount, \$18.00



# The Confederate States,

To *and in the name of* *Paul Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                     | Commencement and Expiration. |             | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS.                          |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|
|                                      | From                         | To          | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |                                   |
| Pay—                                 |                              |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                   |
| For myself, .....                    | <i>1864</i>                  | <i>1865</i> |                          |       |                |        |          |        | <i>received 1500 in money for</i> |
| For myself for ..... year's service. |                              |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        | <i>subscribed</i>                 |
|                                      |                              |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        | <i>to the amount of 1500</i>      |
|                                      |                              |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        | <i>at New Orleans, La.</i>        |
| Forage—                              |                              |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                   |
| For ..... horses, .....              |                              |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                   |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

*to the order of* *Paul Dr.* and to the *15th* day of

*March* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Paul Dr.*

this *15th* day of *March*, 1864, the sum of *one thousand five hundred*

*00* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *1500*

To ..... years' service. (Signed Duplicates)

Forage, .....

Amount, *1500*

*Paul Dr.*  
*in charge of the*

Von Phil, William  
Lt. & Ord. Officer  
....., Co. .... Reg't

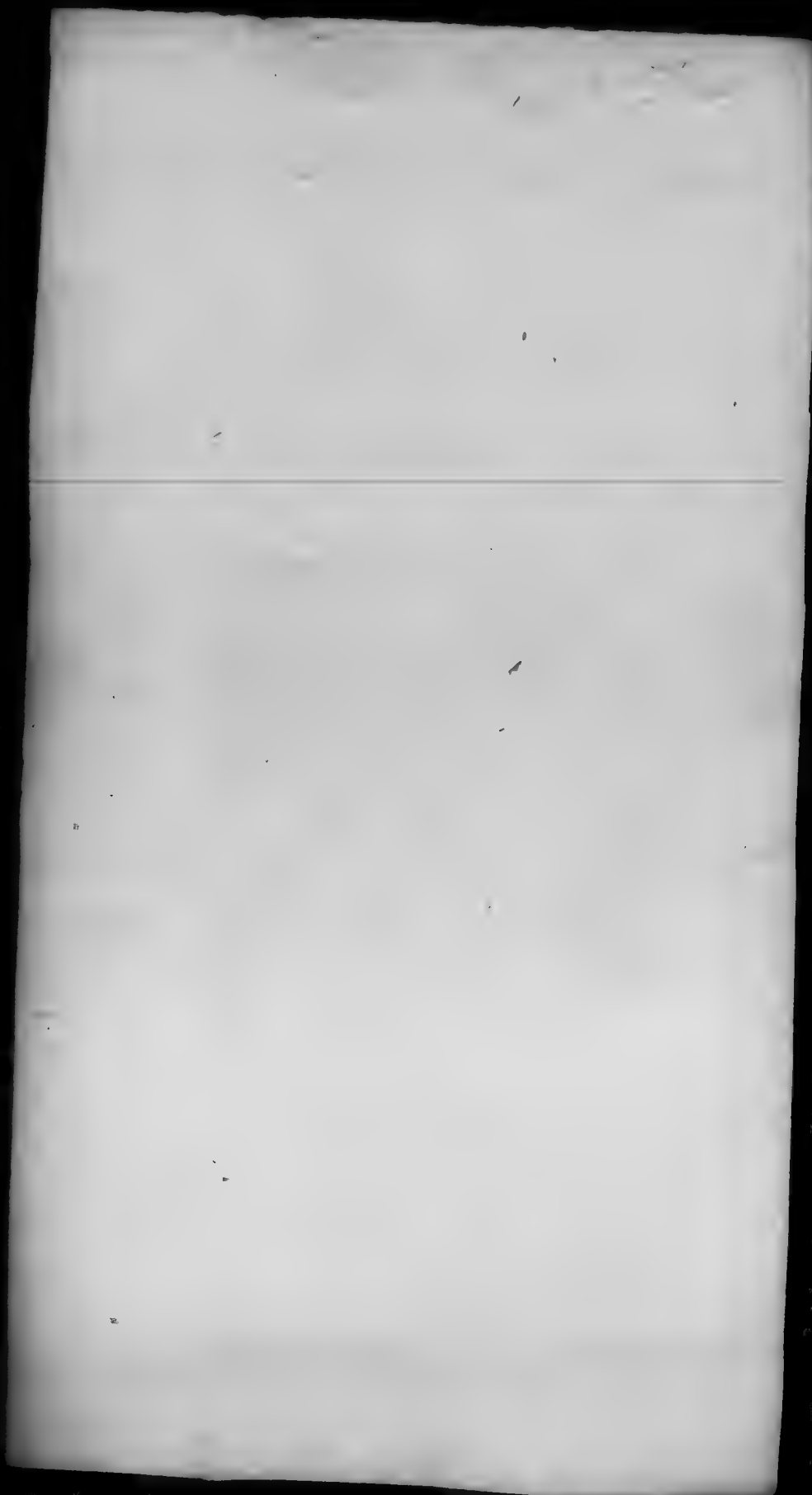
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

|                                    |                             |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....      |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. ....  |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....     |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....       |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....                |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pria. of War Record / ..... |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....          |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l. ....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transportation .....      |
| Duty .....                   |                           |



I, the undersigned, Provost of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered  
 by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Chaffey, U. S. A., Commanding  
 Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the  
 Armies of the Confederate States, nor in any military capacity, whether against the United States of America, or under and for  
 the enemies of the latter, nor in any way be engaged in any manner to be mutually approved by the respective authorities

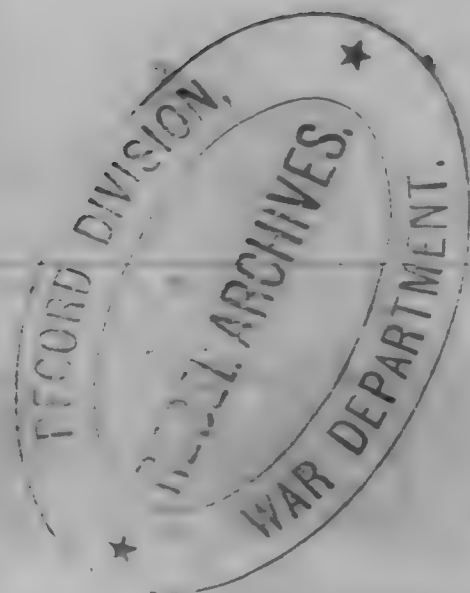
*Wm. H. Hager*  
*Major*  
*Trans. Miss. Dept.*  
*U. S. A.*

The above named *Gen.* will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities as long as he observes his parole, and the law  
 in force where he resides

**GEO. L. ANDREWS,**  
 Brig Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

*Ref. 17-10-10-1*  
*10-10-10-1*

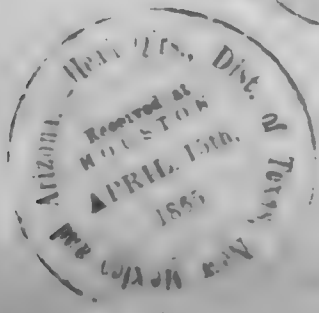
*Wm*



Order Board  
Capt. H. J. Smith  
W. H. L. L. L.  
Lieut. H. L. L.

*S. O.*

*9*



Deft Chas. Deft  
Houston Texas  
April 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt

I respectfully request that a Board  
of Survey may be ordered to examine all my  
Deft (Concave) building to examine & report  
upon a lot of 100 acres chains in view to me  
as containing 47 Pr

Very Respectfully  
Yours Phil  
Houston Texas

77

100 acres  
100 acres

*Von Schmeling Medig*  
*Price Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Colonel*      *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 15330498  | 18 |
| 2  | 35218     | 19 |
| 3  | 11625060  | 20 |
| 4  | 134005    | 21 |
| 5  | 108555569 | 22 |
| 6  | 46134056  | 23 |
| 7  | 10486     | 24 |
| 8  | 117255865 | 25 |
| 9  |           | 26 |
| 10 |           | 27 |
| 11 |           | 28 |
| 12 |           | 29 |
| 13 |           | 30 |
| 14 |           | 31 |
| 15 |           | 32 |
| 16 |           | 33 |
| 17 |           | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Appears on a roll of

### Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

, 186 2

Where captured

When captured

, 186 3

When exchanged

, 186 3

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1, page 3



(Confederate.)

Appear on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Alton Military Prison, June 12, 1863,  
and sent to City Point, Va., for exchange

Roll dated

1863.

Where captured

When captured

1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll

65

(62th)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

V

Wedia Tonschmelling  
Colonel. Gen Price's staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, ... Kentucky, Ohio.

Where captured St. Louis, Mo

When captured Mch 7, 1862

Joined Alton June 18, 1863.

Remarks: Sent to Fort Monroe  
July 23, 63

Johnson's Island, O. Register No. 1; page 165

J. V. Sumner

Approved

Confederate.

*William S. ...*  
*...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort McHenry, Md., from John ...  
Island, Ohio, July 21, 1863, en route to City  
Point for exchange.

Roll dated

*Feb 1st*

, 186

Where captured

*at ...*

When captured

*...*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rows

6

6396

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Genl Trues

W

Staff

Han Schmeckelmeier Madrig

Colonel Genl Trues Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Fort Norfolk, Va., to Fort McHenry,  
Md., Aug. 10, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated. 186

Where captured

Neosho, Mo

When captured

May 27 . 1862.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

(539b)

McKee

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Henry C. Shilling*  
*Colonel 1st Regt. Va. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at Fort McHenry, Md., during the  
month of August, 1863.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*

, 186

Where captured

When captured

When received

Where from

Remarks:

Number of roll

7

6-106

*Shilling*  
Approved

2

2. 1. a hunting  
Colonel and his wife.

## Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Fort Mcherry, Md., to Fortress Mon-  
roe, Va., Aug. 15, 1863.

Feb. 10th 1861

St. Louis, Mo.

Mich. / 1863.

REMARK: "These prisoners of War were forwarded from Johnson's Island, Ohio, on the 23d day of July, 1863, and forwarded from here to Fortress Monroe on the 30th day of July, 1863, to be exchanged, by order of the Commissary General of Prisoners; they were forwarded to Fort Norfolk, Va., from which place they were returned to this Post by mistake, and are now sent forward for exchange again by order of the Commissary General of Prisoners."

Remark:-

R. H. H. H.  
 R. H. H. H.  
 R. H. H. H.  
 R. H. H. H.

Number of red

136

(6336)

Copyright

Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War sent to St. Louis, Mo., December 24, 1862, by Lt. Col. J. K. Mills, Provost Marshal, Dist. South West Mo.

List dated

186

Residence

Age

; height

ft.

in.

Color of eyes

; color of hair

Remarks:

Number of roll

13; sheet

Springfield, Mo

(689b)

Copyist.

Von Smelling

(Von Schmeling, Wedd)

Gen. Price's Staff

(CONFEDERATE)

Col.

See



PERSONAL PAPERS OF

J. A. Edgar

Capt.

GENERAL INVESTIGATION

1900



Von Schmeling,

Col., P. A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 229/18

Sept. 26 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Von Schmeling, W.

Col. 5

7253

Sept 29 1863 DIVISION

So Sec. War  
1999 ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Memorandum for the  
issue of orders to Col.  
von Schueckling to report  
to G. Price for such an-  
ree as he may think

appropriate - also  
to stop at the Camp  
of General Hardee  
for duties indicated

G. O.

Read and give for 63

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. Sept 29<sup>th</sup>

1863

Ad 9

Order Col W. Van Schaumburg (for  
study of the Mass State Guard) to report to  
Genl Price, who is acquainted with his  
past services & position, for a program with  
to make duty as may be appropriate, and  
authorize him to report, to make at  
the Camp of Genl Hardin, where the  
United States Volunteers & others  
are being organized, to that his ser-  
vices of report in the organization  
may be properly employed.

W. S. S. S.  
Sey of War

*Von Schmeling, W.*

*Col*, Co.  
*Paid.*

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Final Statements .....

Burial Records .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....

Med. Certificates .....

C. M. Charges .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Orders .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Pria. of War Record /

Enlistment Papers .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Casualty Sheet .....

Med. Examination .....

Confinement .....

Misc. Information .....

Contracts .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Death or Effects .....

Personal Reports .....

Desertion .....

Rank .....

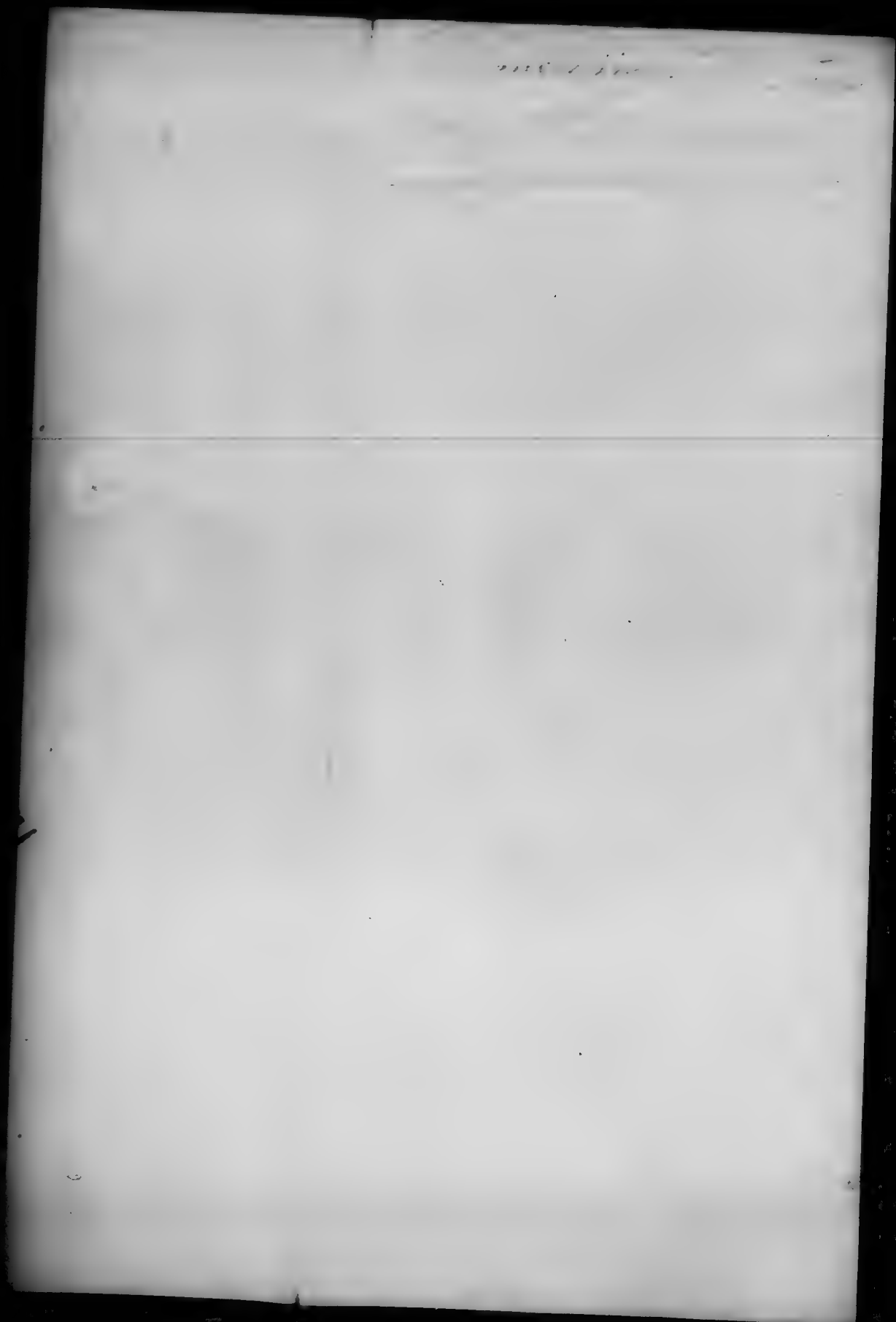
Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Transportation .....

Duty .....



No.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

*St Charles Mo*

Done at

*Shreveport La*

this

*7<sup>th</sup>* day of June, 1865

*W. von Schmeling*

*Colonel U. S. A.*

Approved

*E. R. S. Canby*

U. S. A.

Commissioners

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GEORGE L. ANDREWS,**

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Springfield Mo July 16 1862

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst.  
in relation to the above named

Person and in reply to inform  
you that the same has been  
forwarded to the proper authorities  
of the Department of the Interior  
and that his health demands  
it —  
Very respectfully,  
C. J. Johnson



Von Smelling

I think it necessary to inform  
you that I have been  
ill for some time and  
am now recovering.

Yours truly  
J. B. Bennett

No. 4.

Voucher No. 481

Paid the 15 day of... *July* ... 1864

*Wedia von Schmelzer*  
Colonel... *Rt. C. S.*

From the 1 day of... *Sept* ... 1863

To the 31 day of... *Jan* ... 1864

Pay.....\$ 975-

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 975-

Farrow & Bennett, Printers. Mobile.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Col. Wedig von Schmelzing* *Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.    |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.   | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    | <i>1863</i>                  | <i>1864</i>   |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>1 febr</i>                | <i>31 Jan</i> | <i>5</i>                 |       | <i>195</i>     |      | <i>975</i> |      |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
|                         |                              |               |                          |       |                |      | <i>975</i> |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

*Major Geo. Ambler G. M.*  
*31 day of August 1863*

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major A. M. Vay G. M.*  
this *15* day of *Feby* 1864 the sum of *Two hundred*  
*seventy five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*975*

Forage.....

Amount.....*975*

[Signed Duplicate.]

*Wedig von Schmelzing*  
*Colonel P. A. C.*

Extract

Copy

Adjutant and Inspector General  
Office Richmond, Va. 26th 1863

Special Order

No 329

XVIII Col Von Schenck P. A. G. S. will  
proceed without delay to Sharpsburg, Louisiana and  
report to Lt. Genl C. Smith County for  
assignment to duty with Major Genl Sterling  
Price

Col Von Schenck

James

By Command of the  
Secretary of War  
C. H. Lee

Assistant Adjutant General



Mobile 11<sup>th</sup> Feb'y 1864

I certify that Col. Medig von-Schmeling  
Came to Mobile in October last very much  
broken down with Chronic Diarrhoea &  
Jaundice from which he has not fully recov-  
ered yet & is not fit for the fatigues &  
exposure of camp life

J. C. Kott. M.D

Don Schenck

No. 32.

No. 216 ABSTRACT G... Qr 1964

Don Schenck

Requisition for Forage.

For 12 days in March 1964

Issued 12 March 1964

John F. Thompson, Private

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, One in the service of Confederate States Company        Regiment  
 of        C. S. Army, for thirteen days, commencing the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1864, and  
 ending on the 21<sup>st</sup> of March 1864 at Mobile Ala

| Date of Requisition.    | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total No. of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                   |                 |                |                   | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|
|                         |                   |                  |                 |                       |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Pounds of Corn.  | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. |          |
| 64<br>ch 12             | 1                 | -                | -               | 1                     | 19              | 19                 | 12                              | -                 | -               | -              | -                 | 228              | -                 | -               | -              | -                 |          |
| Required                |                   |                  |                 |                       |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |                   |                 |                |                   |          |
| On hand to be deducted. |                   |                  |                 |                       |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |                   |                 |                |                   |          |
| To be supplied.         |                   |                  |                 |                       |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |                   |                 |                |                   |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Mobile, Ala the 12 of March 1864 of May B. Schmelting Commanding.  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. Two hundred twenty eight pounds of Corn,  
       pounds of Barley,        pounds of Oats,         
       pounds of Hay, and        pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate)

May B. Schmelting  
 Col. P. A. L. S.



No. 1.

Voucher No. 70

Paid the 3 day of March 1864

Col. W. Von Schmettow

Paid C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb. 1864

To the 29 day of Feb. 1864

Pay \$ 195

Forage

Amount \$ 195

Farrow & Deane, Printers, Mobile.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Col. Adolph von Schmelting*

*Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.      |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|--------------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.     | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |              |      |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>1864</i><br><i>1 July</i> | <i>30 Feb</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>195</i>     |      | <i>195</i>   |      |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |              |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |              |      |          |
|                         |                              |               |                          |       |                |      | <i>\$195</i> |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Mayer A. Miller (Jr.)* and to the

*31* day of *Jan* 186*4*

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Mayer A. Miller (Jr.)*

this *31* day of *Jan* 186*4* the sum of *One hundred*

*1 Ninety five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*\$195*

Forage.....

Amount.....*\$195*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*W. von Schmelting*  
*Col. P. A. C. S.*  
*at Mobile*

VOUCHER No. 1494

Paid the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1903

Obelisk von Schenckling  
Col. - will do Camp Gen. 1881

From the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1903

to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

Pay. . . \$ 2543.33

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 2543.33

Wm. S. Guards

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Wesley P. S. C.*  
*Col. 1st Reg. Cav. 1st Div.*

Dr.

*11th & 12th Divs.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT   | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION           |                                       | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |      | PAY PER MONTH |       | AMOUNT   |          | REMARKS |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-------|----------|----------|---------|
|                   | From—                                 | To—                                   | Months                  | Days | Dollars       | Cents | Dollars  | Cents    |         |
| Pay—              | <i>1861</i>                           | <i>1863</i>                           |                         |      |               |       |          |          |         |
| For—              | <i>20 OCT 31 1863</i>                 | <i>22 10 1863</i>                     |                         |      |               |       |          |          |         |
| For—              | <i>1st Div. Cavalry</i>               | <i>1st Div. Cavalry</i>               |                         |      |               |       |          |          |         |
| For—              | <i>Special order of Maj Gen Price</i> | <i>Special order of Maj Gen Price</i> |                         |      |               |       |          |          |         |
| For—              | <i>1st Div. Cavalry</i>               | <i>1st Div. Cavalry</i>               |                         |      |               |       |          |          |         |
| Forage for horses |                                       |                                       |                         |      |               |       |          |          |         |
|                   |                                       |                                       |                         |      |               |       | <i>8</i> | <i>3</i> |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States or any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj Gen Price* on *6th Dec 1863* the sum of *\$1246.00* and no more.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj Gen Price* on *15th Dec 1863* the sum of *\$1246.00* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *1246.00*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *1246.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

*Wesley P. S. C.*  
*Colonel in Gen. Price's Army*

*Watkins Alfred H.*

*10th Army*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
**Confederate.**

*Surgeon and Med. Inspect.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 18 |
| 2  |  | 19 |
| 3  |  | 20 |
| 4  |  | 21 |
| 5  |  | 22 |
| 6  |  | 23 |
| 7  |  | 24 |
| 8  |  | 25 |
| 9  |  | 26 |
| 10 |  | 27 |
| 11 |  | 28 |
| 12 |  | 29 |
| 13 |  | 30 |
| 14 |  | 31 |
| 15 |  | 32 |
| 16 |  | 33 |
| 17 |  | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War - sent from Cairo, Ill., by  
Colonel Murphy, and received at Alton, Ill.,  
Feb. 17, 1862

List dated

, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of vol.

5

(652)

Copyright

7<sup>th</sup> (Confederate.)  
Med Dept.

Fort Henry

Surgeon Med. Dept.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers embraced in the surrender  
of Fort Henry, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1862, and also  
of commanding officers taken prisoners near Fort  
Henry after the surrender of the above named  
fort.

List dated

Not dated, 1862.

Remarks: Paroled at Paducah  
by officer in charge to  
take care of sick

Number of

15; sheet 1

Tennessee

(6376)

X. H. H. H. H.

Copy.

**Confederate.)**

9

Appears

**List**

of prisoners sent to military prison at Alton, Illinois,  
during the month of February, 1862.

List date, Alton, Ill., March 8, 1862.

Residence

Remarks

Number of roll

179; sheet

(6296)

Copyist



(Confederate.)

77  
A. H. Voorhies  
Surgeon Tilghmans Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ont.

Where captured

Fort Henry

When captured

Feb-6

2

Joined

April 17

Remarks:

Released by order  
War Department June  
22, 92

Johnson Is. 100 - 165

W. H. Hammer

Approved

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn. ... under  
Maj. Gen. ... of the  
Confederate Army ... E.  
Jones ... K ...  
ary 10, 1865

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
January 10, 1865.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

HQs Prov. Marshal, Dept. Cumberland  
Nashville, Tenn. N 397.

Confederate.

Alfred H. Leathers,  
M.D., Inspector Genl, Army  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated *not dated*

Where captured *Franklin, Tenn.*  
When captured *Dec 18*  
Remarks: *Forwarded to Louisville  
with Army 10. 1863*

The following is a list of the names of the prisoners of war who were captured by the Confederate forces at Nashville, Tenn. on the 15th of December, 1863. The names are listed in alphabetical order. The names of the prisoners of war who were captured by the Confederate forces at Nashville, Tenn. on the 15th of December, 1863. The names are listed in alphabetical order.

Hd. Qrs Prov. Mar. Genl. Mil. Div. of the Tenn  
Nashville, Tenn.: Roll No. 638, sheet 3

*for*  
1863

2

Confederate.

Alfred H. Voorhees.  
Med Inspector, Woods Army.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending Jan. 15, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Kentucky, Jan. 17, 1865

Where captured *Franklin Tenn.*

When captured *Dec 17*, 186*4*

Where from *Knoxville Tenn.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

183; sheet

(2396)

*W. H. Smith.*

Copyist.

1

17. 10000

the first of the year.

## Appeal -

Med. L. Parvay: A.  
Dist. L. A. 1000  
M. 1000

continued

R-14

Remark-

Copyist

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1  
10/1/54  
Station

Appears on Register

Medical Purge Office.  
District No 4 South Georgia.  
Macon Ga.

containing the following Hospital

Date

Remarks

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

*John C. ...*

Appears in

**List**

of Major General ...

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut Gen. Polk

during the ... 1864

Command

Remarks: *Same ...*

Book mark:

*W. E. ...*  
Copyright

Tenn.

V

10

A. H. Woorhies  
Surgeon, 10-Regt. Inf Tenn Vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Posters, Commission, &c. &c. The  
Military & Naval Department, &c.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death, or  
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Vol. 1, P. 1, N. 1, page 63

J. B. Smith



(Confederate.)

7

*all for the ...*  
*Med ...*

Appears on a ...

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison ... Ky.

Date when received ... 1864.  
Where captured ...  
Date when captured ... 1864.  
Date when discharged ... 1865.  
Where sent ...  
Remarks, charges ...

Louisville Ky. Register N. S. page

Confederate.

Alfred V. McKee  
Med. Surg. Hoods Army

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky. transferred to Fort Delaware,  
January 14, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 14, 1865.

Where captured Franklin Turn

When captured Dec 17

Remarks. 1864.

Number of roll

347

(1864)

S. V. Hammer

Copied.

Confederate.

*James S. Brown*  
*that had been previously*  
Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Mifflin, Pa. in Louisa Co.,  
Ky. January 18, 1865. Captured to Lieut.  
Col. J. E. Mulford, Fort Mifflin, Va., January  
18, 1865.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured *See above*

When captured *See above*, 186

Remarks

Number of

133

(639b)

Captain

Consent

*Consent to the ...*

Approved

**Register**

under the following ...

"List of persons ... per Flag ..."

Date

By what authority

Remarks

H. H. ...  
Reg. No. **274**, Part 707, Page ...

Copyist

*Rank*

*John ...*  
Rank, ... ; Co. ... Reg't ...

Admitted ... , 18...

To No. ... , U. S. A., Gen'l Hosp.

Nashville, Tenn.

From: *1st ...*

Diagnosis: *Concussion*

Missile, ...

W'd at ... , 18...

Treatm't. ... , 18...

Ret'd to duty ... , 18...

Transf'd to I. C. ... , 18...

Transf'd to ... , 18...

Furloughed ... , 18...

Deserted ... , 18...

Disch'd from service ... , 18...

Died ... , 18...

Re-adm'd from ... , 18...

Remarks:

Tenn. Reg. No. ... ; Hist. No. ... Page ...

*Quincy*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee.

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons

Remarks:

From 50th Regt (Colg)  
Med. Dir. Army Tenn.  
July 31, 1864 (attached)  
Circuit 5 1864 (Colg)  
Med. Dir. Army Tenn.  
Ad. 1864 P. F. C.  
From 60th Regt (Colg)  
Asst. Dir. Army Tenn.  
Med. Dir. Army Tenn.  
From 1st Regt (Colg) P. F. C.  
From 1st Regt (Colg)  
Med. Dir. Army Tenn.  
From 1st Regt (Colg)  
From 1st Regt (Colg)

Confed. Army, Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 35

Confederate.

Appears on a

**Register**

of prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp  
Hamilton, Va

When confined . . . . . 186

Where captured

When captured . . . . . 186

Captured by

Charges, &c.

When released . . . . . 186

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.

Reg. No. **275**, Part 711. Page

Confederate

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners confined at Military Prison, Camp  
Hamilton, Va

When confined

Charge or sentence

By whose order

Sentence to expire

Where from

When released

By whose order

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va;  
Reg. No. 277, Part 77, Page

(639)

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*N*  
*W. H. Overton*  
*Surg. Med. Inspector Hood & Co.*

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners confined at Bermuda Hundred, Va.

Where captured *St. Monroe*

When captured

, 186

Where arrested

When arrested

, 186

Received from

When received

When confined

Turned over to

*Jan 22, 1865.*  
*Jan 22, 1865.*  
*Col Mulford*  
*Agents for exchange*

When

Remarks:

*Jan 22, 1865.*  
*To be exchanged*  
*with descriptive roll*

Bermuda Hundred, Va., Register No. 191.

page

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

*John A. Smith*  
*Major*

Appears at:

**List**

of State Officers and Agents in the State of Tennessee

List dated:

*Aug 31, 1864*

Date of commission:

*Sept. 24, 1864*

Duty:

*Adj. Gen.*

By whom:

*John A. Smith*

Remarks:

*Admitted to office*

Inspection Report: N. S. measure

Write nothing above this line

Feb 24 1864 Chief Surgeon of  
General W. W. Loring's Staff  
Vicksburg, Miss.

June 30 1864, Modanector  
on Genl. W. W. Loring's Staff

March 9. 865. (continued)  
Relieved from duty with

staff of General Loring  
referred to Modanector  
Columbus, Ga.

March — 1865. Senior Surgeon  
Post Board, Macon, Ga.

Not known to this office as  
Asst. Surgeon

No further information  
found.

A. L. ...

10. ...

appointed Sept 20 ...

Confirmed Sept 20 ...

July 10-1862. assigned to duty  
at St Charles Hospital  
Richmond Va.

Relieved Aug 7 1862 and ordered  
to report to General Lloyd  
Tilghman.

Aug. 10 1862 ordered to pro-  
ceed to Chattanooga Tenn  
I report for duty with  
General Henry Heth.

Sept. 16 1862. Medical Director  
on Genl Lloyd Tilghman's  
Staff.

Nov. 4 1862 to ...

~~Jan 17 1862~~ Chief Surgeon.

1 Division ...

of West Tenn. ...  
commanded by Genl ...  
Van ...

Completed  
JMB

10th Tenn. Inf.  
Hospital duty  
Heth's (H.) Comd  
Tilghman's (L.) Comd  
Loring's (W.W.) Comd  
Polk's (L.) Comd  
Hood's comd.  
Stewart's (A.P.) Comd.

Voorhies, A.H.  
Surg. & Actg. Med. Dir. + Chief Surg.  
Inspector & Actg.

#### 10th Tenn. Inf.

- ✓ Sept. 24, 1861. Appointed as Surg., to report to 10th Tenn. Inf. (Report, A.O)
- ✓ Feb. 6, 1862. Captured at Fort Henry, Tenn., as Surg. 10th Tenn. Inf. (Vol. 7, pp. 143&147)

#### Hospital duty.

- ✓ July 10, 1862. Assigned to duty in charge of the St. Charles Hospital in Pickens.  
(S.O. 159(20)AGO)
- ✓ Aug. 7, 1862. Relieved from duty at the St. Charles Hospital, to report to Gen. Tilghman  
(S.O. 183(16)AGO)

#### Heth's (H.) Comd.

- ✓ Aug. 15, 1862. Ordered to report to Gen. Bragg for duty with Gen. Heth. (S.O. 190(27)AGO)

#### Tilghman's (L.) Comd

- ✓ Sept. 16, 1862. Signs receipt as Med. Dir. on Tilghman's staff. (PP)
- ✓ Nov. 17-- Dec. 17, 1862. Signs requisition covering above date as Chief Surg. 1st Div.,  
1st Corps A. of W. Tenn. (PP)
- ✓ Memo.- See report of Tilghman, vol. 17-1, p. 503.

#### Loring's (W.W.) Comd

- ✓ Feb. 17- Mar. 16, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. Loring, comdg. Fort Pemberton, Miss., as  
Chief Surg. on his staff. (Vol. 24-1, p. 417)
- ✓ Memo.- Gen. W. says Surg. Voorhies reported at Fort Pemberton Mar. 15, 1863--  
see Vol. 24-1, p. 413)
- ✓ Feb. 23, 1863. Signs requisition as Chief Surg. of Gen. Loring's comd. (PP)
- ✓ June 13, 1863. Signs voucher as Chief Surg. (PP)
- ✓ Aug. 26, 1863. At Newton, Miss., signs as Chief Surg., etc. (PP)
- ✓ Sept. 5, 1863. At Newton, Miss. signs as Chief Surg. of Loring's Div. (PP)
- ✓ Jan. 30, 1864. List (with returns) shows him as Chief Surg. to Gen. Loring, comdg. Div.
- ✓ Feb. 4, 1864. At Canton, Miss. signs voucher as Chief Surg. (PP)

#### Polk's (L.) Comd

- ✓ May 12, 1864. Announced as Surg. & Actg. Med. Dir. to Gen. L. Polk, comdg. A/ of the Miss.  
(Vol. 38-4, p. 704)
- ✓ May 24, 1864. Detailed on Court of Inquiry by the President to meet at Selma, Ala., on  
June 10, 1864. (S.O. 120(2)AGO)

#### Loring's comd

- ✓ June 30, 1864. Signs requisition as Med. Dir. By comd. of W.W. Loring. (PP)
- ✓ Memo.- Gen. L. assumed comd. A. of the Miss. June 14, 1864, succeeding Gen.  
Polk, who was killed same date.

Vorhies, contd.

✓ July 18, 1864. Relieved from duty as Actg. Med. Dir. A. of the Mass. (G.O. 3, Stewart)

Hood's comd

✓ July 31 - Aug. 31, 1864. Returns show him Surg. & Med. Insp. A. of Tenn.

Stewart's (A.P.) Comd

✓ Sept. 4, 1864. Surg. & Actg. Med. Insp. A. of Tenn. Assigned to temp. duty as Actg. Med. Dir. of Stewart's Corps. (F.O. 96, A. of Tenn.)

Hood's comd

✓ Sept. 10 & 20, 1864. Returns show him as Surg. & Med. Insp. A. of Tenn.

✓ Oct. 1, 1864. Surg. & Actg. Med. Dir. reports under G.O. 71 (1-66-437 V.)

✓ Nov. 6, & Dec. 10, 1864. Returns show him as Surg. & Med. Insp. A. of Tenn.

✓ Mar. 9, 1865. Relieved from duty with the Army of Tenn. to report to Med. Dir. Stout at Columbus, Ga. (F.O. 57 (14) AGO)

✓ Memo. - Gen. J.E. Johnston assumed comd. A. of T. Feb. 25, 1865

✓ Mar., 1865. Signs voucher for stationary as Gen. Surg. Med. Ex. Board at Macon, Ga. Approved by Gen. MacFae.

Memo. - No other record found.

Paroled---1865

Prepared by--

Examd. by

Long C. & Lewis  
L. & C. by Bond  
J. & C. 1843

---

Long C. & Lewis  
L. & C. by Bond

---

Long C. & Lewis  
L. & C. by Bond  
J. & C. 1843

---

Surgeon A. H. Voorhies, Secy. Surg. for Dist. Court.  
 Acquisition for Stationery for Public Service.

| Articles | Quantity | Articles | Quantity | Remarks |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|

|             |      |                  |      |          |
|-------------|------|------------------|------|----------|
| Letter Caps | none | Letter Envelopes | none | 200      |
| Steel Pens  | none | Ink              | none | 1 Bottle |

I certify that the above articles are necessary for  
 the good of the Public Service, and the use of this  
 Office.

A. H. Voorhies  
 In Testimony Whereof

Received at Macon, Ga.  
 above enumerated.

the articles

A. H. Voorhies  
 In Testimony Whereof

334



No. 14

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.

211d ..... Quoted to 1-6-22

1-6-22

Special Requisition.

J. H. Seale & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Thomas

1-6-22

1-6-22

1-6-22

FORM NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION---Clothing.

FOR  
C.

40

Forty Tent Flies

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *There being none on hand, and such articles being absolutely necessary for the wounded of this Army.*

*Capt W H Zopf*

~~Major C. B. FAIRBANKS~~, Quartermaster C S Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*A. H. Lorchins*

*Med Dir et.*

*By Command Major W H Zopf*  
*A. H. Lorchins* Commanding.

RECEIVED in the *Engl* the *30th* of *June* 1864 of *Major C. B. FAIRBANKS*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

*A. H. Lorchins*

Write nothing above this line.

Feb. 23. 1863 Chief surgeon of  
General W. W. Loring's  
Command.

June 30-1864, Med. Director  
on Genl. W. W. Loring's Staff.  
March 9. 1865. (concluded)

Relieved from duty with  
Army of Tenn. & ordered to  
report to Med Dir. S. H. Stout-  
Columbus, Ga.

March 9-1865. Senior Surgeon  
Post-Board, Macon, Ga.

Not known to this office as  
Asst. Surgeon

No further information  
found.

Write nothing above this line.

A. H. Voorhes, surgeon

10. Tenn. Inf. Co. &

appointed Sept. 22, 1861

Conformed April 4, 1862

July 10-1862, assigned to duty  
at St. Charles Hospital

Richmond Va

Relieved Aug. 7-1862, and ordered  
to report to General Lloyd

Tilghman.

Aug. 10-1862, ordered to pro-  
ceed to Chattanooga, Tenn.

& report for duty with  
General Henry Heth.

Sept. 16-1862, Medical Director  
on Gen. Lloyd Tilghman's

staff.

Nov. 14-1862 to

~~Dec. 17-1862~~ Chief Surgeon.

1 Division 1 Corps Army

of U. S. Army

commanded by Gen. Carl

Hann

Reg 1439  
Ching Asst Workist

Received of the original instrument  
Boston, Mass. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1863  
by Geo. Briggs Commissioner

1000

1000

Aug 10 1863

333  
By George W. Briggs

Receipt of Medicines &c.

Issued

By Surg. ~~Wm. H. H. H.~~ H. H. H.

Med. Director

Genl. H. H. H. H. H.

Jackson Miss

By Surg. W. H. H.

Med. Purveyor

Jackson Miss. & H. H. H.

Voucher No. 801

331

CC

Receipt of Medicines &c Issued to Surgeon  
 A. H. Lee, M.D., Director Genl. Neghman's Staff, by  
 Surgeon R. P. Potts Medical Director G. A.

|                        |     |     |
|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Tube Copii             | oz  | 1   |
| Morphia Sulph          | gr  | 5   |
| Ussue pil. Hydragryi   | oz  | 2   |
| Hydragryi Chlori Mitis | oz  | 1   |
| Stimuli Saccharatis    | oz  | 1   |
| Tube Ipecac            | oz  |     |
| Ussue Sulph            | oz  | 1   |
| Vinitus Viri Gallici   | bat | 2   |
| Sulphur Linai          | oz  | 1   |
| Chlori R. assini       | bat | 1   |
| Saint Viri Chlor       | oz  | 1/4 |

Potage autours 20 or Cans 1 Box packing No 2

Jackson High 10 Sept 1862

I certify that the above Receipt is correct

A. H. Potts

Med. Director



Reg 1062

Surq. N. N. Morris

for such service  
 Requisition for Hospital & Medical Supplies  
 Station Tappahannock Md 1862  
 from Nov 1st 1862 to Dec 15th 1862.

1st Division 1st Corps Army West Tennessee  
 Commanded Officers Estimated Amount Total \$8000

7. Medical & Surgical

4th Mass Artillery & Co

Artillery Regiment

in service

1st Division

1st Division 1st Corps

✓  
 3  
 m

W. H. ...  
& Auditor  
Stock ...

Newton, Mass.  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Mr. ...  
I have the honor to be  
very respectfully  
Yours  
Capt. ...  
Paymaster ...

No. 20.

No. .... ABSTRACT B 1 Qr. 1864

*Geo. A. M. Tucker*

\$



Paid 4 of July 1864

---

The Confederate States.

To *Dr. A. M. Voorhies*  
*Chf Surgeon - Division*

1864

*Telegram*

DOLLARS CTS.

*Feb 11*

I hereby certify that the following telegram on public service, received and

sent by me on the 11th of *January* 1864, to *Dr. A. M. Voorhies* of *Chf Surgeon* 1864, inclusive:

*17.45*

*17.45*

I CERTIFY, on oath, that the foregoing is correct and just; that the letters and package on which this has been paid, have been actually paid for, and that I have actually paid the amount thereof.

RECEIVED

*Wm. A. R. Banks*  
of *Chf Surgeon*  
Army  
cents in full of the above account

*A. M. Voorhies*  
*Chf Surgeon*  
*11th of February 1864*

One dollar and *seventy five* cents

*A. M. Voorhies*  
*Chf Surgeon*

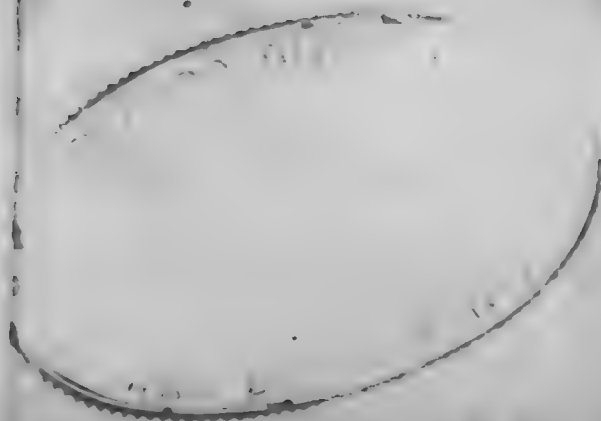
Volume No 2  
Abstract C. 2<sup>d</sup> 9/13

Attest (continues)

Surgical Tools

1410+

Jan 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1863



The Individual States  
 to A. H. Lockman Esq

|      |     |               |               |       |
|------|-----|---------------|---------------|-------|
| 1863 | To  | in Amputation | Sett Complete | 130   |
|      | One | do            | do do         | 115   |
|      | One | do            | do Single     | 75    |
|      | One | do            | do do         | 75    |
|      |     |               |               | <hr/> |
|      |     |               |               | 495   |

I certify that the sum of the articles before stated, for the use of the sick at \_\_\_\_\_ is payable to the foregoing organization and is hereby assigned.

A. H. Lockman.

Chf Surgeon.

I received of Captain S. H. H. the sum of \$150 on June 1863 the sum of \$100 for the use of the sick at \_\_\_\_\_ and the sum of \$50 for the use of the sick at \_\_\_\_\_.

A. H. Lockman.

Chf Surgeon.







Surgeon Art Voorhis

Newtown

Aug 24/63

198

Head Quarters  
New Mexico  
August 26<sup>th</sup> 186

Surgeon R. Potts  
Mobile Ala. )

198

If you  
can possibly do so, please fur-  
nish the number of Medical  
& chests called for in the requisition  
for the Month of September.

Very respectfully  
Your ob. Servt  
J. H. Potts  
Cof. Surg. in Ch.

5

2nd

Chas. C. Workies

London

— 1301 —

Recd. Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> / 63,

~~Chas. C. Workies~~

Mr. Lohnd

Mr. Lohnd

Congressional Water

To Surgeon W. H. ...

There is some indication as to  
whether or not they are to be kept  
in the ...

It is to be understood that the House ...  
... of the ... at ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

W. H. ...  
Chy Surgeon  
... Dir



March 1864

Application for

leave of absence

by <sup>AM</sup> Cpt. Aug. V. ~~Went~~

App. for 30 days  
Camp near Demopolis  
March 8/64

App. & receipt for  
wounded -

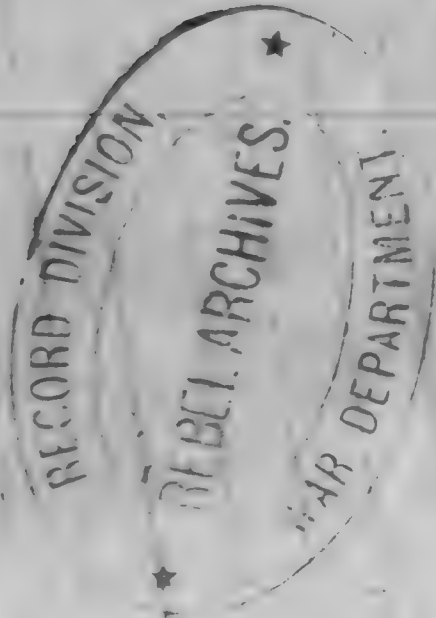
W. W. Loring

May 1st

1864

Approved by  
S. A. Scott

J. G. 67



J<sup>d</sup> yrs Rushings Farm  
Near Leesport's Ala A  
March 8th 1864

Sent Capt J. M. Jack  
A. A. G.

I have the honor to  
apply for leave of absence for (15-)  
fifteen days-

Respectfully,

W. H. Vining  
Capt Surgeon  
Vining's Division—



Write nothing above this line.

A. V. Voorhis

Acting Medical Director

Lungson

Army of the West.

John A. P. Stewart

July 10, 1884

Released from active duty

U.S. Army of the West - Stewart }  
and Army of the West

Write nothing above this line.

A. H. Voorhies

Acting Medical Director

Attendants Corps

Sept 1/84

Assigned to temporary duty as above

(S. G. O. Army of Tenn. Head Chap 2 12342)

Write nothing above this line.

A. H. Voorhies

Surgeon & Acting Medical Director

Army of Tennessee

July 24, 1864. - Assigned to duty

(3248 - Army Tenn. Hord. - Ch. 2 - 62349)

Write nothing ab. v. this line

A. H. Voorhes

Acting Medical Inspector  
Army of Tennessee

Sept. 4, 1864

Assigned to temporary duty as  
Acting Medical Director, of Veterans Camp

(S.F.O. 34, Army of Ten. Hood  
Ch. 2 - Vol. 34)

Nov. 4, 1864

Will be relieved by Surgeon J. T. Shelby  
I he will return to his position as Acting  
Inspector, Army of Tennessee

(S.F.O. 34, Army of Ten. Hood - Ch. 2 - Vol. 34)

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

A. St. Voorhies  
-Maj. Gen. Loring's Staff

Appears on a

List

of the General Staff of Loring's Division.

List dated Canton. Miss.

Jan. 30, 1864

Remarks: Chief Surgeon

J. H. K.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

. Voorhies

Surgn.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army Corps  
and Militia, including Physicians employed  
under contract, serving in the 1st Division,  
Western Department,

for the month of

Dec.

1861.

Post or station **Port Henry**

With what troops serving **Col. Holman's  
Regt.**

Remarks:

(461)

M. Gaede

6333

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

V.

A. H. Voorhies

Surgeon Med. Dept.

Appears on a

LIST  
of officers and enlisted men  
surrendered at Fort Henry, Tenn..  
Feb. 6, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

186

Remarks:

Series 1, Vol. 7, page 130.

2. Weeks

Copyist

Verhees, A. H.

Surgn.

Subject: Court of Inquiry

Special Order Number 120/2

May / 24 . 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Voorhies, A. H.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 190/27

Aug 16 <sup>th</sup>, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Voorhies, A. H.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 159/20

July 10 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

A H Voorhies

Surgeon, Medical Inspector

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Army of Tennessee, commanded  
by General John B. Hood, for period  
ending Nov 6, 1864

Post or Station in the Field,

Florence, Ala

Remarks: Present

Box 48

No. 15 & 16

Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V.

A. N. Voorhies

Dr. Regimental Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris,  
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Not dated

Remarks:

Wm. Helman's Reg't

Box 50.

No. 32

L. S. WALKER

Copyist.

Voorhies, A. H.

Sergt.

Army of Tenn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 57/14.

Mch 9 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Voorhees, M. H.  
Surg.  
Act. Med. Inspr.

Assgd. to temporary duty

Spec. Field Cr. #96  
Hq. Army Tenn.,  
In the field,  
Sept. 4, 1864

Voorhies, A. H.  
Surg.

relieved from duty as Med. Dir.  
of the Army of Miss

Gen. Cr. #3 /  
Adj. Army Miss

In the field, July 18/64

Voorhies A. H.

(CONFEDERATE.

Med. Director

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No 6719 page

712

June 27/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files  
6413



Voorhies A. H.

VOUCHER No. 3, 5

Paid the 1 day of 186

From the 1 day of 186

To the 1 day of 186

Pay. \$

Forage.

Amount.

# The Confederate States of America,

No. 11, D.

| On what Account.        | Commencement and Ex-piration. |     | Term of Service charged. |      | Pay per Month. |       | Amount. |       | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|----------|
|                         | FROM—                         | TO— | MONTHS                   | DAYS | DOLLARS        | CENTS | DOLLARS | CENTS |          |
| PAY—                    |                               |     |                          |      |                |       |         |       |          |
| For myself,.....        |                               |     |                          |      |                |       |         |       |          |
| For.....years' service. |                               |     |                          |      |                |       |         |       |          |
| FORAGE—                 |                               |     |                          |      |                |       |         |       |          |
| For horse,.....         |                               |     |                          |      |                |       |         |       |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time above charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were a truly kept in service, and were mustered for the whole time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from

..... day of ..... 186.....  
 I, at the time acknowledging this receipt, received of the sum of ..... Dollars, being the  
 amount in full of .....  
 100

Pay, .....  
 To, .....  
 Forage, .....  
 Amount, .....

Signatures

Voucher No. 11

Paid the 6 day of January 1863

R. H. Marshes Oregon  
Chas. T. Sp. C. S.

From the 13 day of July 1862

To the 1 day of January 1863

Pay ..... \$ 992.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 992.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Genl A. H. Williams, 11 1/2 Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                   | Commencement and Expiration.  |                               | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.     |            | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|-------------|------------|----------|
|                                    | From—                         | To—                           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.    | Cts.       |          |
| Pay—                               | <i>1<sup>st</sup> July 62</i> | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 63</i> | <i>6</i>                 |       | <i>162</i>     |      | <i>100</i>  | <i>972</i> |          |
| For myself. <i>As per pay roll</i> |                               |                               |                          |       |                |      |             |            |          |
| For year's service                 |                               |                               |                          |       |                |      |             |            |          |
| Forage for horses                  |                               |                               |                          |       |                |      |             |            |          |
|                                    |                               |                               |                          |       |                |      | <i>8972</i> | <i>00</i>  |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Genl Hill* and to the

*(7<sup>th</sup> day) first* day of *July* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Genl B. Mickle* this *6* day of *Jan* 1863, the sum of *100 00* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *972*

Forage *00*

Amount *972*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*A. H. Williams*  
*By J. S. [Signature]*

Vouchers O H

VOUCHER No. ....

Paid the..... day of..... 186

.....

..... C. S.

From the..... day of..... 186

To the..... day of..... 186

Pay..... \$ 162

Forage....

Amount... \$ 162

# The Confederate States of America.

*Dr. Surgeon A. H. Venable, D.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                | Term of Service Charged. | Pay per Month. |               | Amount.       |  | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--|----------|
|                         | FROM—                        | TO—            | MONTHS. DAYS.            | DOLLS. CENTS.  | DOLLS. CENTS. | DOLLS. CENTS. |  |          |
| Pay—                    | <i>June 8</i>                | <i>July 31</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>162</i>     | <i>162</i>    | <i>00</i>     |  |          |
| For myself.....         |                              |                |                          |                |               |               |  |          |
| For years service ..... |                              |                |                          |                |               |               |  |          |
| Forage for Horses.      |                              |                |                          |                |               |               |  |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were ministered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I

received was from *Capt. H. M. Montgomery* and to the *30* day of *June* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. B. Michie*

this *28* day of *July* 1863, the sum of *122* *fourteen*

*and fifty* *three* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....0

Forage.....

Amount...0

[Signed Duplicates.]

*A. H. Venable*

*Capt. Benjamin H. Venable*  
*Surgeon*

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 27 day of August 1863

A. A. Hester

Surgeon C.S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of August 1863

Pay \$ 1125

Forage....

Amount \$ 1125



# The Confederate States of America,

To *Larry A. Turkies* S.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                         | FROM—                        | TO—           | MONTHS.                  | DAYS.    | DOLLS.         | CENTS. | DOLLS.     | CENTS.    |          |
| Pay—                    | <i>31 July</i>               | <i>31 Aug</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>162</i>     |        | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>8/13</i>                  | <i>15/13</i>  |                          |          |                |        |            |           |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |               |                          |          |                |        |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |               |                          |          |                |        |            |           |          |
| <i>162 x</i>            |                              |               |                          |          |                |        |            |           |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *May B. Trickett* *A. G. 212* and to the *87th* day of *July* 186*3*.

I, at the same time, acknowledg that I have received of *May B. Trickett* this *27* day of *August* 186*3*, the sum of *One hundred & sixty two* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *162 x*  
Forage.....  
Amount \$ *162 x*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*A. A. Turkies*  
*Chy Secy*  
*Group Dir.*



VOUCHER No. 111.....

Paid the 31 day of Oct. 1865

O. H. ...

... C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept. 1865

To the 31 day of Sept. 1865

Pay.....\$ 102.

Forage....

Amount...\$ 112.

# The Confederate States of America.

*For pay on U. S. Service, &c.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                        | Term of Service charged. |       | Pay per Month. |          | Amount.    |          | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
|                         | FROM—                        | TO—                    | MONTHS.                  | DAYS. | DOLLS.         | CENTS.   | DOLLS.     | CENTS.   |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |                        |                          |       |                |          |            |          |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>10th Sept. 1863</i>       | <i>30th Sept. 1863</i> | <i>22</i>                |       | <i>162</i>     | <i>x</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>x</i> |          |
| For years service ..... |                              |                        |                          |       |                |          |            |          |          |
| Forage for Horses.      |                              |                        |                          |       |                |          |            |          |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. Mickle Agnew* on the *9th* day of *August* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. Mickle Agnew & Paymaster* this *9th* day of *September* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred and Sixty-Two* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*162*—

Forage.....  
Amount...*162*—

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Asst. Surg. Gen.*  
*Chy. Surgeon*  
*L. W. G. G. G.*

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 1st of Aug. 1864,

Surg. A. H. Doornick

of ( ) Regt. P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of April 1864,

To the 10th day of June 1864.

Pay.....\$ 486.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 486.00

Burke, Hopkin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

# The Confederate States of America.

To *James H. Jones* Co. *1st* Reg't, *Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT           | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |             | Term of Service |      | Pay per Month. |           | AMOUNT.   |           | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                           | FROM                        | TO          | Months          | Days | Dollars        | Cts.      | Dollars   | Cts.      |          |
| PAY—                      | <i>1864</i>                 | <i>1864</i> |                 |      |                |           |           |           |          |
| For myself                | <i>1st</i>                  | <i>30th</i> | <i>3</i>        |      | <i>162</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For <i>years</i> service. |                             |             |                 |      |                |           |           |           |          |
| Forage for <i>Horses</i>  |                             |             |                 |      |                |           |           |           |          |

*11 1/2 00*

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received pay in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*James H. Jones* the *31st* day of *March* 1864.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. S. S. JONES, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A., this *1st* day of *April* 1864, the sum of *48 00* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account:

Pay.....\$ *48 00*  
 Forage .....  
 Amount .....\$ *48 00*

Signed Paymaster

*James H. Jones*

*James H. Jones*

No. 3 Abstract 1. .... 186 4

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 2d Quarter ..... 186

Issued 11th April ..... 186

NO. 88.

Appointed for Stationing for

stationed at

and ending on the

for the

of

186

commencing on the

of

of Letter  
Paper  
No. Pencil Pen  
of Water  
Ounces of Seal  
Wax  
Pieces of Tape  
Bottle of Ink

Receipt

I certify that the above Receipt is correct and that I have received the Stationery for my part of the same.

Received at

Steel Pens,

Ounces of Wax,

Quarter Master C. S. A.

pieces of Letter Paper,

pieces of Tape,

bottles of Ink.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Wax

Pieces of Tape

bottles of Ink

W. H. Thompson  
by day can 3

VOUCHER No. 109

Paid the 9 day of July 1894

A. H. Thompson  
Sgt. O. C.

C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1894

To the 1 day of July 1894

Pay. - - - \$ 1134.

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 1134.



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *A. H. Voorhies, Surg. Gen. Jefferson Davis*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.      | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.      |      | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|------|--------------|------|----------|
|                       | From—                        | To—            | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.     | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                  | <i>1861</i>                  | <i>1862</i>    |                          |           |                |      |              |      |          |
| For myself, . . . . . | <i>Dec 1</i>                 | <i>July 12</i> | <i>7</i>                 | <i>12</i> | <i>162</i>     |      | <i>1,184</i> |      |          |
| For year's service, - |                              |                |                          |           |                |      |              |      |          |
| Forage for horses, -  |                              |                |                          |           |                |      |              |      |          |
|                       |                              |                |                          |           |                |      | <i>2,134</i> |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Col. John M. Gayles*  
and to the day of *March* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Col. Will* this *9* day of *May* 1862, the sum of *one thousand and four* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*A. H. Voorhies*  
*Surg. Gen. Jefferson Davis*



VOUCHER No. 274

Paid the 27 day of Jan 1865

A. H. Vickin  
Surgeon & Med Dept C S

From the 1 day of Oct 1864

To the 2 day of Jan 1865

Pay, - - - \$ 648

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 648

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1865

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Sgt. A. H. Woodhies*

Dr.

| IN WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |        | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |      | PAY PER MONTH. |     | AMOUNT  |     | REMARKS |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|------|----------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
|                     | From                        | To     | Months                  | Days | Dollars        | Cts | Dollars | Cts |         |
| PAY—                | 1862                        | 1865   |                         |      |                |     |         |     |         |
| For myself.         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct         | 31 Jan | 4                       | —    | 162            | —   | 648     | —   |         |
| For year's service. |                             |        |                         |      |                |     |         |     |         |
| Forage for horses.  |                             |        |                         |      |                |     | 648     | —   |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were munched for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Sumner* and to the *30* day of *Sept* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. G. A. Barksdale* this *11* day of *Aug* 1865, the sum of *Six hundred forty eight* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.

1

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.

Amount

1

*A. H. Woodhies*  
*Med. Insp.*  
*D. I.*

*Voorhies, A. M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V. L. ...*  
*U. M. Lockhart*  
*Surg. Med. Dept.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Tenn.*

To whom report

*10 Tenn Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Sept 24 1861*

Date of confirmation

*Apr 4 1863*

To take rank

*186*

Date of acceptance

*186*

Delivered

*Genl L. Polk*

Secretary of War

*J. P. B. ...*

Remarks:

*Dis. 1 - 64*

*Med. ...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 260

(CONFEDERATE.

Tenn.

*U. S. ...*  
*Surgeon ...*  
Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 66, page 100

(900)

5791

*Copy*

Voorhies, A. M.

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 183/16

Aug 7 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*Worries C. H.*

*Penfold's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant and A. D. C.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>46856241</i> | 18 |
| 2  | <i>1935</i>     | 19 |
| 3  | <i>54207706</i> | 20 |
| 4  | <i>4686052</i>  | 21 |
| 5  | <i>46860927</i> | 22 |
| 6  |                 | 23 |
| 7  |                 | 24 |
| 8  |                 | 25 |
| 9  |                 | 26 |
| 10 |                 | 27 |
| 11 |                 | 28 |
| 12 |                 | 29 |
| 13 |                 | 30 |
| 14 |                 | 31 |
| 15 |                 | 32 |
| 16 |                 | 33 |
| 17 |                 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured near Alexandria, La., March 21, 1864,  
and received at New Orleans, La. March 26, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of

(659b)

Copy 1st



(Confederate.)

22

67th Corps  
1st Regt. Artillery

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

March 17, 1864

Where captured

Prison, Landing La

Where confined

Exchanged

Feb. 22, 1864

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2: page 116

(Confederate.)

*6*  
*7*  
*10*  
*11*  
*12*  
*13*  
*14*  
*15*  
*16*  
*17*  
*18*  
*19*  
*20*  
*21*  
*22*  
*23*  
*24*  
*25*  
*26*  
*27*  
*28*  
*29*  
*30*  
*31*  
*32*  
*33*  
*34*  
*35*  
*36*  
*37*  
*38*  
*39*  
*40*  
*41*  
*42*  
*43*  
*44*  
*45*  
*46*  
*47*  
*48*  
*49*  
*50*  
*51*  
*52*  
*53*  
*54*  
*55*  
*56*  
*57*  
*58*  
*59*  
*60*  
*61*  
*62*  
*63*  
*64*  
*65*  
*66*  
*67*  
*68*  
*69*  
*70*  
*71*  
*72*  
*73*  
*74*  
*75*  
*76*  
*77*  
*78*  
*79*  
*80*  
*81*  
*82*  
*83*  
*84*  
*85*  
*86*  
*87*  
*88*  
*89*  
*90*  
*91*  
*92*  
*93*  
*94*  
*95*  
*96*  
*97*  
*98*  
*99*  
*100*  
*101*  
*102*  
*103*  
*104*  
*105*  
*106*  
*107*  
*108*  
*109*  
*110*  
*111*  
*112*  
*113*  
*114*  
*115*  
*116*  
*117*  
*118*  
*119*  
*120*  
*121*  
*122*  
*123*  
*124*  
*125*  
*126*  
*127*  
*128*  
*129*  
*130*  
*131*  
*132*  
*133*  
*134*  
*135*  
*136*  
*137*  
*138*  
*139*  
*140*  
*141*  
*142*  
*143*  
*144*  
*145*  
*146*  
*147*  
*148*  
*149*  
*150*  
*151*  
*152*  
*153*  
*154*  
*155*  
*156*  
*157*  
*158*  
*159*  
*160*  
*161*  
*162*  
*163*  
*164*  
*165*  
*166*  
*167*  
*168*  
*169*  
*170*  
*171*  
*172*  
*173*  
*174*  
*175*  
*176*  
*177*  
*178*  
*179*  
*180*  
*181*  
*182*  
*183*  
*184*  
*185*  
*186*  
*187*  
*188*  
*189*  
*190*  
*191*  
*192*  
*193*  
*194*  
*195*  
*196*  
*197*  
*198*  
*199*  
*200*  
*201*  
*202*  
*203*  
*204*  
*205*  
*206*  
*207*  
*208*  
*209*  
*210*  
*211*  
*212*  
*213*  
*214*  
*215*  
*216*  
*217*  
*218*  
*219*  
*220*  
*221*  
*222*  
*223*  
*224*  
*225*  
*226*  
*227*  
*228*  
*229*  
*230*  
*231*  
*232*  
*233*  
*234*  
*235*  
*236*  
*237*  
*238*  
*239*  
*240*  
*241*  
*242*  
*243*  
*244*  
*245*  
*246*  
*247*  
*248*  
*249*  
*250*  
*251*  
*252*  
*253*  
*254*  
*255*  
*256*  
*257*  
*258*  
*259*  
*260*  
*261*  
*262*  
*263*  
*264*  
*265*  
*266*  
*267*  
*268*  
*269*  
*270*  
*271*  
*272*  
*273*  
*274*  
*275*  
*276*  
*277*  
*278*  
*279*  
*280*  
*281*  
*282*  
*283*  
*284*  
*285*  
*286*  
*287*  
*288*  
*289*  
*290*  
*291*  
*292*  
*293*  
*294*  
*295*  
*296*  
*297*  
*298*  
*299*  
*300*  
*301*  
*302*  
*303*  
*304*  
*305*  
*306*  
*307*  
*308*  
*309*  
*310*  
*311*  
*312*  
*313*  
*314*  
*315*  
*316*  
*317*  
*318*  
*319*  
*320*  
*321*  
*322*  
*323*  
*324*  
*325*  
*326*  
*327*  
*328*  
*329*  
*330*  
*331*  
*332*  
*333*  
*334*  
*335*  
*336*  
*337*  
*338*  
*339*  
*340*  
*341*  
*342*  
*343*  
*344*  
*345*  
*346*  
*347*  
*348*  
*349*  
*350*  
*351*  
*352*  
*353*  
*354*  
*355*  
*356*  
*357*  
*358*  
*359*  
*360*  
*361*  
*362*  
*363*  
*364*  
*365*  
*366*  
*367*  
*368*  
*369*  
*370*  
*371*  
*372*  
*373*  
*374*  
*375*  
*376*  
*377*  
*378*  
*379*  
*380*  
*381*  
*382*  
*383*  
*384*  
*385*  
*386*  
*387*  
*388*  
*389*  
*390*  
*391*  
*392*  
*393*  
*394*  
*395*  
*396*  
*397*  
*398*  
*399*  
*400*  
*401*  
*402*  
*403*  
*404*  
*405*  
*406*  
*407*  
*408*  
*409*  
*410*  
*411*  
*412*  
*413*  
*414*  
*415*  
*416*  
*417*  
*418*  
*419*  
*420*  
*421*  
*422*  
*423*  
*424*  
*425*  
*426*  
*427*  
*428*  
*429*  
*430*  
*431*  
*432*  
*433*  
*434*  
*435*  
*436*  
*437*  
*438*  
*439*  
*440*  
*441*  
*442*  
*443*  
*444*  
*445*  
*446*  
*447*  
*448*  
*449*  
*450*  
*451*  
*452*  
*453*  
*454*  
*455*  
*456*  
*457*  
*458*  
*459*  
*460*  
*461*  
*462*  
*463*  
*464*  
*465*  
*466*  
*467*  
*468*  
*469*  
*470*  
*471*  
*472*  
*473*  
*474*  
*475*  
*476*  
*477*  
*478*  
*479*  
*480*  
*481*  
*482*  
*483*  
*484*  
*485*  
*486*  
*487*  
*488*  
*489*  
*490*  
*491*  
*492*  
*493*  
*494*  
*495*  
*496*  
*497*  
*498*  
*499*  
*500*  
*501*  
*502*  
*503*  
*504*  
*505*  
*506*  
*507*  
*508*  
*509*  
*510*  
*511*  
*512*  
*513*  
*514*  
*515*  
*516*  
*517*  
*518*  
*519*  
*520*  
*521*  
*522*  
*523*  
*524*  
*525*  
*526*  
*527*  
*528*  
*529*  
*530*  
*531*  
*532*  
*533*  
*534*  
*535*  
*536*  
*537*  
*538*  
*539*  
*540*  
*541*  
*542*  
*543*  
*544*  
*545*  
*546*  
*547*  
*548*  
*549*  
*550*  
*551*  
*552*  
*553*  
*554*  
*555*  
*556*  
*557*  
*558*  
*559*  
*560*  
*561*  
*562*  
*563*  
*564*  
*565*  
*566*  
*567*  
*568*  
*569*  
*570*  
*571*  
*572*  
*573*  
*574*  
*575*  
*576*  
*577*  
*578*  
*579*  
*580*  
*581*  
*582*  
*583*  
*584*  
*585*  
*586*  
*587*  
*588*  
*589*  
*590*  
*591*  
*592*  
*593*  
*594*  
*595*  
*596*  
*597*  
*598*  
*599*  
*600*  
*601*  
*602*  
*603*  
*604*  
*605*  
*606*  
*607*  
*608*  
*609*  
*610*  
*611*  
*612*  
*613*  
*614*  
*615*  
*616*  
*617*  
*618*  
*619*  
*620*  
*621*  
*622*  
*623*  
*624*  
*625*  
*626*  
*627*  
*628*  
*629*  
*630*  
*631*  
*632*  
*633*  
*634*  
*635*  
*636*  
*637*  
*638*  
*639*  
*640*  
*641*  
*642*  
*643*  
*644*  
*645*  
*646*  
*647*  
*648*  
*649*  
*650*  
*651*  
*652*  
*653*  
*654*  
*655*  
*656*  
*657*  
*658*  
*659*  
*660*  
*661*  
*662*  
*663*  
*664*  
*665*  
*666*  
*667*  
*668*  
*669*  
*670*  
*671*  
*672*  
*673*  
*674*  
*675*  
*676*  
*677*  
*678*  
*679*  
*680*  
*681*  
*682*  
*683*  
*684*  
*685*  
*686*  
*687*  
*688*  
*689*  
*690*  
*691*  
*692*  
*693*  
*694*  
*695*  
*696*  
*697*  
*698*  
*699*  
*700*  
*701*  
*702*  
*703*  
*704*  
*705*  
*706*  
*707*  
*708*  
*709*  
*710*  
*711*  
*712*  
*713*  
*714*  
*715*  
*716*  
*717*  
*718*  
*719*  
*720*  
*721*  
*722*  
*723*  
*724*  
*725*  
*726*  
*727*  
*728*  
*729*  
*730*  
*731*  
*732*  
*733*  
*734*  
*735*  
*736*  
*737*  
*738*  
*739*  
*740*  
*741*  
*742*  
*743*  
*744*  
*745*  
*746*  
*747*  
*748*  
*749*  
*750*  
*751*  
*752*  
*753*  
*754*  
*755*  
*756*  
*757*  
*758*  
*759*  
*760*  
*761*  
*762*  
*763*  
*764*  
*765*  
*766*  
*767*  
*768*  
*769*  
*770*  
*771*  
*772*  
*773*  
*774*  
*775*  
*776*  
*777*  
*778*  
*779*  
*780*  
*781*  
*782*  
*783*  
*784*  
*785*  
*786*  
*787*  
*788*  
*789*  
*790*  
*791*  
*792*  
*793*  
*794*  
*795*  
*796*  
*797*  
*798*  
*799*  
*800*  
*801*  
*802*  
*803*  
*804*  
*805*  
*806*  
*807*  
*808*  
*809*  
*810*  
*811*  
*812*  
*813*  
*814*  
*815*  
*816*  
*817*  
*818*  
*819*  
*820*  
*821*  
*822*  
*823*  
*824*  
*825*  
*826*  
*827*  
*828*  
*829*  
*830*  
*831*  
*832*  
*833*  
*834*  
*835*  
*836*  
*837*  
*838*  
*839*  
*840*  
*841*  
*842*  
*843*  
*844*  
*845*  
*846*  
*847*  
*848*  
*849*  
*850*  
*851*  
*852*  
*853*  
*854*  
*855*  
*856*  
*857*  
*858*  
*859*  
*860*  
*861*  
*862*  
*863*  
*864*  
*865*  
*866*  
*867*  
*868*  
*869*  
*870*  
*871*  
*872*  
*873*  
*874*  
*875*  
*876*  
*877*  
*878*  
*879*  
*880*  
*881*  
*882*  
*883*  
*884*  
*885*  
*886*  
*887*  
*888*  
*889*  
*890*  
*891*  
*892*  
*893*  
*894*  
*895*  
*896*  
*897*  
*898*  
*899*  
*900*  
*901*  
*902*  
*903*  
*904*  
*905*  
*906*  
*907*  
*908*  
*909*  
*910*  
*911*  
*912*  
*913*  
*914*  
*915*  
*916*  
*917*  
*918*  
*919*  
*920*  
*921*  
*922*  
*923*  
*924*  
*925*  
*926*  
*927*  
*928*  
*929*  
*930*  
*931*  
*932*  
*933*  
*934*  
*935*  
*936*  
*937*  
*938*  
*939*  
*940*  
*941*  
*942*  
*943*  
*944*  
*945*  
*946*  
*947*  
*948*  
*949*  
*950*  
*951*  
*952*  
*953*  
*954*  
*955*  
*956*  
*957*  
*958*  
*959*  
*960*  
*961*  
*962*  
*963*  
*964*  
*965*  
*966*  
*967*  
*968*  
*969*  
*970*  
*971*  
*972*  
*973*  
*974*  
*975*  
*976*  
*977*  
*978*  
*979*  
*980*  
*981*  
*982*  
*983*  
*984*  
*985*  
*986*  
*987*  
*988*  
*989*  
*990*  
*991*  
*992*  
*993*  
*994*  
*995*  
*996*  
*997*  
*998*  
*999*  
*1000*  
*1001*  
*1002*  
*1003*  
*1004*  
*1005*  
*1006*  
*1007*  
*1008*  
*1009*  
*1010*  
*1011*  
*1012*  
*1013*  
*1014*  
*1015*  
*1016*  
*1017*  
*1018*  
*1019*  
*1020*  
*1021*  
*1022*  
*1023*  
*1024*  
*1025*  
*1026*  
*1027*  
*1028*  
*1029*  
*1030*  
*1031*  
*1032*  
*1033*  
*1034*  
*1035*  
*1036*  
*1037*  
*1038*  
*1039*  
*1040*  
*1041*  
*1042*  
*1043*  
*1044*  
*1045*  
*1046*  
*1047*  
*1048*  
*1049*  
*1050*  
*1051*  
*1052*  
*1053*  
*1054*  
*1055*  
*1056*  
*1057*  
*1058*  
*1059*  
*1060*  
*1061*  
*1062*  
*1063*  
*1064*  
*1065*  
*1066*  
*1067*  
*1068*  
*1069*  
*1070*  
*1071*  
*1072*  
*1073*  
*1074*  
*1075*  
*1076*  
*1077*  
*1078*  
*1079*  
*1080*  
*1081*  
*1082*  
*1083*  
*1084*  
*1085*  
*1086*  
*1087*  
*1088*  
*1089*  
*1090*  
*1091*  
*1092*  
*1093*  
*1094*  
*1095*  
*1096*  
*1097*  
*1098*  
*1099*  
*1100*  
*1101*  
*1102*  
*1103*  
*1104*  
*1105*  
*1106*  
*1107*  
*1108*  
*1109*  
*1110*  
*1111*  
*1112*  
*1113*  
*1114*  
*1115*  
*1116*  
*1117*  
*1118*  
*1119*  
*1120*  
*1121*  
*1122*  
*1123*  
*1124*  
*1125*  
*1126*  
*1127*  
*1128*  
*1129*  
*1130*  
*1131*  
*1132*  
*1133*  
*1134*  
*1135*  
*1136*  
*1137*  
*1138*  
*1139*  
*1140*  
*1141*  
*1142*  
*1143*  
*1144*  
*1145*  
*1146*  
*1147*  
*1148*  
*1149*  
*1150*  
*1151*  
*1152*  
*1153*  
*1154*  
*1155*  
*1156*  
*1157*  
*1158*  
*1159*  
*1160*  
*1161*  
*1162*  
*1163*  
*1164*  
*1165*  
*1166*  
*1167*  
*1168*  
*1169*  
*1170*  
*1171*  
*1172*  
*1173*  
*1174*  
*1175*  
*1176*  
*1177*  
*1178*  
*1179*  
*1180*  
*1181*  
*1182*  
*1183*  
*1184*  
*1185*  
*1186*  
*1187*  
*1188*  
*1189*  
*1190*  
*1191*  
*1192*  
*1193*  
*1194*  
*1195*  
*1196*  
*1197*  
*1198*  
*1199*  
*1200*  
*1201*  
*1202*  
*1203*  
*1204*  
*1205*  
*1206*  
*1207*  
*1208*  
*1209*  
*1210*  
*1211*  
*1212*  
*1213*  
*1214*  
*1215*  
*1216*  
*1217*  
*1218*  
*1219*  
*1220*  
*1221*  
*1222*  
*1223*  
*1224*  
*1225*  
*1226*<

(Confederate.)

2

1000

1000

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured 1000

When captured 1000, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of

**54**; sheet

(689b)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Brig. Gen'l Buford and Staff. Confederate States Army, commanded by Brig. Genl A. Buford, surrendered at Chocomaile, Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

Number of roll

943

(6396)

Copyd.

Voorhees, C.H.,  
Lieut. & A.D.C.

*(unfaded)*  
Buford's (A.) Cord.

Buford's (A.) Cord

✓ May 10, 1865. Paroled as Lieut. & A.D.C. on Gen. Buford's staff. (Sur. Ala., Miss. & E. La  
May 4, 1866)

✓ Remd. - No other record found.

Prepared by *JMP* Examined by *JMP*

March 1862

Village

Letter of Mr. Charles D.  
can be forwarded to his  
father's house. Since the  
inclusion can be permitted to  
visit in the hospital  
the father's house. I am  
I must be sure to  
from the hospital to  
refuse.

Colonel Sam. Lieut. Charles  
Worries B. I. C. who is a  
prisoner on Rampart st. and  
who is reported wounded and  
permanently disabled for service.  
he transferred to the house of  
his father (who is reported a leg-  
al citizen), until he has recovered.  
His father's name is Judge  
Worries and he resides on  
corner of St. Dumaine & St. Philip  
sts.

I have been requested by four  
ladies to get one pop for each four  
of them to visit the prisoners on  
Rampart st. Can this be granted?  
Mr. Fuller, Purser of the  
Morning Star (which sails on Saturday)  
desires to visit his nephew, who is

a rebel, and prisoner, in Rampart-  
st: Can this be granted?

Yours. &c

E. Weitzel

Col. C. W. Hillborn

Brig. Genl.

Commanding Genl. of Prisoners

Left of the Gulf

New Orleans.

I would most respectfully  
gain in the recommendation  
of Mr. Miltinger, and am  
persuaded that Mr. Parker  
will not refuse any favor that  
may be extended to him.

L Parker  
P. H. Miltinger  
Stephen Hoyt

Can I add my  
solicitation, to those  
of Dr. Brown etc. to  
have young working  
paroled. I know you  
will be willing to do all  
you can for the poor  
prisoners & feel  
sure, if you can do so  
consistently in the  
future, you will grant it  
Respectfully  
P. H. Miltinger



New Orleans, June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Col William, U. S. A.

Dear Sir,

It would be most gratifying to me  
kindly a bracketed by me and family were  
it possible in your discretionary power, to release  
Mr Charles Forbes a prisoner in No. 21 Rampart  
Street, or parole to reside at my house. He was  
imprisoned some six months since in the coast  
by the accidental discharge of his gun, and has  
been deprived of the use of his hand ever since,  
and without particular care may never be able  
to use it; his general health is also impaired.  
These remarks are suggested in support of my  
application which I trust will be met with  
your favorable consideration. Mr Forbes is a cousin  
of mine; he was taken prisoner on Red River  
at his aunt's, Mr John Wilson, a loyal citizen  
his father resides at Lexington, Va, and is also  
a loyal citizen of the United States.  
I am, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
J. J. Tompkins, Jr.

Noorhies Off.

Lieut. Col. A. S. C. 13th Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

No. 56

I, the undersigned, *James of War*, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. H. Taylor, U. S. A. Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. E. P. S. Canty, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Panama, Fla.

this 10th day of May, 1865.

B. H. Voorhis Lt. Col.

Buford's Division

Approved:

W. H. Jackson

Maj. Genl. U. S. A.

U. S. A.

Maj. Genl. U. S. A.

Genl.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

U. S. A.

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Zoorhies, Octave

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. 'C.O. | Maj. 'A.A.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Voordues. Octave  
acts to Gen. B. B. B. B.  
acts to Gen. Polignac

Record for May. 1864. by Gen. Polignac

See personal papers of

John C. Moncure

, Co.

Reg't Act

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(1864) This card must not be taken from the file.

Virginia C. C. C.

Capt & Co. C.

Regt

2nd Infantry

Ch. C.

- 112

See ~~personal paper, or papers,~~ for information relative to the above-named soldier.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

E. King Smith



*N. A. Gardner & Co. Superior, Wis.*

11. *Thymus* *serpyllifolius* L.

Am. ... 11<sup>th</sup> ... 1864

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the application for the appointment of a new member of the following named officers.

... the staff of the Second Superintendent ...  
 ... of April 1864

[illegible]

11. Charles the Assistant Sec. of the  
12. Report in 1861 was in the form of a letter.

[illegible]

The Staff was organized under General Thomas  
H. B. Scales, Chief of Staff, Lieutenant Colonel William H.  
Crittenden, Adjutant General, had a regularly appointed  
Staff consisting of one Aides Major, Lieut. Colonel and  
one Captain of Cavalry, which form a part of the  
Division. On open battlefield the Staff returns to their Brigades.



Ac. c.

---

Abolition of Intemperance  
3 Quarts 1861

---

Major D. Voorhies  
Comd' Detach't

---

\$ 245.25

---

Paid 5<sup>th</sup> July 1861

---

The State of Louisiana,

To Major C. Voorhies Army Detachment

Dr.

1861

Dollars & Cts.

For commutation of rations for men under his  
command while on detached duty in obedience to orders  
No 682 dated Head Quarters La Mila. Adj Genl  
New Orleans July 4<sup>th</sup> 1861 412

at \$1.00 per man per day

85 men 5 Co. Cavalry Guards

12 men 1st Co. Light Artillery

13 men Pontonniers do do

22 men from July 4<sup>th</sup> 1861 to July 5<sup>th</sup> 1861

1 day at 75 Cents

245 25

I certify that the above account is correct & just  
that the commutation was made as per No 681  
dated July 4<sup>th</sup> 1861 & was necessary for  
the men serving on my detachment for the time  
being then in Louisiana

C. Voorhies  
Major Commanding Detachment

New Orleans July 6<sup>th</sup> 1861  
I, L. C. Mason 2nd M Genl & A Commissary of Subsistence, State of Louisiana,  
do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct  
and correct, in full of the above account.

(Signed 2 duplicates.)

C. Voorhies  
Major Commanding Detachment

*Voorhies, Octave*

Voorhies, Octave  
Major & A.A.A.G.

Polignac's ( ) Comd.

Aug.--, 1863. Major reported to Gen. Polignac for service on his staff as A.A.A.G.  
(PP Aug. 11, 1864)

Aug. 11, 1864. Gen. Polignac recommends his appointment as A.A.G. of 2d Inf. Div., with rank of Lt.Col. and says: "Major Voorhies in Aug. last (1863) reported to me and has been serving on my staff ever since that time." x x x that he be at once assigned to duty subject to confirmation by the Sec. of War. "(PP)"

Oct. 27, 1864. Major, P.A.C.S., recommended by Gen. Polignac as Lt.Col. & A.A.G., as shown on List of applicants for staff appointments in Trans-Miss. Dept.  
(S-361/2, AGO)

Memo.- Nothing further found.

Paroled----1865 at--

-----as-----

Prepared by----Examined by---

What may have been, and

By order of Geo. C. Moore  
Gov. & Com. in Chief  
(Signed.) C. H. Greenlee  
Sgt. & Post Gen. J. A.

True Copy

of what may have been, used.

By order of Thos. C. C. Moore  
Govr & Commr in Chief  
Signed: C. H. Everett  
Adj & Insp Gen L. A.

True Copy

"Shooni Resurrection"

Sir, enclosed is 2500 in Specimen Paper  
 for the use of the Library of the  
 La. Public Copyright General Office, dated  
 18th June 1851.

|      |           |           |
|------|-----------|-----------|
| John | 1890-1891 | 1890-1891 |
| John | 1891-1892 | 1891-1892 |
| John | 1892-1893 | 1892-1893 |
| John | 1893-1894 | 1893-1894 |
| John | 1894-1895 | 1894-1895 |
| John | 1895-1896 | 1895-1896 |
| John | 1896-1897 | 1896-1897 |
| John | 1897-1898 | 1897-1898 |
| John | 1898-1899 | 1898-1899 |
| John | 1899-1900 | 1899-1900 |
| John | 1900-1901 | 1900-1901 |
| John | 1901-1902 | 1901-1902 |
| John | 1902-1903 | 1902-1903 |
| John | 1903-1904 | 1903-1904 |
| John | 1904-1905 | 1904-1905 |
| John | 1905-1906 | 1905-1906 |
| John | 1906-1907 | 1906-1907 |
| John | 1907-1908 | 1907-1908 |
| John | 1908-1909 | 1908-1909 |
| John | 1909-1910 | 1909-1910 |
| John | 1910-1911 | 1910-1911 |
| John | 1911-1912 | 1911-1912 |
| John | 1912-1913 | 1912-1913 |
| John | 1913-1914 | 1913-1914 |
| John | 1914-1915 | 1914-1915 |
| John | 1915-1916 | 1915-1916 |
| John | 1916-1917 | 1916-1917 |
| John | 1917-1918 | 1917-1918 |
| John | 1918-1919 | 1918-1919 |
| John | 1919-1920 | 1919-1920 |
| John | 1920-1921 | 1920-1921 |
| John | 1921-1922 | 1921-1922 |
| John | 1922-1923 | 1922-1923 |
| John | 1923-1924 | 1923-1924 |
| John | 1924-1925 | 1924-1925 |
| John | 1925-1926 | 1925-1926 |
| John | 1926-1927 | 1926-1927 |
| John | 1927-1928 | 1927-1928 |
| John | 1928-1929 | 1928-1929 |
| John | 1929-1930 | 1929-1930 |
| John | 1930-1931 | 1930-1931 |
| John | 1931-1932 | 1931-1932 |
| John | 1932-1933 | 1932-1933 |
| John | 1933-1934 | 1933-1934 |
| John | 1934-1935 | 1934-1935 |
| John | 1935-1936 | 1935-1936 |
| John | 1936-1937 | 1936-1937 |
| John | 1937-1938 | 1937-1938 |
| John | 1938-1939 | 1938-1939 |
| John | 1939-1940 | 1939-1940 |
| John | 1940-1941 | 1940-1941 |
| John | 1941-1942 | 1941-1942 |
| John | 1942-1943 | 1942-1943 |
| John | 1943-1944 | 1943-1944 |
| John | 1944-1945 | 1944-1945 |
| John | 1945-1946 | 1945-1946 |
| John | 1946-1947 | 1946-1947 |
| John | 1947-1948 | 1947-1948 |
| John | 1948-1949 | 1948-1949 |
| John | 1949-1950 | 1949-1950 |
| John | 1950-1951 | 1950-1951 |
| John | 1951-1952 | 1951-1952 |
| John | 1952-1953 | 1952-1953 |
| John | 1953-1954 | 1953-1954 |
| John | 1954-1955 | 1954-1955 |
| John | 1955-1956 | 1955-1956 |
| John | 1956-1957 | 1956-1957 |
| John | 1957-1958 | 1957-1958 |
| John | 1958-1959 | 1958-1959 |
| John | 1959-1960 | 1959-1960 |
| John | 1960-1961 | 1960-1961 |
| John | 1961-1962 | 1961-1962 |
| John | 1962-1963 | 1962-1963 |
| John | 1963-1964 | 1963-1964 |
| John | 1964-1965 | 1964-1965 |
| John | 1965-1966 | 1965-1966 |
| John | 1966-1967 | 1966-1967 |
| John | 1967-1968 | 1967-1968 |
| John | 1968-1969 | 1968-1969 |
| John | 1969-1970 | 1969-1970 |
| John | 1970-1971 | 1970-1971 |
| John | 1971-1972 | 1971-1972 |
| John | 1972-1973 | 1972-1973 |
| John | 1973-1974 | 1973-1974 |
| John | 1974-1975 | 1974-1975 |
| John | 1975-1976 | 1975-1976 |
| John | 1976-1977 | 1976-1977 |
| John | 1977-1978 | 1977-1978 |
| John | 1978-1979 | 1978-1979 |
| John | 1979-1980 | 1979-1980 |
| John | 1980-1981 | 1980-1981 |
| John | 1981-1982 | 1981-1982 |
| John | 1982-1983 | 1982-1983 |
| John | 1983-1984 | 1983-1984 |
| John | 1984-1985 | 1984-1985 |
| John | 1985-1986 | 1985-1986 |
| John | 1986-1987 | 1986-1987 |
| John | 1987-1988 | 1987-1988 |
| John | 1988-1989 | 1988-1989 |
| John | 1989-1990 | 1989-1990 |
| John | 1990-1991 | 1990-1991 |
| John | 1991-1992 | 1991-1992 |
| John |           |           |

16 10<sup>0</sup> per man #245.25

*signed Charles  
Wells*

Wright Gen. Office  
July 27, 1881

1874

11-11-10

Will pay Meyer, 100.00

(signed) M. G. ...  
... ..

a Fair Copy

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
Louisiana Volunteer Troop  
New Orleans July 5<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Special Orders No 55

In obedience to Orders No 684  
from the Commander in Chief, Major O. Voorhis &  
his detachment called for Special Patrol duty, is relieved  
from that duty & will report himself & command to Col  
H. Augustin at Camp Lewis.

By order of  
John L. Lewis  
Major Genl Comdg  
Sigsbee, Ernest Forstall  
Order des Camp

A true Copy

Head Quarters La Militia

Adjutant General's Office

New Orleans July 4<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Adm. 182

The Commander in Chief hearing that violence  
might be committed or that an insurrection of negroes may take  
place orders the detachment detailed by Orders No 680 & 681  
to active service with orders as follows.

Major - to live with his detachment with leave charge of

Case of 2. Hood with in command the Company Guard  
Case of 3. Case of that when of which the 1st  
I don't know a 4. Private Road

[illegible]

of the City Guards when called upon for the purpose of maintaining peace & good order. All officers commanding the various detachments will make to the Adjutant General on Friday morning a statement of the



*Voorhis, Robert*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Maj. G. A. G.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Port Mark: .....

See Also .....

Write nothing above this line.

Robert Voorhies

Major & Acting Adjutant General

to Brig. Gen. D. M. Frost

Comdg. First Military District Mo.

Aug 2/01 - (\$0.25 - 1<sup>st</sup> Mil. Dist. Mo. - Frost.)

Here, Israel G.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt<sup>and</sup> A. G. M. Major A. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V* *Ark*  
*Israel H. Wose*  
*Capt 2nd Regt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark*  
To whom report *1 Cherokee Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Nov 7*, 1861.  
Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.  
To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
Date of acceptance *Dec 18*, 1861.  
Delivered *Genl McCulloch*  
Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg.*  
Remarks:.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 119

(636)

*A. B. Duncan*  
Copied.

577

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V* *Lebanon Mounted Rifle Co. Sd.*

*Isaac G. Love*

*Capt. Q. M. 10th. Regt. Lebanon Mtd. Rifle.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Dropped G. O. 7/6/63.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 30, page *26*

(888)

*J. H. Allen*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V.

J. G. Ware  
Q. M.

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of First Division (Indian Troops), District of Indian  
Territory.

for the month of

Feb.

1864.

Remarks: Dated March 10, 1864  
Capacity and attention  
to duties satisfactory.

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 3-4.

A. T. Brown

Copyist

✓ (CONFEDERATE.)

G. S. Gore  
Maj. & C. M.  
Appointed

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13 1865

Where on duty Coopers' Div<sup>n</sup>  
District Ind<sup>n</sup> Perry.

By whom appointed President.

Date of appointment Oct. 7 1864

Whether bonded or not Bonded

Disposition of bond Bond forw'd. to  
Richmond Dec. 31.  
Remarks

A. S. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

77

Major

Dr. M.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Division of the Confederate States Army  
commanded by Brig. Gen. Wm. Steele, com-  
manding Indian Territory and Northwestern  
Arkansas,

for the month of

Apr.

1863.

Return dated

Fort Smith Ark

May 19 1863

Post or station

Fort Smith Ark.

Remarks

Quartermaster and paymaster



S.B.

Compared  
gmk

Vore Israel G.

Vore, Israel G.,  
Capt. & A.Q.M., Actg. Brig.  
& Div. Q.M.; Supt. of Indian Affairs for the Creeks

1st Cherokee Regt.  
Cooper's (D.H.) Comd

1st Cherokee Regt.

✓ Nov. 7, 1861. Appointed from Ark. as Capt. & A.Q.M. to report to 1st Cherokee Regt.  
(Report, A.O)

Cooper's (D.H.) Comd

✓ Oct. 4, 1862. Gen. Cooper says that Capt. Vore, A.Q.M. of 1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, was assigned to duty as brig. Q.M. of his brig. at above date. (PP Mar. 14, 1864)  
✓ Memo. - Brig. organized at above date.

✓ Jan. 8, 1863. Mentioned as maj. & Q.M. of Cooper's brig. (Vol. 22-1, p. 29)

✓ April, 1863. Returns show him as maj. & Q.M. 1st Indian Brig., Gen. Cooper comdg.

✓ May 24 (about), 1863. Gen. Cooper's Q.M. appointed Agent to the Creek Indians by the President (Vol. 22-2, p. 1095)

✓ Aug. 17, 1863. The Creek Indians inform the President that they requested the appointment of Israel G. Vore as their Agent over a year ago and again renew the request.  
(Vol. 22-2, p. 1107)

✓ Sept. 8, 1863. Gen. Steele writing to Gen. D.H. Cooper says: "Your suggestion relative to sending Maj. Israel G. Vore up meets my views". (Vol. 22-2, p. 1000)

✓ Oct. 19, 1863. At Hdqrs. Div. of the Ind. Ter. signs without rank. (Vol. 22-2, p. 1116)

✓ Dec. 12, 1863. S.S. Scott, Comr. of Indian Affairs writes to Sec. of War and says: "About the time of my departure from Richmond to make my late visit to the Indian Country (the 24th of May last), the appointment of Creek Agent was conferred by the President on Mr. Vore. X X X Mr. Vore, who has been appointed Creek Agent, as before stated, I have ascertained is Gen. Cooper's brig. Q.M." (Vol. 22-2, p. 1095 & 1096 - see also p. 1107)

✓ Jan 12, 1864. Assigned as Chief Q.M. of Cooper's Div. at above date. (PP Mar. 14, 1864)  
✓ Memo. - Div. organized at above date.

✓ Feb. 7, 1864. Mentioned as maj. & Q.M. of Gen. Cooper's Div. (Vol. 53, p. 963)

✓ Mar. 14, 1864. Gen. Cooper, comdg. Div., Dist. of Ind. Ter., recommends Israel G. Vore, Capt. & A.Q.M., for appointment as Chief Q.M. of his comd. to take rank from the time of his assignment to duty as brig. Q.M., Oct. 4, 1862. (PP)

✓ Aug. 1, 1864. Gen. Cooper, comdg. Cav. Div., renews request of Mar. 14, 1864. (PP)

✓ Oct. 27, 1864. List shows him applied for by Gen. Cooper as Maj. & Q.M. of his Div.  
(S-36 1/2, AGO)

✓ Nov. 8, 1864. Maj. & Q.M. reports under G.O. 71 (1-70-552, V.)

Feb. 16, 1865. Mentioned as maj. & Commissioner & C.S. Agent for the Creeks.  
(Vol. 48-2, p. 1267)

✓ Memo. - Feb. 14, 1865, Gen. Cooper was relieved of comd. of Div. of Indian Troops and assigned as Supt. of Indian Affairs in Dist. of Indian Territory.

✓ April 15, 1865. Mentioned as maj. & Supt. of Indian Affairs for the Creeks.  
(Vol. 48-2, p. 1280)

✓ Memo. - No other record found.

paroled-----1865

Prepared by ----- Examined by -----

Vore. Israel Griffith

Capt. Wm. I. Charles Rept.  
" " Colfax Brigade.

5-  
#

11 Dec 1862

Capt J. B. Ware  
Commander  
St. Louis, Mo.

Genl. Sigbee  
St. Louis, Mo. 1861  
Had no property  
during war months

16 May 63

REBEL ARCHIVES

Cullyville, C. I.  
Dec. 11th, 1862-

Sir:

Your communication asking for the  
amount of my returns for the months of  
Sept and Oct, 1861, is at hand. I this  
day forward to the Comptroller General  
a triplicate copy - which  
appears to be a true - of the returns al-  
ready on your papers. They are, I believe,  
by and correctly, the amount of Subscriptions  
received and issued; and, properly having  
come into my hands on account of the  
Disbursement Department - while acting in  
the capacity of Comptroller during the  
months of September and October 1861 -  
S. D. Oliver

Yours to be

Very respectfully

Saml. Wright

Richmond,

Dec.

Your Obedt Servt

J. G. Ferebee

James Wright

Heavily signed

Respy ret'd to the Adjt  
& Insp'r Genl.

Ordnance officers are  
appt'd only after exam-  
ination.

Examinations will be held  
at the Hd Qrs of Genl  
E. H. Smith to whom  
application should be  
made.

Edw. B. Smith  
Maj. in chge  
Incom

OK M. J.  
June 13  
1864

Rd 131

74 C.R.

And Geo Cooper

(Ed. Smith)

file

V 15

B 202

D 95

Long Genl S. H. Cooper

Recommending the fol-  
lowing named officers  
for the positions of Quar-  
termaster, Commissary Sub-  
sistence and Ordnance

Officers  
J. G. Vane S. H. Mc  
S. H. Smedley S. H. S.  
S. H. Smedley S. H. S.



No. 10 I M D  
Shrewsbury 7:40 PM

Respectfully forward-  
ed to the Adjutant  
and Inspector General

Approved

E. H. Smith

A. B. Guile

By A. B. Guile  
Adjutant Office  
June 7/64

Respy referred to Chief of  
Ordnance for consideration  
of so much of this appli-  
cation as refers to ord-  
nance officers.

By Commanding Genl of War  
Edw. B. Smith

Edw. B. Smith  
C. M. 214



Head of Cooper Division of the Army  
Fort Mifflin Pa. 12th Nov 1864

Sir

I would respectfully recommend the following  
Officer for promotion in my Staff.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Joseph West Capt. V. Post Quartermaster for  
appointment as Chief Quartermaster of my Division.  
Capt West is 42 years of age was born in Baltimore  
Maryland State of circumstances but has been for many  
years a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Capt West is a gentleman of good moral character  
and excellent business qualifications. Being intimately  
acquainted with the duties of Quartermaster from  
the fact of having been more than ten years in service  
in that Department. I hope that Capt West will be  
willing to take more from the time of his ap-  
pointment to duty as Brigade Quartermaster. I believe  
that he will be continued on my Staff as Chief  
Quartermaster of Division from the organization of  
the same Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864. He was assigned to duty  
as Asst. Quartermaster of Brigade at the time of the  
Organization.

2<sup>nd</sup> . I believe Benjamin Anderson would again recom-  
mend for Chief Commissary Subsistence of Brigade.  
Capt Anderson was assigned to duty as Asst.  
Commissary Subsistence of the 1<sup>st</sup> Division & Cherokee Division  
Sept 1861 and remained on duty with that  
command until Oct 1862 at which time he was  
first recommended for appointment as Brigade Commissary.



Archibald Capt. Archibald is a High School graduate  
and is well qualified for the position. He is 35 years of age  
was born in Summer County Tennessee but has been  
for several years a resident of Kentucky. He has been  
He also was appointed to duty at the organization of  
my brigade.

I respectfully request that Capt. Archibald be continued  
on my Division Staff with appropriate rank  
3d Thomas Crutcher Dumont is also recommended  
for appointment as Ordnance Officer of Brigade  
He has been serving as Ordnance Officer on my  
Staff since the 4th Oct 1862 at which time he also was  
recommended for appointment.

Thomas Crutcher Dumont is 35 years of age was  
born in Summer County Tennessee but has been a  
resident of Arkansas for two years prior to the war.  
He is an intelligent gentleman and well qualified to fill  
the position. I have to request that he also may be

continued on my Division Staff with appropriate rank.

Respectfully

L. N. Combs

Major and Surgeon

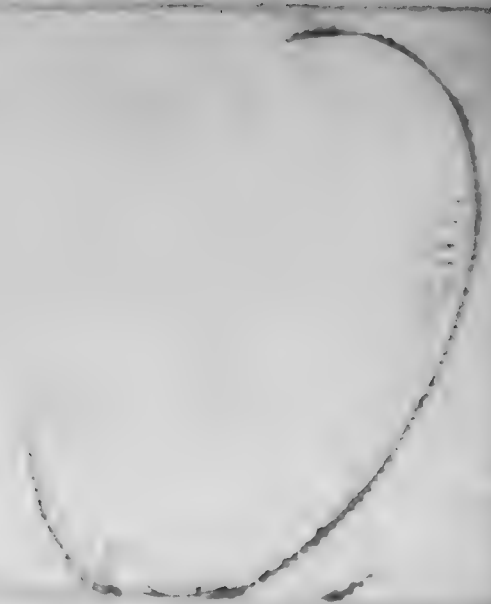
Chief of Corps

Adj. & Insp. Genl

War Department

Vol 35

June 29, 1863





The Confederate States, No 2  
1862 To A. C. ... Dr

Nov 6 1861 1 ... at ...  
... 7 76

I Certify on honor that the above account  
is correct & just that I purchased the Article  
above enumerated of the said ...  
... at the price therein charged  
amounting to ... Dollars &  
... cent & that I have not paid  
the account for want of funds

(Duplicate)

Thompson Capt  
H. J. ...

The Confederate States  
1862 To A. C. ... Dr

Nov 6 1861 1 ... at ...  
... 7 76

I Certify on honor that the above account  
is correct & just that I purchased the Article  
above enumerated of the said ...  
... at the price therein  
charged amounting to ... Dollars & eighty  
... cent & that I have not  
paid the account for want of funds

(Duplicate)

Thompson Capt  
H. J. ...

V. H. 31

1911, 1912, 1913

The Confederate States, No 37  
1862 To J. H. Lee

Dr 1862

Nov 5 In 4000, from the said J. H. Lee  
of 21, 1000, 1000, 1000, 1000

The Confederate No 37  
Dr

Nov 5 In 4000, from the said J. H. Lee  
of 21, 1000, 1000, 1000, 1000

I Certify on Honor that the above account  
is correct & just. That I purchased the  
Articles above enumerated of the said  
J. H. Lee at the prices therein  
therein charged amounting to  
Twenty Dollars & Cent and that  
I have not paid the account for want of  
funds

(Duplicate)

J. Thompson Secy  
Ally. M. 1st Gen. Hqrs  
Oct 22

I Certify on Honor that the above account  
is correct & just. That I purchased the Ar  
ticles, above enumerated of the said  
J. H. Lee at the prices therein  
charged amounting to Twenty  
Dollars and Cent, that I  
have not paid the account for want  
of funds

(Duplicate)

J. Thompson Secy  
Ally. M. 1st Gen. Hqrs  
Oct 22

V. 39.

Am. College of Law  
J. M. Smith, August 1<sup>st</sup> 64

V. 133

Proctor & Co. Inc.  
New York City

Agencies for Appointment of  
Wm. S. G. to the position of  
Inspector

Henry James M. Smith  
Thames Street Dec 27  
1864

Respectfully recommended  
and forwarded.

E. Kirby Smith  
General.

Recd. by J. E. Smith. 11/15/64



Head Quarter Trooper Cavalry Division  
District Indian Territory  
August 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

General:

I have the honor, in obedience to General Order No 53, Adj't & Asst General Office, Richmond June 17<sup>th</sup> 1864, to apply for the appointment of Maj Isaac Griffith to the Quarter Master of Brigade and acty Quartermaster of Division, to the position in the general staff of Quartermaster with rank of Major of Cavalry to be assigned to duty with my Division which is an original organization, dating from July 12<sup>th</sup> May. The Muster Rolls of which have been forwarded to the Adj't & Asst Genl, Richmond. The last acknowledgment of the same have not been received. Rolls are now being made out and will be forwarded.

| Name           | Age | State        | Country   | Vaccinated | Date of assignment         | In service | Applied for appointment as      |
|----------------|-----|--------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
|                |     | where born   |           | two years  | ment to duty               | since      |                                 |
| Isaac Griffith | 42  | Pennsylvania | Cherryton | Original   | June 12 <sup>th</sup> 1864 | General of | to the rank of Major of Cavalry |

Remarks.

Major Fore commissioned as Capt 7.9.61 by Secretary of War 7 October 1861. Recommended, assigned to duty as Surgeon Quartermaster Oct 14th 1862, and promoted to Major at the organization of this Division he was assigned to as Chief Quartermaster of Division - He is a man of excellent moral character eminently qualified for the position, and can give the bond required by Law.

Thos David H. R. Boggs

Chief of Staff

Trans Miss. Department

Respectfully Submitted

Douglas H. Cooper

Adj Gen Command

J. G. Rose

g. n.

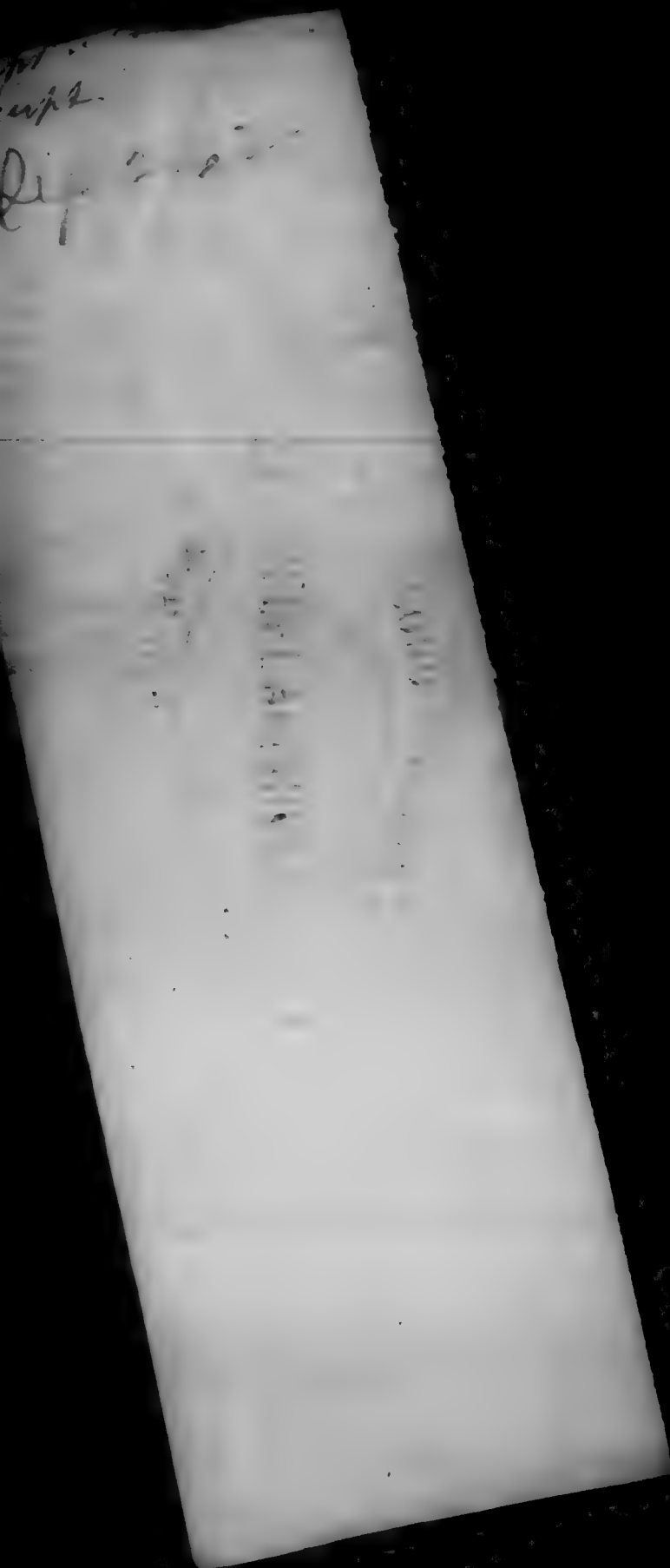
1 Division

Dist. of Ind. Tz

July 64

(A. G. O. 124-1)

3-6-4





Received at Fort Union C.N. Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> 1862 of Col. S. H. Cooper  
Comdy Indian Brigade C.C.A., the sum of Twenty Two Thousand  
eight hundred and seventy eight dollars to be accounted  
for to the Treasurer of the Confederate States and to be  
of the same the payment of troops in the Indian Brigade

1862  

---

Total \$21,400.00  
Indian Brigade

Fort Tilden Aug 13/04

E. E. Portlock Jr

Colt Smith & Paul

West End Ferry

Inspection report of

property for which

Maj. J. V. Division

Chgo. Ind. Dist. in Ferry

as per

RECORD DIV

REC'D

Dec 18/04

J. S. Rose

11/17/04

Report of inspection of Quarter Master's property for which  
 Major J. E. Fortack <sup>Eastern Division</sup> ~~Chf Qr Mstr~~ Dist Indian Territory is respon-  
 -sible

| No | Articles | Condition                      | Disposition        | Remarks  |
|----|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 1  | Mule     | Incurably sick with "Glanders" | Ordered to be shot | The disease being contagious it is necessary that the mule be put to death <sup>immediately</sup> to prevent its spreading |

I certify that the above is correct and ~~correctly~~ <sup>Exhibits the true con-</sup>  
 -dition of the articles this day inspected by me

Fort Towson C. K.  
 Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

E. E. Fortack Jr  
 Col & Inspector Gen  
 Dist Ind Terr.

Write nothing above this line

Vol 25

Mar 25

M.

Cooper's Session

Is 24

1865

APPOINTED Oct 7. N

NECESSARIES

REMARKS

Vol. 39  
Abstracts  
1861-1863

J. G. Vore

REQUISITION FOR Forage for *24 Private Horses* in the service of *Major*  
*J. G. W. C. M.* Provisional Army of the Confederate States, at *Fort Washburn*  
 in the Department of Indian Territory, for *three* days, commencing the *13<sup>th</sup>*  
 day of *Feb* 1863, and ending the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 1863

| DATE OF REQUISITION.         |  | PERIOD.              |                      | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL. |               |               |                 |                     |               | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                 |              | REMARKS. |                 |
|------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|-----------------|
|                              |  | FROM--               | TO--                 | Number of Days.                  | Corn: Pounds. | Oats: Pounds. | Barley: Pounds. | Hay or Fodder: lbs. | Corn: Pounds. | Oats: Pounds.    | Barley: Pounds. | Hay: Pounds. |          | Fodder: Pounds. |
| Feb 13 <sup>th</sup><br>1863 |  | Feb 13 <sup>th</sup> | Feb 16 <sup>th</sup> | 3                                | 12            | -             | -               | -                   | 72            | -                | -               | -            | -        |                 |

1862

1862

1862

TOTAL

3

12

-

-

-

72

-

-

-

-

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have, during the whole time charged for, actually had in service the *horses* for which I draw forage, and that I have not drawn any forage whatever, under any other requisition, for any part of the time charged for.

*J. G. T. H. Maj. & Ag. m.  
1st Brig. Ind. Dept. C. S. A.*

RECEIVED at *Fort Washburn*

in the Department of Indian Territory, of *Major William Quisenberry*, Assistant

Quartermaster of Department, Provisional Army, C. S. A.

*72*

*pounds* of corn,

*bushels* of oats,

*bushels* of barley,

*pounds* of hay, and

*pounds* of fodder, in

*full* of the above requisition.

*J. G. T. H. Maj. & Ag. m.  
1st Brig. Ind. Dept. C. S. A.*

Vore J. 4.

No. 2. 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr

Receipt of Articles  
transferred to

Maj J. L. Vore

2<sup>nd</sup> July 1863



RECEIVED AT Honey Springs Ark  
 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1863 of Capt W H Norton on the  
 the following to C & G Harrison Esqrs M C S A.

| Number or Quantity | Articles.  | Condition. | Remarks. |
|--------------------|------------|------------|----------|
| (68) Sixty eight-  | Cans       | New        |          |
| (68) Sixty eight-  | Can Lids   |            |          |
| (72) Seventy two   | Skulls     | (New)      |          |
| (72) Seventy two   | Skull Lids |            |          |

(Signed in Duplicate)

W H Norton  
 Capt & a gen  
 CSA

Invoice No 5

1922 Quarter 1st 3  
May 1. 4. 100  
adm

LIST OF *Camp and Garrison Equipage* transferred by  
*Maj J. H. Von* a Quartermaster C. S. Army to *Capt F. M. Sanger* a Quartermaster C. S. Army, at  
*Camp Watu @ N* on the *10th day of September* 186 *B*

| Number or Quantity             | Articles.       | Cost When New. |      | Condition. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------|------------|----------|
|                                |                 | Dollars.       | Cts. |            |          |
| 245 Two Hundred forty five     | Shirts          | 2              | 75   | Good       |          |
| 331 Three Hundred & thirty one | Pd Drawers      | 2              | 50   | "          |          |
| 148 One Hundred & forty eight  | Pants           | 7              | 25   | "          |          |
| 60 Sixty                       | Shoes           | 6              | 00   |            |          |
| 45 Forty five                  | Shirts          | 1              | 37   | Damaged    |          |
| 22 Twenty two                  | Pants           | 5              | 00   | Good       |          |
| 1 One                          | Wagon Skut      | Replacement    |      |            |          |
| 2 Two                          | Shoes           | 6              | 00   |            |          |
| 25 Twenty five                 | Army Gray Cloth | 10             | 65   |            |          |

I certify, that I have this day transferred to *Capt F. M. Sanger* a Quartermaster, C. S. Army at  
*Camp Watu @ N* the articles specified in the foregoing list.

*J. H. Von*  
 Quartermaster  
*F. M. Sanger*  
 C. S. A.

Amos 701  
32 granite  
not d. to you  
again 701/11

Invoice of clothing transferred by Maj J. B. Gore A.2.M. to Capt J. M. Vanger.  
 A.2.M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Creek Regt This 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1863 Viz

| No or Quantity                    | Articles | Cost  | Condition |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|-----------|
| (263) Three Hundred & Sixty Three | Shirts   | 6 00  | Good      |
| (361) Three Hundred & Sixty One   | Blankets | 21 00 | "         |
| (75) Twenty five                  | Shirts   | 3 00  | "         |
| (100) One Hundred & Ten           | Shirts   | 3 00  | "         |
| (80) Eighty                       | Jackets  | 6 75  | "         |
| (33) Thirty three                 | Coats    | 10 00 | "         |
| (42) Forty two                    | Pants    | 6 75  | "         |

I certify on honor that I have this day transferred to Capt J. M. Vanger A.2.M. the articles specified in the foregoing list  
 J. B. Gore  
 Maj. & A.2.M.

June 21st 1862  
34  
M. P. L. V. 1862  
A. G. 1862  
And 1862

Handwritten musical notation on a staff, including notes, rests, and bar lines.

Handwritten musical notation on a staff, including notes and rests.

Handwritten musical notation on a staff, including notes and rests.

# LIST OF

I.G. Vore, Quartermaster C. S. Army to

on the

16. day of

*Clothing*  
*F. M. Sanger*  
*July* 1892

Quartermaster C. S. Army, at

transferred by Major

*Honey Springs, Ariz.*

| Number or Quantity | Articles.          | Cost When New. |           | Condition.  | Remarks.    |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                    |                    | Dollars.       | Cts.      |             |             |
| <i>Fifty four</i>  | <i>Shoes</i>       | <i>6</i>       | <i>00</i> | <i>Each</i> | <i>Good</i> |
| <i>Fifty four</i>  | <i>Blankets</i>    | <i>21</i>      | <i>00</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>    |
| <i>Thirty four</i> | <i>Shirts</i>      | <i>3</i>       | <i>00</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>    |
| <i>Forty four</i>  | <i>Drawers</i>     | <i>3</i>       | <i>00</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>    |
| <i>Thirty four</i> | <i>Coats</i>       | <i>10</i>      | <i>00</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>    |
| <i>One</i>         | <i>Packing Box</i> | <i>unknown</i> |           |             |             |
| <i>Two</i>         | <i>do do</i>       | <i>do</i>      |           |             |             |
| <i>One</i>         | <i>Blanket</i>     | <i>do</i>      |           |             |             |
| <i>Two</i>         | <i>Pair Pants</i>  | <i>do</i>      |           |             |             |

I certify, that I have this day

*Honey Springs* *F. M. Sanger*

the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army at

*J. H. Vore Maj*  
*& a* Quartermaster

*1st Regt Dep't H.*

Invoice No 2

3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1883

May 1883

1883



Invoice of Clothing Transferred by Maj J. G. Vore  
 A.D.M. U.S. Army to Capt J. M. Sanger A.D.M.  
 this 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863

| No or Quantity                  | Articles   | Cost | cts | Condition |
|---------------------------------|------------|------|-----|-----------|
| 20 1/4 (20) Twenty & the fourth | Army cloth | 10   | 66  | Good      |

I Certify on Honor that I have this day Transferred  
 to Capt J. M. Sanger A.D.M. the Articles above specified

J. G. Vore Majt a g m  
 1st Brig Dept Ill. St

Vice J. H.  
Honorable Colonel  
Westchester  
127. Quaker 1860

May

May 25th

May 25th

Balance of Ordnance turned over to J. L. Clemens, Ordnance  
Officer 1st Indian Brigade this 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1863, Viz;  
✓ (3000) Three Thousand Musket Caps  
✓ (160) One Hundred & sixty lbs Lead

I certify that I have this day transferred to J. L. Clemens  
the Article specified in the foregoing List

Wm T. McMillan Maj. & am. +  
a a ord Officer 1st Brig. Sept. 95

Voss 29.  
2nd Volume  
Circular 1st  
Circular 2nd page

*Clothing Camp & Garrison Company*  
**List of Quartermaster's Stores.** *Transferred by Capt J. S. Moore a g n 1st Div, 1st Army Corps Trans-*  
*Miss. Div. U. S. Army to 1st Regt Col. 1st & 2nd Quartermaster U. S. Army at Kellyville on the 11th Dec. 1862*

1862

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY | ARTICLES       | COST WHEN ACQUIRED |      | CONDITION | REMARKS |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------|-----------|---------|
|                    |                | DOLLARS.           | CTS. |           |         |
| 100 One hundred    | Units Clothing | 15                 | 00   | Good      |         |
| 75 Twenty five     | " "            | 15                 | 00   | "         |         |
| 12 Twelve          | Pairs Shoes    | 5                  | 00   | "         |         |
| 12 Twelve          | " Fold pants   | 4                  | 00   | "         |         |
| 20 Twenty          | Comforts       | 2                  | 00   | "         |         |
| 25 Twenty five     | Blankets       | 2                  | 50   | "         |         |
| 50 Fifty           | Caps           | 1                  | 75   | "         |         |
| 1 One              | Coat           | 1                  | 00   | "         |         |
| 2 Two              | Units          | 12                 | 00   | "         |         |
| 3 Three            | Shirts         | 6                  | 00   | "         |         |
| 1 One              | Unit           | 1                  | 40   | "         |         |
| 1 One              | Unit           | 1                  | 00   | "         |         |
| 1 One              | Unit           | 1                  | 00   | "         |         |

I CERTIFY, that I have this day transferred to *Capt J. S. Moore a g n 1st Div, 1st Army Corps Trans-*  
*Miss. Div. U. S. Army to 1st Regt Col. 1st & 2nd Quartermaster U. S. Army at Kellyville on the 11th Dec. 1862*

*J. S. Moore Capt & a g n 1st Div, 1st Army Corps Trans-*  
*Miss. Div. U. S. Army*

Ms. A. 9. 2. 4  
Lumpkin & Williams  
Selling me to  
Messrs. G. & K. & Co.  
3rd Aug 1863

RECEIVED AT

Baggage Depot C. N.

on the

31 day of

August

1863

Capt W. H. Woolton

U. S. A.

the following articles

C. C. & H. Equipage

Number or Quantity

Article

Condition

Remarks

(483) Four hundred and fifty-three

Pants

New

(572) Fifteen hundred and seventy

two Pairs

Drawers

"

(2941) Twenty nine hundred and

forty one

Shirts

"

(1080) One thousand and

Eighty pairs Shoes

Shoes

"

(10) Ten

Wagon Skids

(Signed in Duplicate)

W. H. Woolton

+

1000 1000  
Recd of the  
1000 1000  
May 10 1000  
1000 1000



130953 Albert & A  
A 2 M

7<sup>th</sup> September 1893  
C. C. Cameron Esq. p. 22

|                               |       |        |   |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|---|
| (1917) Hinderland & Son       | for   | Acres  | , |
| (1820) E. H. Hinderland & Son | "     | Acres  | " |
| (1820) E. H. Hinderland & Son | Acres | Shires | " |
| (6) ditto                     |       | Acres  | " |
| (17) ditto                    |       | Acres  | " |

No.      Vol.      of Arts M.      .5      Qr.

1856

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES.

Original

1856 1856

60

1856 and A. Q. M.

Capt W.H. Wood

ACCT FOR QUARTERS  
A.Q. 2. 1944-1945 Army to

OWNER'S PROPERTY, Transferred by  
*Wm. J. G. H. H. H.*  
 day of *September*, 1963.

CONDITION.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

*(Faint handwritten notes at bottom of page)*

*(Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.)*

[illegible]

I CERTIFY That I have this day received from  
U. S. Army the articles above specified.

U. S. Army  
PICKED IN DUPLICATES!

1888

James L. Smith  
adm

James L. Smith  
Master of the

13 1/2  
13 1/2  
James L. Smith  
Bottle Ink

No 17 3 Gr  
Receipt of articles  
transferred to  
Maj J. G. Nove  
6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1843.

RECEIVED AT *Bagby School Co*  
6<sup>th</sup> day of *August* 1863

on the

of Major J. C. Vose, A. Q. M. C. S. A., the following articles

v2.

| Number or Quantity | Articles          | Condition | Remarks |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|
| 20) Twenty Quire   | Paper             | good      |         |
| 20) Twenty "       | note "            | "         |         |
| 1) One             | doz. Lead Pencils | "         |         |
| 2) Two             | Gross Steel Pens  | "         |         |

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*J. C. Vose*  
Major & Captain  
C. S. A.

No 19 3<sup>rd</sup> Q.

Receipt of Stamps  
Paid to  
Maj. A. L. Love

Aug 23 1863



RECEIVED AT *Toggy Depot C. & N.*  
 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1863 of Capt. W. H. Woodin A. M. C. S. A.,  
 the following articles *Quarto master stores* viz

| Number of quantity | Article | Quantity | Remarks |
|--------------------|---------|----------|---------|
|--------------------|---------|----------|---------|

|       |                                     |              |     |
|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----|
| (732) | Seven hundred and thirty two Pounds | 1 Box        | New |
| (802) | Eight hundred and two pairs         | Drawers      | "   |
| (381) | Three hundred and eighty one        | Shirts       | "   |
| (9)   | nine Pairs                          | Pants        | "   |
| (3)   | Three                               | Wagon Shells | "   |

Containing Shirts and drawers

(Signed in Duplicate)

*W. H. Woodin*  
*Capt. & Agt.*  
*C. S. A.*

No 7 30  
Receipt of Articles  
transferred to  
Maj A L Vore  
11<sup>th</sup> July 1863

RECEIVED AT *Bojby Depot* *11<sup>th</sup> July 1863*  
*Capt G. H. Morton*  
*Quarter master Stores*

(340) Three hundred & forty Bushels Corn Good

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*149*  
*Hay*  
*1863*



RECEIVED AT

13887 Depot to m.

9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1864

3 of Capt. W. H. H. H. H.

on the

M. C. S. A.

Clothing

No. of items

Amount

For

Remarks

24) Twenty four dozen

Shirts

New

(24) Twenty four dozen

Drawers

New

(Signed in Duplicate)

J. H. H.  
Maj. & agm  
CSA

No 4 30.  
Receipt of articles  
transferred to  
Maj J. C. Gore  
9th July 1863.

RECEIVED AT *Foggy Depot* 4 22

9<sup>th</sup> day of *July* 1863 a *Capt. W. H. Wood* M. C. S. A.,

of the *1st Cavalry* of the *United States*

| Number of                            | Articles         | Value | Remarks                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| (918) Nine hundred & eighteen        | Shells           | Good  | Single<br>Containing<br>(empty) |
| (774) Seven hundred and seventy four | for Drums        | Good  |                                 |
| (242) Twenty four hundred and twelve | Drums            | Good  |                                 |
| (600) Six hundred,                   | Officers Payable | Good  |                                 |
| (3) Three                            | Boxes            | "     |                                 |
| 481 Forty eight Bush                 | Corn             | "     |                                 |

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*J. H. Vore*  
Major & Quartermaster

Vornedoe, L. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. L. L. Vornedoe

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Spent

Chas. & John S. 1862

Abstract of Articles expended for, distributed in the Public Service sold & at Camp  
 Hillman under the direction of H. L. Garrison in the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1862

| Date        | No. of articles | Description of articles | Quantity | Value |  |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------|-------|--|
| September 3 | 1               | H. L. Garrison          | 1        | 1     |  |

By order of the Committee on Finance  
 J. L. Corbridge  
 Secy. 1862

2/11/11  
Abba - 1 Sh. 1000

Abstract of Gravel mined at Camp Mission during the quarter  
ending the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862 by Capt L J Gardner

| Date     | To whom sold     | Feet |     |     |     |     |     |
|----------|------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|          |                  | 1st  | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | 5th | 6th |
| August 1 | Land at the Mill | 10   | 10  | 10  | 10  | 10  | 10  |
|          |                  | 20   | 20  | 20  | 20  | 20  | 20  |
|          |                  | 30   | 30  | 30  | 30  | 30  | 30  |

Total amount of gravel mined L J Gardner  
per 1000 ft

Thos. J. ...  
L L ...

The curr-combs and  
some-bricks are taken  
up on Abs. 9: and should  
have been issued on that  
Abs.

L.M.G.

Abstract of the money spent at Camp Miller in the quarter ending  
on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of September 1862 by Capt L. L. Vermilioe

| Date    | 1862 | Indian Creek | Horse Creek |
|---------|------|--------------|-------------|
| Sept 12 | 1    | mowing       | 1           |
| "       | 2    | do do        | 1           |
| "       | 3    | do do        | 1           |
| "       | 4    | do do        | 1           |

L. L. Vermilioe

No 48

The Atlantic & Pacific

L. L. Vornadoe

Letter on indent  
Jacket

List of Articles destroyed in the public service at Camp W. Allen, N. H. in the  
 possession and charge of Capt. L. L. Varnedoe in the month of September, 1862.

| Quantity           | Articles | Circumstances in Cause   |
|--------------------|----------|--|
| 100 <sup>th</sup>  | Sticks   | Ordered for the use of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion   |
| 1864 <sup>th</sup> | Sticks   | The Fadder was injured by the wind and broken to many<br>rains while in course of transportation |

I certify that the several articles of Quartermaster Stores here  
 enumerated have been irretrievably destroyed while in the public  
 service as indicated by the remarks annexed to them respectively.

L. L. Varnedoe  
 Capt. U. S. A.

Approved John M. Willen  
 Major

I am commanding



56  
M W M O D 1844

Capt L S Sumner

Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1844

Receipts Jan 11 1864

Received of Thos S. Mallond twenty  
five Bus Corn being as he sold one  
tenth of his crop for 1863

L. S. Varnedoe  
Capt & Co

Receipts Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Vess, Douglas.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of pages herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

21  
10/11  
Congress  
Sept 21 1861  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report 2 1/2 Ala Regt

Date of appointment Nov 14, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861

To take rank Dec 18, 1861

Date of acceptance Dec 18, 1861

Delivered Genl Bragg

Secretary of War J. O. B. acty

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. I File No 86, page 140

(526)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

56

V. Partisan Rangers Ala.

Houglass Vass

Asst. Q. M. 56 Regt Ala Part. Rangers

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *S. O. 202/64.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 16

*M. Callen*

(636)

Copyist

574

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

V

21

Alouglas ) as  
Asst. G. M. 21 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Relieved 202. 64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 100, page 7

*J. H. Allen*

Copyist

CONFEDERATE.

V 21

Douglass Vass  
Capt. 21 Regt.

Appears on a

Field Return

of Brigade Headquarters at Fort Monroe Ariz.  
for the month of Oct., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Q. M.

Enlisted men on extra duty in the Brigade not  
belonging to the command:

Remarks

Remarks

Loss  
Transferred to Choctaw  
Bluff Oct. 6, 1862.

Miscellaneous File No. 10.

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V*

*Douglass Vass*

*Capt. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.*

Appears on a

**List**

of Quartermasters in Gen. Johnston's Department.

List dated

*Nov. 20*, 186*3*

Date of commission

*Sept 16*, 186*1*

Bonded or not bonded

*Bonded*

Date of bond

*Sept 16*, 186*1*

Command

*Depot 2m*

Station

*Mobile*

Remarks:

*Grant*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

7

Douglas Vass

Capt. + A. S. M.

Appears on a

**List**

of Quartermasters & Lt. Gen. I. K. Department.

List dated Demopolis, Ala.  
Mar 15, 1864.

Location

Higgins Brigade

Bonded or not

Bonded

Remarks

Depot 2. M. Mobile

Ala.

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

V

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Vass  
Capt. + A. S. S. S. S.  
Appears on

Report

of Quarter Master on duty in the Field and in the  
Department of Ala., Miss. and East La.  
Report dated Semapolis, Ala  
May 2, 1864.

Bonded or not bonded Bonded  
Date of commission Sept 16, 1861  
or appointment, Am 21 Ala Inf.  
In what command In the field

At what Post or on what duty

At what station

Remarks

J. H. H. H.

Voss, Douglas Sgt.  
"mobile cadets" 3rd Regt. also.  
July 1, 1861.

application for  
discharge.

R.E. Lee - file # 1788

*L. Van.*

No. *10* Abstract G. *5* Qr., 186*4*

STATEMENT OF FORAGE

CONSUMED BY THE

PUBLIC ANIMALS

*Mobile Ala*

*July 1864*

*Capt. J. H. S.*

Q. M. C. S. Army

**STATEMENT OF FORAGE** Issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at *Fort Davis from the 1st July* during the Month of *Aug* 186*4*.

| PERIOD. | NUMBER OF ANIMALS | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |
|---------|-------------------|------------------|
|         |                   |                  |

[illegible]

I, \_\_\_\_\_, declare that the above Statement is correct; that the Foreign was issued to the Public Account as stated, and that the assets were necessary.

11-10-1941

Commanding.

Quartermaster, C. S. A.

Vass, Douglas

CONFEDERATE.

Capt. A. G. M.

REFERENCE CARD

3219  
Sec Manuscript No. ~~6280~~ ..page

Receipt roll

Dated Dec 29, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

*L. J. Cass*

*A. I. M. 56 Regt. Ala. P. R.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks: *S. C. 202, 67.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 27

*H. H. Taylor.*

(136)

567

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

Douglas .ass

Captain

Appears on a LIST  
of Quartermasters in the Department  
of the Gulf.

List not dated

Date of commission Sepr 16 , 186 1.  
Bonded

Date of bond Sepr 16 186 1.  
Station and remarks Depot for Master

Ed Grs at Mobile

Box 43  
No. 1

Shepherd  
Copyist.



21st Ala. Inf.  
Withers' (J.M.) Comd.  
Depot Q.M.  
56th Ala. Inf.  
Thomas' (B.M.) Comd.

Vass, Douglas,  
Capt. & A.Q.M. &  
Chief Q.M.;  
Actg. Brig. Q.M.

21st Ala. Inf.

✓ Nov. 14, 1861. Appointed from Ala. as Capt. & A.Q.M., to report to 21st Ala. Inf.  
(Report, A.O)

Withers' (J.M.) Comd.

- ✓ Feb. 22, 1862. Report of Q.M.'s on duty in Army of Mobile shows him Capt. & A.Q.M.  
21st Ala. Vols., "stationed at Mobile in charge of pay Dept. Army of Mobile"  
(H--490, QMGO)
- ✓ Mar. 10, 1862. Capt. D. Vass, A.Q.M., will relieve Maj. J.W. Goodwin, Chief A.Q.M. at  
this post-Fort Pillow, Tenn. By order Gen. Withers. (S--969, AGO)
- ✓ Mar. 20, 1862. Capt. Douglas Vass, A.Q.M. 21st Ala. Inf., is announced as Chief Q.M. of  
the Div. By order of Gen. Withers. (S--969, AGO)

21st Ala. Inf.

- ✓ Aug. 5, 1862. Mentioned as having returned to duty with his regiment from Staff of Gen  
Withers. (A--913, AGO)
- ✓ Jan. 22, 1863. From Choctaw Bluff, Ala., requests a promotion and says he has been in  
the service for more than two years and during that time has filled every position  
from regimental Q.M. to Chief Q.M. of a Div., & signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. (PP)
- ✓ Jan. 31, 1863. From Mobile writes same as above. (PP)

Depot Q.M.

- ✓ April 1--Oct. 31, 1863. At Mobile signs as Depot Q.M. (PP)
- Oct. 31, 1863--Jan. 20, 1864. See *indorsement* on following card.

21st Ala. Inf.

- ✓ Jan. 20, 1864. At Richmond, Va., applies for promotion in the Q.M. Dept. and assignment  
to duty as Transp. Q.M. at Mobile, Ala.. End: "Recently ordered on duty with his  
Regt. (21st Ala.) Previously stationed at Mobile and relieved by Maj. Mohler".  
(PP)
- ✓ May 25, 1864. List of Q.M.'s shows him as Capt. & A.Q.M. 21st Ala. Inf. (Y-37, AGO)  
Post Q.M.
- ✓ July 29, 1864. Report shows him on duty as Post Q.M. at Fort Gaines by order of Sec.  
of War. (M--425, Bk. 11, QMGO)
- ✓ Aug. 26, 1864. Relieved from duty with 21st Ala. and assigned to duty with the 56th Ala.  
Cav. (S.O. 202(29) AGO)
- Thomas' (B.M.) Comd.
- ✓ Sept. 24, 1864. Mentioned as Capt. & A.Q.M., Actg. Brig. Q.M. of Thomas's Brig.  
Remarks: "Necessary" (H-2789, AGO)
- ✓ Memo. - No other record found.

Paroled-----1865 at--

Prepared by *pip* Examined by---

[No. 30.]

No. 107 Abstract T. H. Q. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

Capt L. Van

Dated 1st March 1863

Farnow & Denton, Printers, Mobile

[No. 30.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *Capt. W. A. Ayer*, stationed at *Monroe*  
for the month of *December* 186*3*

|                 | WOOD   |       |         | COAL     |         | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
|                 | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | Bushels. | Pounds. |          |
| For myself..... | 3      | —     | —       | —        | —       |          |
| Total.....      | 3      | —     | —       | —        | —       |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged

*W. A. Ayer*  
Assistant Quartermaster U. S.

Received *W. A. Ayer*

Army. *W. A. Ayer* Records.....

*W. A. Ayer*  
Assistant Quartermaster U. S.

[No. 30.]

N 173 ABSTRACT F. ... Q6 186

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

173

Farrow & Deane, Printers, Mobile

[No. 30.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *Capt Davis Agn*, stationed at *near Mohr*  
for the month of *March* 186*4*

|                  | WOOD.       |       |         | COAL.    |         | REMARKS. |
|------------------|-------------|-------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
|                  | Cords.      | Feet. | Inches. | Busbels. | Pounds. |          |
| For myself ..... | <i>(11)</i> |       |         |          |         |          |
|                  |             |       |         |          |         |          |
|                  |             |       |         |          |         |          |
|                  |             |       |         |          |         |          |
|                  |             |       |         |          |         |          |
| Total, .....     |             |       |         |          |         |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received *Mohr* *March 1* 186*4* of *May & G. Mohr* *Davis Agt. & Agm*  
Army, *Three* cords. *X* feet. *X* inches of wood, and *of coal, in full of the above Requisition.*  
*Davis Agt. & Agm*

No. <sup>\*</sup>13 Abstract M. 3 Qr 1863

*Spencer*  
*16*  
Taken 16<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1863

RECEIVED at

on the

of

1863, of

viz:

the following Articles of

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

COST WHEN NEW.

AMOUNT  
PAID FOR

REMARKS

30 Sticks of  
1 lb each  
Marian  
Dunlop

Carriage  
Barn

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

L. Pass Quartermaster U. S. Army.

[No. 38.]

No. *13* ABSTRACT I. *2<sup>d</sup>* Qr. 186*4*

*Herps Fort Powell*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

~~*Ad. Gen. 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 1864*~~

For *2<sup>d</sup> Quarter* 186*4*

Issued *8<sup>th</sup> May* 186*4*

---



Requisition for Stationery for Head Qrs, stationed at Fort Russell,  
for the 2nd Quarter — commencing on the 1st of April, and  
ending on the 30th of April, 1864.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, that the above description is true, correct and I have not drawn a salary for my part of the time specified.

RECEIVED BY *H. H. H.* 5<sup>th</sup> May 1864. From *R. B. H.*  
Quartermaster U.S. Army. *100* quires of Foolscap Paper, *fifty* quires of  
Sealing Wax, *a* Steel Pens, *Iron*, Pen Holders, *One* Bottle of Ink

*Signed Duplicates,*

Daniel M. Williams  
101 St. George's Lane

Teacher No. 127

ABSTRACT. L

..... Quarter, 1863

(1)

Received at Mobile Ala this 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863,  
from Capt. W. Rogers, C. F. A. Ordnance Office, Mobile, the following  
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

- 63 Pound. Shot
- 1 Piece empty Paper
- 1 Monkey Wrench
- 5 Ball Pump Wrench

Augustus L. ...  
D. C. ...

Signed Duplicates.

Feuillet No 26

ABSTRACT.

..... 27

Received at Mobile this 21 day of August 1863,  
from Capt. H. Sloger C. J. A. Ordnance Officer, Mobile, the following  
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

270 Pounds Manila Rope for fast  
Lungs Vase  
Agm

London 251

D. V. 102

House of Commons  
Chambers

Volume 14<sup>th</sup> 1833

**INVOICE OF**

*Provisions* delivered by  
*(Company) to the U.S. Army, to the*  
*on the day of 1862*

QUANTITY AND ARTICLES.

COST

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

By the U.S. Army this day transferred to *Commissary of Subsistence*  
 U.S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list

[ DEPT. ]

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

1 one hundred  
to 1

In voice Clothing Camp 184  
Eqmt &c

Jan 3 - 1843 1<sup>st</sup> yr.

Douglas Bros





Voucher No. 2

Invoice of Sub. 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup>

30 June 63

D. Vass.

INVOICE OF Subsistence Stores.....delivered by  
 D. Van..... A. A. C. S. to J. N. E. Ruchman at  
 J. H. H. H. H. on the 30... day of June.... 1892

| QUANTITY AND ARTICLES. | COST. | CONDITION. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|-------|------------|----------|
| 50 Sacks Meal<br>4804  | 2.05  | Good       |          |
| 11 Hard Cattle<br>399  |       |            |          |
| 330 lb. Beef           |       |            |          |

I CERTIFY that I have this day transferred to .....  
 Commissary of Subsistence C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list

[Duplicate.] J. N. E. Ruchman  
 Commissary of Subsistence.

Voucher No. 277

Paid the 23 day of Aug 1862

Douglas Van  
Capt. W. C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

To the 31 day of June 1862

Pay \$ 420

Forage

Amount \$ 420

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Surgeon General Capl Agm Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                 | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |          | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                         | From                         | To              | Months                   | Days     | Dollars        | Cts.     | Dollars    | Cts.      |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |                 |                          |          |                |          |            |           |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>Oct 1/62</i>              | <i>Jan 1/62</i> | <i>3</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>140</i>     | <i>—</i> | <i>420</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                 |                          |          |                |          |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                 |                          |          |                |          |            |           |          |
|                         |                              |                 |                          |          |                |          | <i>420</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capl M. B. Miller Agm*..... and to the

*Twenty first*..... day of *March*..... 1862.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Geo H. Stock Agm*.....  
this *Twenty first*..... day of *July*..... 1862 the sum of *Four hundred*.....  
*and Twenty*..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *420*

Forage.....

Amount *420*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Surgeon General*  
*Capl Agm*

Voucher No. 524

Paid the 31 day of May 1863

Capt Douglas Vass

A. S. M. C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay ..... \$ 100 —

Forage .....

Amount, .... \$ 140 —

# The Confederate States of America

To *Douglas Kane Agm*

*Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                 | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.    |            | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—             | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.   | Cts.       |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |                 |                          |       |                |      |            |            |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>1 March</i>               | <i>31 March</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>140</i>     |      | <i>140</i> |            |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                 |                          |       |                |      |            |            |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                 |                          |       |                |      |            |            |          |
|                         |                              |                 |                          |       |                |      | <i>\$</i>  | <i>140</i> |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt Alex M. Vane Agm* and to the  
*30* day of *April* 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Alex M. Vane Agm*  
 this *31* day of *May* 186*3* the sum of *One Hundred*  
*40* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *140*

Forage.....

Amount.. *\$ 140*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Douglas Kane*  
*Capt Agm*



No. 57

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

For..... 186

Capt. George Vass

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.



NO. 27

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. delivered by *Capt. Longle Cat ay.*  
 to *Capt. H. H. Harte* at *Mobile* on the *28* of *July* 186*3*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY

ARTICLES

COST WHEN NEW.

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS

744 *Seven Yards and*  
*four (four) pounds* *Cover*  
 434 *Four Yards and*  
*four (four) pounds* *Stodder*

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to  
 specified in the foregoing List

*Capt. H. H. Harte*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, the Articles

*Longle Cat ay.*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

for No. 2

---

let for Comm. pay

by

the May 1863

---

Received at Fort Morgan also, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May  
1863 of Mr E (Rushmore Capt. Secy. &c), the  
following articles of Commission of Property

July (30) Dry Sticks

Dangerous Vase  
Lagon, &c.

Voucher No 1735

Received of *John Doe* 1862

*Capt. T. A. D.*

*O. M.* C. S.

From the *Pay of* 100 1862

To the *Account* 100 1862

Pay 120

Forage

140

# The Confederate States of America.

*James Vase Capt & Pay m*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.         | Commencement and Expiration. |                  | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.    |      | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
|                          | From—                        | To—              | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.   | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                     |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
| For myself.....          | <i>Sept 1/62</i>             | <i>Dec 31/62</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>140</i>     |      | <i>140</i> |      |          |
| For year's service ..... |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
| Forage for horses .....  |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
|                          |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      | <i>140</i> |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in full or any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; and I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Alex McVay Capt & Pay m*

*30th* day of *Nov* 186*2*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Alex McVay* the sum of *One hundred* dollars, being the amount due to me of said account.  
 this *31st* day of *December* 186*2*  
 Pay *140*  
 Forage  
 Amount *140*  
*James Vase*  
*Capt & Pay m*

Couches 7th 1862  
No 2 ~~the~~ 1st

Capt Douglass Lane  
Script for  
Camp and Garrison Camp  
October 1st 1862

RECEIVED at *Mobila Ala* on the *4th* of *April* 1862, of *Asst. Surg. G. W. D. M.* the following Articles of *Asst. Surgeon G. W. D. M.* viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY | ARTICLES       | COST WHEN NEW.      | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| 2                  | <i>Shovels</i> | <i>Small Drills</i> |                           |         |
| 12                 | <i>Shovels</i> | <i>Axes</i>         |                           |         |
| 12                 | <i>Shovels</i> | <i>Large Axes</i>   |                           |         |
| 6                  | <i>Dix</i>     | <i>Shovels</i>      |                           |         |
| 3                  | <i>Shovels</i> | <i>Wall Tools</i>   |                           |         |
| 3                  | <i>Shovels</i> | <i>Wall Tools</i>   |                           |         |
| 40                 | <i>Shovels</i> | <i>Wall Tools</i>   |                           |         |
| 10                 | <i>Shovels</i> | <i>Wall Tools</i>   |                           |         |
| 10                 | <i>Shovels</i> | <i>Wall Tools</i>   |                           |         |

[SIGNED]

*Asst. Surgeon G. W. D. M.*

*Quartermaster U. S. Army*

no 5 ~~at~~ <sup>reucher</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> In 1862

Capt. Douglas & ap  
~~Reucher~~

Genl & Garrison Chicago

October 9<sup>th</sup> 1862



RECEIVED at *Mobile Ala.*, on the *9th* of *October* 1862. of *Wm. B. K. Mason & Co. D. M.* the following Articles of *Wm. B. K. Mason & Co. D. M.* viz:

| NUMBER, OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.           | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS.          |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>75</i>            | <i>Seventy five</i> |                |                           | <i>Cum gratia</i> |

SIGNED

*Wm. B. K. Mason & Co. D. M.*

Voucher No. 182

Paid the 6 day of July 1863

Capt. Ringler & Co.

A. 2. M. C. S.

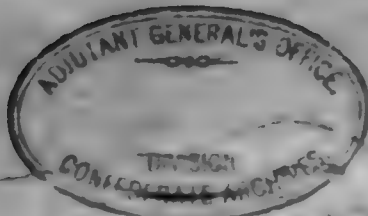
From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay ..... \$ 140

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 140



# The Confederate States of America,

To *Langdon Bass agn*

*Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.           | Commencement and Expiration. |                  | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |          | Amount.    |          | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
|                            | From—                        | To—              | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.     | Dollars.   | Cts.     |          |
| Pay—                       |                              |                  |                          |          |                |          |            |          |          |
| For myself.....            | <i>1 Jan/63</i>              | <i>30 Dec/63</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>-</i> | <i>140</i>     | <i>-</i> | <i>140</i> | <i>-</i> |          |
| For .. year's service..... |                              |                  |                          |          |                |          |            |          |          |
| Forage for .. horses.....  |                              |                  |                          |          |                |          |            |          |          |
|                            |                              |                  |                          |          |                |          | <i>140</i> |          |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

*Capt. A. M. V. agn* and to the  
 31 day of *March* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. M. V. agn*  
 this *26th* day of *July* 1863 the sum of *one hundred*  
*fourty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *140*

Forage.....

Amount.. *140*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Langdon Bass*  
*Capt. & agn*

No 11 voucher 1<sup>st</sup> gr 1863

Vase  
Capt Douglas Cap Receipt  
for  
Clothing, Camp & G. Equipage  
January 31<sup>st</sup> 1863  
f

W

RECEIVED at *Mobile*, on the *21* of *January* 186*3* of *Capt*  
*C. C. Ransom* the following Articles of *clothing* viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES               | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|
| <i>40</i>           | <i>Dirty fur Coats</i> | <i>\$8</i>     | <i>new</i>               |          |

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Amos Vane*  
*Capt* Quartermaster U. S. Army.

VOUCHER

No.

George Vase

INVOICE OF CLOTHING,  
CAMP AND GARRISON EQUIPAGE.

March 1st 1861

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

NO.

LIST of Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage, &c. delivered by *Lt. Col. Allen*  
 to *Chas. Collins* at *Fort Mearns*, on the *2<sup>d</sup>* of *March* 1863

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY | ARTICLES                            | COST WHEN NEW | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED | REMARKS |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------|
| <i>8</i>           | <i>Eight</i>                        |               |                          |         |
| <i>120</i>         | <i>One hundred and twenty</i>       | <i>100</i>    | <i>New</i>               |         |
| <i>4</i>           | <i>Four</i>                         | <i>4</i>      |                          |         |
| <i>194</i>         | <i>One hundred and ninety four</i>  | <i>12</i>     |                          |         |
| <i>202</i>         | <i>Two hundred and two</i>          | <i>6 1/2</i>  |                          |         |
| <i>144</i>         | <i>One hundred and forty four</i>   | <i>6 25</i>   |                          |         |
| <i>138</i>         | <i>One hundred and thirty eight</i> | <i>12 1/2</i> |                          |         |
| <i>6</i>           | <i>Six</i>                          | <i>1 1/2</i>  |                          |         |

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to

*Chas. Collins*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the Articles

*specified in the foregoing list.* Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Feb 12th 1863

Capt. Louias Cass

Receipt for

D. M. Stores

1<sup>st</sup> January 1863



RECEIVED at *Fort Tawome* *April* *1869* of *Capt*  
*Malick*, on the *1st* of *January* *1869* the following Articles of *Quarto Master* *Strick* viz:

COST WHEN NEW.      CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.      REMARKS.

ARTICLES

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES           |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1                   | One Ream           |
| 6                   | Six Sheets         |
| 1                   | One                |
| 25                  | Twenty five        |
| 2                   | Two                |
| 1                   | One                |
| 2                   | Two                |
| 100                 | One Hundred        |
|                     | Letter Paper       |
|                     | Station Paper      |
|                     | Blank Book         |
|                     | Pen                |
|                     | Pen Holder         |
|                     | Pencil             |
|                     | Red Ink            |
|                     | Official Envelopes |

*Ingles Pass Asst* Quartermaster U. S. Army.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Wass

Douglass

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No...6727.....page.....

Cloth

Jan'y 21/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

No. 1.

*Pay to the order of* *James H. Easton*

Paid the *26* day of *March* 186*4*

*Capt H. Easton*

*U.S. Army*

From the *1* day of *July* 186*4*

To the *29* day of *July* 186*4*

Pay ..... \$ *146*

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ *146*

Payable to the order of the Treasurer of the United States

# The Confederate States of America,

*Douglas Pass Capt. & agm*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.   | Commencement and Expiration. |                | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |          | Amount.       |          | REMARKS.   |
|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------|--|
|                    | From—                        | To—            | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.     | Dollars.      | Cts.     |  |
| Pay—               | <i>1864</i>                  |                |                          |          |                |          |               |          |  |
| For myself.....    | <i>1<sup>st</sup> July</i>   | <i>29 July</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>140</i>     | <i>—</i> | <i>140</i>    | <i>—</i> | <i>I am now on duty with my Regt - (21<sup>st</sup> al 2<sup>nd</sup> al) at Cedar Point</i> |
| For year's service |                              |                |                          |          |                |          |               |          |  |
| Forage for horses  |                              |                |                          |          |                |          |               |          |  |
|                    |                              |                |                          |          |                |          | <i>\$ 140</i> | <i>—</i> |  |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is true and correct, and that I have not received any part of the money paid for the service of the person named in the foregoing account, and that I have not received any part of the money paid for the service of the person named in the foregoing account, and that I have not received any part of the money paid for the service of the person named in the foregoing account.

*Capt. Alex M. Key agm*  
*31 January 1864*  
*May Alex M. Key agm*  
*10<sup>th</sup> March 1864*  
*One hundred*  
*140*  
*140*  
*Douglas Pass*  
*Capt. & agm*  
*21<sup>st</sup> al 2<sup>nd</sup> al Regt*

(CONFEDERATE)

V

Douglas Vase

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.  
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West.  
Dept.

List dated Jackson, Miss.,  
March 1, 1863.

Corps 21st Ala. Inf.

Station Choctaw Bluff, Ala.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks:

2

Box 52.

No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

Voucher No. 1441

Paid the 28 day of Feb. 1863

Douglas Vase

Capt. & A. G. M. C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb. 1863

To the 28 day of Feb. 1863

Pay ..... \$ 140.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 140.00

# The Confederate States of America,

*S. Langston Jones Capt & Adj Gen*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |        | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—    | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    | 1863                         | 1863   |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself.....         | July 7                       | Aug 28 | 1                        |       | 140            |      | 140      |      |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |        |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |        |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                         |                              |        |                          |       |                |      | \$       |      |          |
|                         |                              |        |                          |       |                |      | 140      |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt. John S. ...* and to the *...* day of *...* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John S. ...* this *28* day of *...* 1863 the sum of *...* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *140*

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *140*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*S. Langston Jones*  
*Capt & Adj Gen*

Voucher No. 583

Paid the 30 day of Novr 1863

Douglas Vase  
Capt & Agm C.S.

From the 1 day of Novr 1863

To the 30 day of Novr 1863

Pay ..... \$140-

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$140-



The Confederate States of America,

To *Dr. Douglas Davis Capt. & Major*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                  | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |          | Amount.    |          | REMARKS.  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|------------|----------|---|
|                         | From—                        | To—              | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.     | Dollars.   | Cts.     |   |
| Pay—                    |                              |                  |                          |          |                |          |            |          |   |
| For myself.....         | <i>1 Mar/63</i>              | <i>30 Nov/63</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>140</i>     | <i>—</i> | <i>140</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>I am now on duty as Q. M. of 3rd Brigade under Brig Gen Higgin</i> |
| For year's service..... |                              |                  |                          |          |                |          |            |          | <i>D. Vass</i>  |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                  |                          |          |                |          |            |          | <i>Ch. Vass</i>   |
|                         |                              |                  |                          |          |                |          | <i>140</i> | <i>—</i> |   |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the account for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, in any account whatsoever; and that the last account I received was from *Capt. Alex M. V. on*

*31* day of *Oct* 186*3*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Alex M. V. on*  
 this *30* day of *Nov* 186*3* the sum of *Ben. L. Hamilton*  
*Seventy* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.  
 Pay..... *140*  
 Forage.....  
 Amount... *140*  
 [Signed Duplicates.]  
*J. Douglas Davis*  
*Capt. & Major*  
*Port Morgan*

No. 217

7. Astoria, B. 4. Aug. 1863

Capt. S. Bass

COMMITTEE FOR QUARTERS

Dollars 135

Paid 4 Nov. 1863

# The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To *Wass. Agon*, Dr.

DATE

*Dec 31 / 63*

For commutation of quarters at *Mobile*, from the *1st* of *Oct* 186*3* to the *31st* of *Dec* 186*3* inclusive

For *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

*3* cords *X* feet *X* inches, at *30* dollars per cord.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

*45*

*90*

*135*

I CERTIFY on honor that the above quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Wass. Ag. & Agon* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price in

*Wass. Ag. & Agon* Quartermaster

I CERTIFY on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mobile Ala* by *Maj Gen S. H. Mendenhall* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money therefor.

*Wass. Ag. & Agon*

RECEIVED AT *Mobile* the *4th* of *Nov* 186*3*

by *Maj E. B. Mendenhall* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

One hundred & thirty five Dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*Wass. Ag. & Agon*

*Va. 5*

No. *12* Abs. M. *22* Q. 18*4*

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES

TRANSFERRED

To *Cap D. Vap*

A. Q. M. C. S. A

At *Pollara Ala*

On the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *April* 18*4*

*Per*

Received at Pelland Wa. on the 30<sup>th</sup> April 1864  
 of Capt. J. H. Pope. Upon the following Quartermaster's Stores, etc. viz,

| NUMBER AND QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.   | CONDITION. | REMARKS.             |
|----------------------|---|------------|----------------------|
| 21. 800              | Twenty one Thou-<br>sand Eight hundred<br>Forty Pounds Corn |            |                      |
| 11. 400              | Four thousand<br>four hundred lbs Fodder                    |            |                      |
| 20                   | Twenty Grain Sacks  |            |                      |
| 1. 10                | Ten Yds Letter Paper  |            |                      |
| 2                    | Two Mules   |            | joined 1. April 1864 |

*W. A. S.*  
 Capt. J. H. Pope Quartermaster C. S. A.

Voss

No. 0... Abstract M... 1863

C. J. ...

Taken 7<sup>th</sup> of Oct. 1863

RECEIVED at *Mobile Ala.* on the *7<sup>th</sup>* of *Oct* 186*8*, of  
*Capt C M Williams*, the following Articles of *J M Stiles* viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.   | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION<br>WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS         |
|---------------------|---|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>7668</i>         | <i>Seven Thousand<br/>Six Hundred &amp; Sixty Eight</i> | <i>Fodder</i>  | <i>"Tax in King" Good</i>    | <i>18 Bales</i> |

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Stiles* a *Quartermaster C. S. Army.*

No. 123 ABSTRACT M. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr 1863

Carit Longinus lac.

Oct 2, 1863

Taken 17<sup>th</sup> of Oct. 1863



RECEIVED at *Fairview Ala.* on the *17<sup>th</sup>* of *October* 1863, of  
*Capt C W. Williams Jr.*, the following Articles of *R. M. Jones* viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.  | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION<br>WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS              |
|---------------------|--|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12744</i>        | <i>Twelve Thousand<br/>Seven Hundred &amp;<br/>Forty Four <sup>lbs</sup></i> | <i>Corn</i>    | <i>10x</i>                   | <i>Good in sheck</i> |

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*L. H. Jones*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

No. 15 Abstract M. 4. Qu. 186.

(Capt R. L. v.

U. G. 4.

Taken 2. 1. of 4. 1. 186.

RECEIVED at *Lawrence, Ma*, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* of *Oct* 186*3*, of

Capt. C. C. Williams the following Articles of Dr. Wm. Jones viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COMET WHEN NEW.

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS

19376. *Fifteen Thousand*

Three Hundred & Twenty

His


11.2

Cox

12.00.

72.10.  
J. B. King

Gray in black



Quartermaster C. S. Army.

VOUCHER No. *14*.....

ABS'T. M.....*1*.....*4*.....QR., 186 *3*

Transfer...*2*...day of...*Oct*...186 *3*

.....*Capt N. C. C.*.....

.....*c / 27*.....

.....

Received at *Garrisonville Va.* on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Oct* *1863*  
of *Capt. Wm. W. Williams* Quartermaster *U. S. Army*, the articles specified  
below, as per transfer of this date:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.  | ARTICLES           |
|--|--------------------|
| <i>(17,858) Seventeen Thousand<br/>Eight-hundred &amp; Fifty Eight-11/16</i> | <i>Corn</i>        |
| <i>(9663) Nine Thousand Six<br/>hundred &amp; Sixty Three 11/16</i>          | <i>Feed</i>        |
| <i>42 Forty Two</i>  | <i>Grain Sacks</i> |

*W. W. Williams* Quartermaster.

No. 114. Abstract M. L. Q. R. 1865

(C. L. S. L. S. S.)

C. L. S. S.

Taken by L. S. S. 1865

RECEIVED

at

Gaiverville Aln

on the

19

of



1863

viz:

Capt C W Williams

the following Articles of

To Mr. Jones,

viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

**COST WHEN NEW.**

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS

3946 Thirteen Thousand  
& Forty Six 165

Foster

1.75  
4.00

George

34 Bales

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Vass*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

VOUCHER No. 12 .....

ABST. M. 4. 6. 14 .....

QR., 1863

Transfer. 15 day of Nov .....

1863

Capt H. L. ...

2 2 1



Received at *Mobila* on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* *1863*  
of Capt *Wm Williams*, *Q* Quartermaster *U. S. Army*, the articles specified  
below, as per transfer of this date:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.  | ARTICLES.     |
|--|---------------|
| (14728) Fourteen thousand, seven hundred & twenty eight pounds | Corn in Sack, |
| (8417) Eight thousand, four hundred & seventeen pounds         | Fodder        |

*Wm Williams* ~~~~~ Quartermaster.

No. *N* ... ABSTRACT M. ... Q. 186.

*Car L. 1000*

*11 2 100*

Taken *100* of *100* ... 186.

*R*

RECEIVED at *Greenville Ala* on the *14<sup>th</sup>* of *Oct* 1863 of  
*Capt C. E. Williams* the following Articles of *Grain Stores* viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.  | ARTICLES.   | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION<br>WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS         |
|--|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>12544 Twelve thousand<br/>Five hundred &amp; forty four<br/>1/2</i> | <i>Corn</i> | <i>100</i>     | <i>Good</i>                  | <i>in stock</i> |

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Wass* a Quartermaster U. S. Army.

No. 10... Abstract M 4... Q. 1-10

Capt. R. ...

... to ...

Taken ... of ... 1-10...

RECEIVED at Gainesville Ala on the 1st of Oct 1868 of Capt C. M. Williams, the following Articles of Ex. Iron viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.  | ARTICLES. | COST WHEN NEW.                  | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS   |
|--|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 10368 Ten thousand three Hundred Sixty Eight $\frac{11}{16}$ | Holder    | 6406 lbs<br>@ 1.75<br>per "bar" | Good                      | 2.5 Bales |
| 420 Four hundred Twenty $\frac{11}{16}$                      | Hay       | 150 per<br>" " lb               | Good                      | 1 Bale    |

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Wass at Quartermaster C. S. Army.

No. *9*... Abstract M. *4*... Qs 186.

*Capit L. 1860*

*11/11/11*

Taken *11/11/11* of *11/11/11* 186.

RECEIVED at Mobile Ala on the 10<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1863 of  
Cpl C M Williams, the following Articles of 2 Mr. Jones viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.                                     | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.               | REMARKS      |
|---------------------|---|----------------|---|--------------|
| 40892               | Forty Thousand Eight Hundred & Ninety Two lbs | Corn           | \$2.40 for on shells<br>\$2.00 in shell | Good         |
| 1395                | Thirteen Hundred & Ninety Four lbs            | Fodder         | " 1st "                                 | Good 3 Bales |
| 800                 | Three Hundred                                 | Lack           |   |              |

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

W. H. Hall - Quartermaster C. S. Army.

No. 8 ..... Abstract M. 4. .... Q. 180.

Class 180

180

Taken ..... of ..... 180.



RECEIVED at Mobile Ala on the 8<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1863 of  
Capt C M Williams the following Articles of For Mr Stone viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.   | ARTICLES. | COST WHEN NEW.   | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED | REMARKS |
|---|-----------|------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| 2672<br>Seventy Six Hundred<br>& Seventy two <sup>lbs</sup> | Corn      | \$2.00<br>to 18w | Good                     | in sack |
| 2968<br>Twenty Nine Hundred<br>& Sixty Eight <sup>lbs</sup> | Oats      | \$2.50<br>to 18w | Good                     | 5 Bales |
| 1578<br>Fifteen Hundred & Over<br>Eight <sup>lbs</sup>      | Fodder    | \$2.50<br>to 18w | Good                     | 3 Bales |

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Wass Quartermaster C. S. Army.

No. ... ABSTRACT M

Qr 1861

Taken ..... of ..... 1861

RECEIVED at *Mobile Ala*, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *October* 1863, of  
*Capt C M Wilhams 444*, the following Articles of *R M Hovey* viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST WHEN NEW.

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS

*12,004 Twelve Thousand*

*Four Hundred & Four*  
*165*

*Corn*

*\$2.00*  
*10.00*

*Good - in sack*

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*Wm a*

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

No 2 Abstract M 4<sup>th</sup> Q. 1863.

Capt D Vase

A. L. M.

Taken ... 2<sup>nd</sup> of ... Oct ... 1863

RECEIVED at Mobile Ala on the 2<sup>d</sup> of October 1863, of  
Capt C. M. Williams the following Articles of 2000 viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST WHEN NEW.

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS

23856 Twenty Three Thousand  
 Eight Hundred  
 Fifty Six 11/25

Cover in sheet \$2.00  
 6.25 per 1000

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Wass

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

No. *4* Abstract M. *H.* QR 186 *E*

Token. *E* ... of ... *H.* ... 186 *E*

RECEIVED at *Mobile Ala.* on the *3<sup>d</sup>* of *October* 186*3*. of  
*Capt Chas M Williams #27* the following Articles of *24 M<sup>s</sup> Stores* viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.  | ARTICLES.     | COST WHEN NEW.                      | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS.              |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>9576 &amp; More thousand five hundred &amp; seventy six</i> | <i>Corn</i>   | <i>\$2<sup>00</sup> per Bushel</i>  | <i>Good</i>               | <i>In 17, Bushels</i> |
| <i>To 81 1/2 Three thousand &amp; eighty one pounds</i>        | <i>Fodder</i> | <i>\$1<sup>75</sup> per 1000 lb</i> | <i>Good</i>               | <i>In 6 Bales</i>     |

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Starr*

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

No. ... Abstract M. ... QR 186...

Taken ... 5 ... 186.3



RECEIVED at *Mobile Ala*, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* of *Oct* 186*9*. of  
*Capt W Williams*, the following Articles of *2 Mr Smith* viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.  | ARTICLES.    | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS        |
|--|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| <i>1144 Eleven Thousand<br/>one hundred &amp; forty four</i> | <i>Corn.</i> | <i>\$200</i>   | <i>Good</i>               | <i>in sack</i> |

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Wass*

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

No 1 Abstract M 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Voss

Gim's Stores

Transferred

10<sup>th</sup> October 1863

RECEIVED at *Molok*  
*Chas. S. Collins, Capt. 1st Regt.* on the *10* of *Oct* 186*3* of *Leitch*  
the following Articles of *Glenn Store* viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES

COST WHEN NEW.

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS

*40* *Forty*

*Gale, oil*

*Good*

*1* *one*

*oil can*

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Stass* Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Nott, D.A.

General & Staff Officers  
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Asst Surg |

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nott Thomas E

Nott,

92

General & Staff Officers

U. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Asst Surg

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nott Thomas E

Vott,

F. E.

General & Staff Officers

O. B. A.

[Confederate.]

Asst Surg |

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vott Thomas E

*Howles, D. W.*  
*A. G. Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt.*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of persons in company

Rank Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

D. M. Green  
Capt.

3rd Reg.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss.

To whom report

Genl. M. E. Green.

Date of appointment

Oct 7, 1862

Date of confirmation

Oct 7, 1862

To take rank

Aug. 16, 1862

Date of acceptance

Oct 20, 1862

Delivered

Genl. S. M. Green

Secretary of War

D. M. Green

Remarks

Adjutant General

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86. page 143

Green

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

V. *File with Slave List*

*A. H. Vance*

*Captain*

Appears on a

List

of Officers and employees at Headquarters - Part of Richmond

List dated

*Richmond*

*June 1, 1864*

Age

*33*

Present

When employed

How employed

Pay per month

Remarks:

*Colonel, 1st Regt. Va. Cavalry  
Hindman's Cavalry  
June 1864*

Inspection report A. N. *[illegible]*

*J. E. [illegible]*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. H. Taylor*  
*Captain*

Appears

Return

of the Department

Received

for

*April 1, 1864*

Officers of the Staff

Department of *A. A. Genl.*

Post or station

Remarks *Can. for the examination of military prisoners.*

• The Department of the Interior  
into the Department of the Interior  
of Richmond, Va. 1864

*L. H. Taylor*

(661)

Copyist

Vowles, contd.

- ✓ June 11, 1864. At Commissioner's office Hdqrs. Post of Richmond, signs as Commissioner (V-M1, W.F.)
- ✓ Memo. - May 5, 1864, Gen. Winder was relieved of comd. of rept. of Henrico.
- ✓ June 24, 1864. Gen. Winder, comdg. at Andersonville, Ga., requests Gen. S. Cooper to order Capt. D.W. Vowles to report to him. (Ser. II, Vol. 7, p. 411)
- ✓ July 28, 1864. Gen. Winder, comdg. at Andersonville, Ga., orders Capt. D.W. Vowles to select a site for a new prison. (Ser. II, Vol. 7, p. 509)
- ✓ Aug. 5, 1864. Reports that he has made a selection for a new prison. (Ser. II, Vol. 7, p. 546)
- ✓ Aug. 12, 1864. At Richmond signs as Capt. & A.A.G., and says he has been discharging the duties of a civil and military Commissioner until recently, and ordered on the same duty to Andersonville, Ga., and asks for his status. (pp)
- ✓ Sept. 5, 1864. Borne upon Gen. Winder's returns of his staff officers as "Capt. & A.A.G. No duties reported". (C-2021-20)
- ✓ Sept. 23, 1864. Mentioned as Comdg. Camp Lawton, Ga. (F.O. 226(3) A10)
- ✓ Oct. 26, 1864. Reports to Gen. Winder, comdg. Dept., and signs as Comdg. Military Prison, Camp Lawton, Ga. (V-476, A10)
- ✓ Nov. 9, 1864. Signs as Capt. Comdg. C.S. Mil. Prison at Camp Lawton, Ga. (Ser. II, Vol. 7, p. 1114.)
- ✓ June 4, 1865. Mentioned as lately comdg. prison at Millen, Ga. (Ser. II, Vol. 8, p. 639)

✓ Memo. - No other record found.

Paroled-----1865 at---

Prepared by --- Examined by ---

Compared  
gms.

Harris' (Thos. A.) Comd.  
Green's (M.E.) Comd.  
Winder's (J.H.) Comd.

Vowles, P.W.,  
Lieut. Col. & A.D.C., & Insp. Gen. ----- &  
A.A.A.G., Capt. & A.A.G. & Commissioner

Harris' (Thos. A.) Comd.

- ✓ June 16, 1861. Thos. A. Harris, formerly comdg. 2d Div. Mo. S. Guard, says: "You entered the service with me on the 16th of June 1861, as a member of my Military family with the rank of Lieut. Col. of Cav., and served continuously with me until my separation from the Army to attend the C.S. Congress to which I was elected". (PP Sept. 5, 1864)  
Memo. - Harris was admitted rec. 6, 1861.

- ✓ Sept. 13-20, 1861. Gen. T.A. Harris, comdg. 2d Div. Mo. S. Guard, mentions him as Lieut. Col. & A.D.C. on his staff. (Vol. 3, p. 193)  
✓ -----, 1861. Hon. A.J. Marshall says: "He served as A.D.C. in the 2d Div. with rank of Lieut. Col. & Thomas Insp. Gen. of same Div. He was transferred with the State troops to the Confederate service, at the time being in the capacity of A.A.G. Shortly afterwards he was commissioned as Col. to raise a Regt. (PP Feb. 6, 1863)

Green's (M.E.) Comd.

- ✓ April 3, 1862. Return July 22, 1862, shows him as ----- & A.A.A.G. of Green's 3d Brig., Little's Div., A. of the West, from above date.  
✓ May 20, 1862. From Hdqrs. 3d (Green's) Brig., 1st Div. A. of the West, communicates with Gen. Thos. A. Harris, and signs without rank. (Ser. II, Vol. 3, p. 897)  
✓ Aug. 16, 1862. Appointed from Mo. as Capt. & A.A.G. Oct. 7, 1862; to rank Aug. 16, 1862; to report to Gen. M.E. Green. (Report, A.O.)

Winder's (J.H.) Comd.

- ✓ Dec. 11, 1862. Capt. P.W. Vowles, A.A.G., will report for temp. duty to Gen. J.H. Winder in Richmond. (S.O. 290 (10-AGO))

- ✓ May 20, 1863. Capt. & A.A.G. ordered to report to Maj. I.M. St. John, Supt. Nitro & Mining Bureau, for spec. l service. (S.O. 120 (28) AGO)  
✓ June 21, 1863. Mentioned as Capt. P.W. Vowles of Gen. Winder's staff. (S-2862, AIO)  
✓ Aug. 3, 1863. Maj. St. John informs Gen. E. Cooper that Capt. Vowles, A.A.G. "has this day been ordered to report to you". (PP)  
✓ Aug. 5, 1863. Capt. & A.A.G. ordered to report to Gen. J.H. Winder for assignment to duty (S.O. 185 (16) AIO)  
✓ Aug. 20, 1863. At Camp Lee signs as A.A.G. & Capt. in Charge of Prisoners of Trans-Miss Dept. (V-57, W.D.)  
✓ Aug. 28, 1863. Detailed on Court of Inquiry to convene in Richmond Sept. 8, 1863. (S.O. 204, (9) AGO)  
✓ Dec. 24, 1863. Court of Inquiry convened by Par. II, S.O. 204, is dissolved. (S.O. 305 (18) AGO)  
✓ Dec. 31, 1863. At Richmond, Va., signs as A.A.G. & Judge Advocate of Court. (V-382, AGO)  
✓ Mar. 14 & 30, 1864. At Commissioners' office, Hdqrs. Dept. of Henrico, signs as A.A.G. & Commissioner (V-223, AGO, & V-77, W.D.)  
✓ April 5 & 20 & May 20, 1864. At Commissioner's office, Hdqrs. Dept. of Henrico, signs as A.A.G. & Commissioner. (V-221, AGO, & V-62, W.D.)

Turner Geo A.

2nd Aug 97



SNEAD PAPERS.



EX-100

Receipts for issues to the Army.

quarter 186 .

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va* this *8<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *July* 186*4* of *Capt A. A. Curran*  
*Wm. S. Lee* Ordnance Storehouse Richmond Arsenal the following Ordnance and  
Ordnance Stores

|            |                                |            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| <i>2</i>   | Muskets.                       | <i>100</i> |
| <i>242</i> | Cartridge Boxes.               |            |
|            | <del>Cartridge Box Belts</del> |            |
| <i>3</i>   | Waist Belts.                   |            |
| <i>12</i>  | Cap Pouches                    |            |
| <i>12</i>  | Leather Scabbards              |            |
|            | Knapsacks                      |            |
| <i>1</i>   | Haversacks                     |            |
| <i>1</i>   | Canteens and Straps            |            |
|            | Canteens                       |            |
|            | Screw Drivers                  |            |
|            | Chisels                        |            |
|            | Wipers                         |            |
|            | Bolt Screws.                   |            |
|            | Spring Vices                   |            |

[Duties]

*L. V. Vowles*  
*Capt & A. A. Curran*  
*Curran*



Yowles. D. W.

Hotel - No State and 20c  
985c

Capt. T. A. B.

~~Yowles~~

Yonkers, N. Y.

Oct. 11

See Ch. 1-16 of Geol.  
No. 60

11009

T. Richmond

Dec 10 61

Arch Winder

Brig - Gen -

Meeting the  
Capt. D. W. Hawley  
be assigned to him  
for temporary duty.

Mr. [unclear] forwarded  
[unclear]

the [unclear] of [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

Dec 10 1861

Received  
Dec 11 61

Genl S. Cooper

Richmond Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Adj't & Inspector Genl Dept C. S. A.  
Sir:

Understanding  
that Capt J. W. Fowles Adj't Genl's dep't) is in the city  
unattached I have the honor to request that he be as-  
signed to me for temporary duty.

Respectfully  
J. M. Alexander  
B. A.

D. W. Vowles 1098

April 6

D. W. Vowles

to

W. H. H. Smith

REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT

14

Comd'g  
A & S I's Dep Henric  
Richmond Va  
April 6<sup>th</sup>

Sir

Your favour to Maj E. H. H. W.  
old was handed me yester-  
day in enquiring after one  
Joseph W. White private Capt  
of B. Company Co 5 9<sup>th</sup> N.C. that  
name does not appear  
on any of the records of this  
dept and he is not in  
any prison here under  
that name. I made a  
general & thorough search  
for him in the prisons &  
on the books yesterday

I have the honor to be

Yours very Resp  
A. H. Smith } W. H. Fowler  
A. H. J. Comer

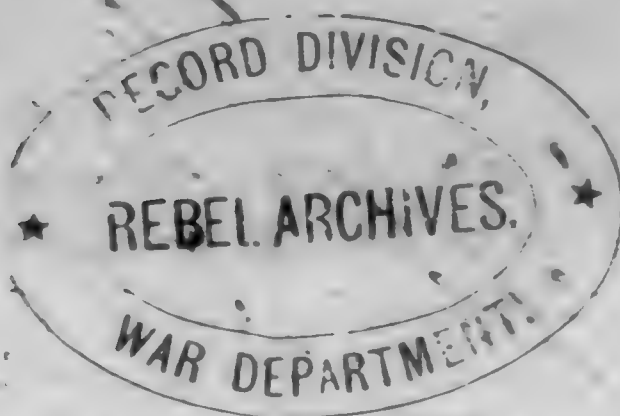
D.W.

Col. Foxton,

Tells that McCulloch is  
leaving to join the  
Cavalry Brigade.

July 8. 1862.

Application refused



SNEAD PAPERS.

Yours D.W.  
Lt Colonel

other as Missourians & the ties of special  
friendship. The Brigade is full  
the detachment or severance of one comp-  
any from the rest is like surrendering  
a home hold circle.

They were driven from their homes by  
the same unholy cause. The identical  
interests. Their mutual hopes have  
engendered a sympathy for each other  
that they deeply regret the departure  
of any command from them.

This Regt is composed entirely of Missourians  
who desire to stand united -  
and united fall for the cause  
who in seeking ministers to the wants  
of the afflicted like brothers in arms  
are bound by the same friendly  
ties.

McCulloch is a faithful  
energetic & laborious officer & has  
not shrunk from the discharge of any  
duty since his attachment to this  
Brig. his men are attached to him.

and fully imitate the worthy  
example of their Commanders

Very Respectfully  
Gentle

Your obt servt  
John D. W. Foster

Head Qrs 3 Brig 1st Divn AM,  
July 8th 1862

Major Genl S Price  
Commanding Army West

Gentl:-

I am directed  
by the Genl at the instance of Lt Col  
McClulloch & his entire Battalion  
to respectfully ask Your Consi-  
deration of their wishes:

In obedience to Genl  
Order No 1. emanating from  
Brig Gen F. Armstrong, Commanding  
Cavalry Brig: The Cavalry of this  
Command must be reported  
& transferred for duty elsewhere.

It is not in any spirit of  
disrespect or supineness in the  
discharge of duty that they  
desire your influence to rescind  
the Order promulgated, but their  
mutual attachment for each

Yr Servt  
John D. W. Foster



Yowles. D.W.

Det. Col. & A.D.C.

2. Div. Mo. D. G.

Ch. - 10 - 88/13.

RECORDED  
 Capt. S. W. Vowles.  
 A. A. G.  
 350  
 Richmond Aug 12 1864  
 Writes to Genl. J. C. Ives  
 A. S. C. to the President  
 asking information as  
 to rank of Military Com-  
 = missioners. and partic-  
 = ularly of the rank of  
 Commissioners at Anderson  
 = ville Ga -

AG  
 For answer  
 By order  
 J. A. Campbell  
 Secy  
 12 Aug 64

Reply: referred to the Hon.  
 Sec: of War.  
 J. C. Ives  
 August 12<sup>th</sup> Col: at D. C.

Letters Received  
 A & I G O,  
 Received Aug 12/64

Richmond Va

August 12<sup>th</sup> 64

Col Saml Tins Smith  
after communication to Brig Genl W. H.  
Lee in reference to the status  
of Military Commissions -  
I have been discharging the  
duties of a Civil & Military Com  
for this Dept until recently &  
ordered on the same duty to  
Andersonville Ga. (temporarily)

I am informed that other  
Commissions acting in the various  
Departments need the pay & rank  
of Lt Col. The Officer whom  
I relieved ranked as Maj. I  
would most respectfully ask  
if the Military Com. is to be of  
the same rank then those of the various  
Regts while the duties are more  
onerous as the prisoners are brought  
to this place from every part of  
the Confederacy. If the rank and  
of Military Com. claims the rank  
of Lt Col. I would respectfully  
for the information & approval  
of it. I have the honor  
to be very respectfully  
Yours  
A. C. Lee

11  
RECORD DIVISION  
\* ~~John~~ ~~W. L. Brown~~  
W. L. Brown  
Aug 31 1887

J. W. L. Brown

Lt. Col. W. L. Brown

Stating that Capt.  
W. L. Brown has closed  
the duty for which  
he was assigned to the  
Bureau has been  
ordered to report to  
the 1st Regt.

Recd in 1887

Aug 4. 87  
Letters 100 100

A. I. 100

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

NITRE AND MINING BUREAU.

Richmond. August 2nd 1864

Genl S Cooper

Adj't & Chief Clerk O.S.A.

Richmond Va

General

I have the honor to  
state that Captain J. H. Tucker has been  
the duty for which he was assigned to the Bureau  
and has this day been ordered to report to you

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

J. H. S. Howell

Chief Clerk

11/24/22  
Capt D. L. Linsley

Recd. for a  
higher rank by  
Hon. A. J. Marshall  
as La. Secy

Wm. L. Linsley

Recd. for a  
higher rank by  
Hon. A. J. Marshall

Recd. for a  
higher rank by  
Hon. A. J. Marshall

Recd. for a  
higher rank by  
Hon. A. J. Marshall

Recd. for a  
higher rank by  
Hon. A. J. Marshall

Recd. for a  
higher rank by  
Hon. A. J. Marshall

A ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and dates in the second column.

2. The second part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a list-like format. Some of the entries are preceded by numbers, suggesting a sequence or order.

3. The third part of the document is a single, longer handwritten entry. It is written in a cursive script and appears to be a more detailed note or description. It is preceded by a number, indicating it is part of a sequence.

File 931  
Camp Lawton

Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Five Encls

D. W. Howles

Capt Comd'g C. S. Mil Prison

Asking promotion  
and enclosing letter  
of recommendation  
from Genl Kump,  
Gen Harris, Winan,  
and Lt Col Shields



Recd 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1864

Capt Comd'g C. S. Mil Prison.  
Camp Lawton. Va  
Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

General,

I have the honor to enclose  
for your consideration the endorse-  
ments of my Official Character  
from Generals C. See. Kump,  
Winan, Harris and, Col Shields  
recommending my promotion.

Some time since I recd  
a letter from the Secy of War in  
reply to a communication, stating  
if I desired promotion that I  
should make the application through  
the proper channels, such the remarks  
from my superior officers, which  
I now do.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully  
Yours That Sir

To

Genl. S. Cooper.  
Adj. Genl.  
C. S. A.

D. W. Howles

Capt Comd'g Prison



Encl. V. 21.



Adj.-gen. Res. Forces, Va.  
Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

To Genl. S. Cooper  
A. & I. Genl.

General:

I cordially recom-  
mend Capt. D. W. Bowler for promotion.  
I have been much associated with him  
in the course of the past year and  
have formed a very high estimate of  
his capacity, character and general  
qualifications as an officer.

Others will state the evidences of his  
gallantry and merits as a field officer  
- which are of a high order. I can  
vouch that his talents are such as would  
render him most efficient and useful  
in a much higher position than the  
one he now holds.

Most respectfully,  
Yours M. S. H.

J. L. Kemper  
Brig. Genl.

Camp Lawton G.  
Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864  
Circle V 31

---

John H. Winder  
Boyz Gen

---

Recommends Capt  
J W Voults for  
Promotion

four enclosures

Recd. A & G. O. Oct 29. 64



Camp Lenoir  
Oct 25 1864

General  
I must think I should be doing my duty to  
a very worthy officer did not bring his case to the notice  
of the department. Capt. J. W. Vowles has been serving with  
me for more than a year & has always performed his duties  
most faithfully & intelligently, his duties at this post have  
been very laborious & his very numerous, & I think  
I should not be doing justice to this officer & I must  
recommend him for promotion as a well-deserving  
for his meritorious services performed with alacrity. I would  
be much gratified if he could be made Lieut Col.

Respectfully

Yours at Lenoir  
J. W. Winder  
mwp

Gen. S. Cooper  
Adj. & I Gen.

Respy. referred to  
Capt Bowler for his  
information — with  
many regrets that  
such obstacles should  
retard his promotion.  
J. L. Kemper  
Brig Genl.



1876

Richmond, Va.  
July 4, 1864.

Dear Mr. [unclear]  
Richmond, Va.  
General

The Naval Battalion to which  
you refer in your letter in regard  
to the appointment of Capt [unclear] to  
its command, has only five companies, &  
is consequently entitled to but one field  
officer at the rank of Major.

You have been the primary au-  
thority to date on board the iron clads,  
which is correct, while will have the  
position vacant, if the resignation is  
accepted. I had never said at the  
last report that the senior Captain  
of the Battalion is entitled to an ex-  
tension for the next year, and that  
if he resigns, the next Captain can have  
it. I have seen, and all the others  
have seen him. If all fail, the Sen-  
ior will be the first of appointments.  
I am, therefore, that it will  
take time to come and later to be seen  
for an appointment - Very respectfully  
L. M. [unclear]

Encls 27 31.



Richmond

Sept 18 1864

Dear father  
25th like was received yesterday, in  
which you inform me that you  
will come out and prospects for  
business in the future. I am gratified  
to hear of it.

I am glad that I am  
able to enter the service  
on the 16th June 1861  
as a member of my military family  
in the 1st Virginia Cavalry with the  
rank of 1st Colonel. I hope that  
I will be able to faithfully  
perform my duty and to be  
able to do so in the most  
efficient manner. I am very  
satisfied with the service I am  
able to perform in my State, but  
I feel that I am doing more  
at the present time at the  
Legislature as appears in my official  
report, and I doubt not but that



Your letter in relation will  
be sent to the head of your  
department for efficiency.

I am at  
present in the city and this  
morning I have been at the  
office of the Department of  
the Interior and have been  
in the office of the Secretary.

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant

Wm. H. Harrison

President of the United States

(at the White House, Wash. D.C.)

Encls. 2.  
To. Gen. Campbell,  
Richmond, Sept 9/64.  
Capt.

The enclosed  
letter has been sent in re-  
ply to a communication  
I addressed to Genl. de  
Frederick upon his consid-  
eration your claims to  
promotion. I forward  
it hoping it may be  
of some service to you,  
and I take this oppor-  
tunity to assure you of  
my testimony to your faithful-  
ness and efficiency as  
an officer.

I shall take pleasure  
in rendering you any  
assistance in my power  
in the furtherance of  
your purpose, and hope  
those in authority may  
soon be fit to give <sup>you</sup> that  
promotion for which  
your capacity and expe-  
rience so well qualify  
you, and which your  
past services so richly

merit.

I am, Captain,  
Very truly, yours,

J. C. Shields,  
Lt. Col. &c.



Richmond, Va., July 30/64.

Col J. C. Shields

(Camp Lee near Richmond, Va.)

Dear Colonel:

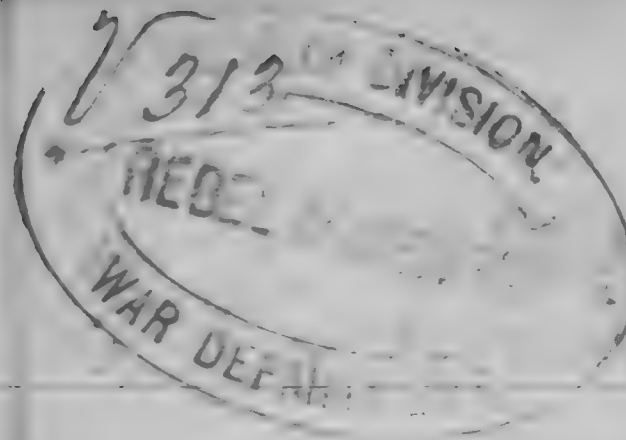
I have just recd your letter in reference to Capt. Vowles.

The War Dept. has decided that the senior Captain of the Army Battalion is entitled by law to promotion for the Command unless found unfit for the position by an Examining Board. If the senior Captain fails to pass the Board the next Captain is entitled to an examination, and so on until all the officers of the Battalion have had a trial.

If occasion should offer, I will be very glad to do what I can for Capt. Vowles and will bear him in mind.

Very respectfully & truly  
C. W. Co. Lee

Col. J. C. Shields



Letters Received  
A & I G O,

✓ Richmond  
July 7<sup>th</sup> 1868

Dear Mother  
I have just received your letter of the 4th inst. and was glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same. I have not much news to write at present. I am still in the same place and doing the same work. I hope to hear from you soon. I am your affectionate son,  
John Smith



to court in Georgia.

These reasons are respectfully  
submitted to the Hon. the learned

Justices of the Supreme Court of the State

and it is respectfully requested that they will

be pleased to grant the writ of Habeas Corpus

in favor of the said applicant and to direct the

proper authorities to release him from custody

and to restore him to his liberty.

Respectfully  
Submitted

May 1864  
 E. O. Jones  
 File Copy  
 May 1864

L. W. Venter  
 Comdg: Legion  
 263  
 Fort K. May 18. 1864

RECORD DIVISION  
 REBEL ARCHIVES  
 DEPARTMENT

The great  
 desire to see the  
 issued something the punish-  
 ment of the number of the  
 command now in the field,  
 in consideration of the  
 recommendation of their  
 Candy - that ~~the~~ their  
 merit in service and  
 unexceptionable conduct. As  
 soon as their present organiza-  
 tion is broken up, they  
 will be returned to their  
 respective commands.

May 19. J. C. Lee  
 Col. Lee  
 May 19 64

Letters Received  
 A & I O O,



Head, 215 Windmill Lane  
Not a day  
May 15 1861

Dear Sir

I would most respectfully  
wish that this organization be  
maintained in the spirit and all the  
pleasure of the President be made  
known in reference to the future  
disposition of the money which he has  
sent to you as a forwarder & their  
signature Command. The conduct of  
the war are only closing the matter

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully  
Yours  
John C. Lee  
Chasing region

John C. Lee  
Chasing region

[ No. 22. ]

No. 22. Abstract B <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> Qr. 1864

D. W. Harvey

Dollars 60 <sup>+</sup>

Paid 3<sup>rd</sup> of Jan'y 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*L. L. Venable* Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

*3*  
1st. *March* *Services as Judge Advocate*  
*& Member of Court*  
*Inquiry by Order Secy*  
*24th Regt War (for 24 days)*  
*at 2.50 per diem \$60*  
*1863*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*L. L. Venable*  
Capt. & *A. N. Nichols* *Quartermaster*

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan'y* 186*3*  
of *Capt 9713* *Per my* *Quartermaster C. S. Army.*  
the sum of *Seventy* Dollars  
and *0* Cents, in full of the above account.

(RECORDED IN DUPLICATES)

*L. L. Venable*  
Capt. & *A. N. Nichols*  
*Judge Advocate*

[No. 22.]

No. 473 Abstract B 4 Qr. 1863

D. H. V. miles, Capt  
Expenses of Capt & Inquiring  
Dollars 88 - 50

Paid 1st of Dec 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

D. W. Vowles

1863

3

DOLLARS. CTS.

March 1st  
To Dec 1st

for services progi-Adote  
Court Inquiry Commis  
by Order Secty War  
one month from  
1st Nov to 1st Dec  
(30 days) Order  
detailing Court  
files

at \$2.00 per day  
\$25.00 day additional for the  
34 days charges for in ap-  
paid by Capt Boney

75. 50

13 50

88 50

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Rich 2nd the 1st day of Dec 1863  
of Capt 2713 Boney  
the sum of Eighty eight  
and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

D. W. Vowles  
A. A. Gafford

(Recd. cl. center)  
Nov. 2922 - present  
2222 - or plain  
2222 - or plain  
2222 - or plain  
2222 - or plain

[No. 21.]

No. 1156 Abot. P. 1 Qr. 1864

*L. H. Cowley Capt*

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUNDS

Dollars

*210*

Paid

*6*

of

*July*

1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*Capt D. H. Dour* *Dr.* *H. H. Genl*

DATE

*1864*

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from  
the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Jan* 18*64*, to the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July*  
18*64* inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself, *3*

Being *3* at \$ *100* per cord, *300*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to *H. H. Genl* during the above period;  
and that the fuel was sold at the average market price for the month.

*J. Y. Bateman*  
*Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at *Richmond Va* by *Capt D. H. Dour*  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond* the *6* day of *July* 186*4*  
of *Capt D. H. Dour* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *300* Dollars  
and *00* Cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*Capt D. H. Dour*  
*Capt H. H. Genl*



[E. 35]

No. 8 April 20 1904

*Dr. Fowler May*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

Issued *2 June* 1904



[No. 33]

## REQUISITION for Forage for

~~June~~ *Three* Private II  
at *Camp* for *ten*  
and ending the *14th* of *June*

Private Horses in the service of D. W. Wheeler  
ten days, commencing the 2nd  
June 1864.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Yankee* *lbs.* the *2<sup>nd</sup>* of *June*  
*Art. Brig* ~~Assistant~~ Quartermaster, *180* ~~bushels~~ corn, bushels oats,  
 of the above Requisition.

1864, of *Cap. R. G. Macmurtrei*,  
 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

L. L. Fowler  
New England Legion

(DUPLICATE)

[No. 48.]

No. 93 Abstract K 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1863

*A. H. Vowles Capt*  
*Asst*

*Sept 22 1863*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Approved*  
*W. H. Conner*  
*St. Catharines*

[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

for Stationery for use of Court Enquiry

100 one hundred letter Envelopes  
100 one hundred official do  
20 Twenty qrs writing Paper  
4 Four ounces Wasteis

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

for use of Court.

A. M. Lowry  
Capt & Adjutant

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding:

Received of Richmond 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept 1864 Capt A. M. Lowry Adjutant Quartermaster.

200 Two hundred Envelopes  
20 Twenty quires writing Paper  
4 Four ounces Wasteis

A. M. Lowry  
Capt & Adjutant  
Records Court

[No. 21.]

No.

Abet B.

Qr. 1863.

*D. H. Taylor Capt.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

*204*

100

Paid

*1*

of

*Dec*

1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

1863

For commutation of quarters at

the of 18, to the of  
18, inclusive, rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------|-------|---------|
|        |       |         |
|        |       |         |
|        |       |         |
|        |       |         |

For myself, - - -

Being - - -

at \$ 100 per cord,

DOLLARS. CTS.

90

114  
204

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. P. Doolittle /  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT

of

the sum of

and

Capt. Casey  
Two Hundred Forty  
Cents, in full of the above account.

the

day of

1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Voucher No. 1648

Paid the 14 day of Nov 1862  
Capt D M Bowles  
A A Genl C. S.

From the 3 day of Apr 1862

To the 13 day of Nov 1862

Pay, \$ 1026-66

Forage,

Amount, \$ 1026-66



*Synthetic*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt W. W. Fowler*  
*a. a. General*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.            | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.     |                                  | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.     |           | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|
|                             | From—                            | To—                              | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars.    | Cents.    |          |
| PAY— <i>Capt of Cavalry</i> | <i>April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862</i> | <i>Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> 1862</i> | <i>9</i>                 | <i>10</i> | <i>140</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>1026</i> | <i>66</i> |          |
| For myself, —               |                                  |                                  |                          |           |                |           |             |           |          |
| For year's service, —       |                                  |                                  |                          |           |                |           |             |           |          |
| Forage for horses, —        |                                  |                                  |                          |           |                |           | <i>1026</i> | <i>66</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Geo Ambler 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
this *14* day of *November* 1862, the sum of *One Thousand & Twenty six* *66* Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . *\$ 1026. 66*

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicate.)

Amount. *\$ 1026. 66*

*W. W. Fowler*  
*A. A. General*  
*Brigadier General*

Vowles S. W.  
Capt. A. B. Sep

[No. 29.]

No. 272. Abstract B 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1864

Capt. S. W. Vowles

Dollars 117-50  
100

Paid 13 of Feby 1864

2h. m. 10s



Head Quarters Dept of Virginia,  
Richmond, Dec 28 1863

Col. [unclear]  
Special Order  
No 536

1. Capt & 1st Lieut Adjutant  
Genl's Department will relieve Maj J. H. Page  
as a member of the Court of Inquiry  
Ordered by Paragraph 111 Special Order,  
No 535 Head Quarters Dept of Virginia,  
December 26 1863

By order of Brig Genl J. H. [unclear]  
(Signed) J. H. [unclear]

Pl. 1, 70-  
Harmory 24/10/2

I certify that the  
within is a true  
copy of assignment  
to duty & now filed  
in my office.

J. H. L. L. L.  
Capt. L. L. L.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

W. W. Nowell Capt. Dr. A. A. G.

1863

DOLLARS. CTS.

Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 63 To Services as member  
 to Judge Adm'l Court  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> 64 Inglewin. Commenced  
 by order Brig Genl Winder  
 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863.  
 Special Order No 336.  
 Laid out on field  
 13<sup>th</sup> 1864. for 2  
 seven days at  
 \$25.00 per diem 117 50

\$ 117 50

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and  
 that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Rich 2<sup>nd</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Feb - 1864  
 of Capt J. B. Dwyer it  
 the sum of one Hundred & Seventeen  
 and fifty Cents, in full of the above account. Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
 Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. W. Nowell  
 Capt. A. A. G.  
 for Dr. Acc't

*✓*  
No. 40.

No. 103 Abstract K *3* Qr. 1863

*Pat. & Co. Primmer*

---

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> 63.*

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Infantry &c. Troops, Trans-Miss. Dept.*

Stationed at *Camp Lee*

(*Men 321*)

|                         | <i>Shackles</i> | <i>Panels</i> | <i>Shirts</i> | <i>Trunks</i> | <i>Shoes</i> | <i>Blankets</i> | <i>Blankets</i> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Total required,         | <i>63</i>       | <i>149</i>    | <i>122</i>    | <i>156</i>    | <i>76</i>    | <i>67</i>       | <i>67</i>       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| On hand to be deducted, |                 |               |               |               |              |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quantity required,      | <i>63</i>       | <i>149</i>    | <i>122</i>    | <i>156</i>    | <i>76</i>    | <i>67</i>       | <i>67</i>       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

by the following circumstances, viz: *The Quartermaster's Stores are not sufficient to supply the needs of the troops in the field.*

*John A. 2. M.* will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

*J. C. Shields* Col Commanding

RECEIVED at *Camp Lee* the *25* day of *Aug.*

Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition

*63* *Shackles*  
*149* *Blankets*  
*122* *Shirts*  
*156* *Trunks*  
*76* *Shoes*  
*67* *Blankets*

*153*, of *Capt. L. F. Maynard*

*John A. 2. M.*  
*Change Pro. 1000*

Vowles, D. W.

Capt., A. A. G.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 185/16

Aug 5 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

No. 38

No

Special Requisition.

E. W. Vowels.  
U.S.A.

14 Aug. 1862.

D. W.

Andro

Aug' 14

Entered

~~Special~~ Requisition for Assistant Surge  
Office 2nd Brigade 1st Wm. Art. Stationed at  
Campville near Gallatin Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1862  
For 1 Desk & Table Cost \$20.00

Truly Certify that the above article is needed  
in my office, there being none on the same.

Account at Campville near Gallatin Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1862  
of Major Geo. H. Turner Asst. Surg. 2nd Wm. Art. 1 Desk & Table  
for the use of Assistant Surge  
1 Horse, and 4 aad 4



INTELETYPE

✓

X

Y

<

D. M. Jones

Appears on a

Register

of General and Staff Officers Army

of the West Maj Gen. Sterling

Price commanding

Register not dated.

Appointed

From

Born

Remarks

• Indorsement of ...  
Hd. Qrs. ...

Box 42

No. 5

Copyist

Vowles, D. W.  
Capt. & A.A.G.

Prov. Army

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 290/10

Dec 11 . 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Vowles, D. W.

Capt. A. A.G.

Subject: Report for special serv.

Special Order Number 120 /28

May 20 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States. con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Vowels -

Commanding Prison at Millen Ga.

(CONFEDERATE.) C. S. A.

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 814 page

Dated - June 4 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

No. 8.

No. 38. — (Pension to Abstract 1.)

**Requisition for Stationery**

*Signed & filled — Entered*

*24 June 1862.*

No. 38.---(Voucher to Abstract I.)

Requisition for Stationery for the Adjutant Genl, Office of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade "Dir Albert  
~~commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> of the month of June at Camp on Oak Ridge~~ June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

| Quires of letter paper. | Quires of foolscap paper. | Envelopes. | Number of steel pens. | Number of pen holders. | Ounces of wafers. | Ounces of sealing wax. | Pieces of tape. | Pints of ink. | Paper bound | Quire of paper | Box of pens |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 14                      | 24                        | 150        | 24                    | 2                      | —                 | —                      | —               | 1             | 6           | 1              | 1           |

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that ~~it is necessary for the Adjutant Genl's Office~~ ~~it has not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.~~ ~~for the Adjutant Genl's Office~~

Received at Camp on Oak Ridge, the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1862, of John A. Carter Q. M. S. T. Quartermaster  
 Confederate States Army, 2 pieces of letter paper, 300 quires of foolscap paper, 150 envelopes, 24 number of steel pens,  
2 number of pen holders, one of wafers, one of sealing wax, 1 pieces of tape.

One quire Medium Paper of ink, one box of pens

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. A. W. Jones  
 Aid. & Ad. Genl.  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig, 1<sup>st</sup> Div. A. M.  
 C. S. A.

*Yonkers N.Y.*

No. 40.

No. 78 Abstract K Q. 1863

*Exchanged Prisoner*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1863*

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**  
For Quartermaster's Stores for *Paroled & Exchanged Prisoners from Ship Dept*  
Stationed at *Camp Lee, Richmond Va* (No. *Men 3.96*)

|                         | Buckels | Hornline | Ream | Shells | Shells | Cape | Camp Miller | Blairville | Green Lake | St. Helens | Soy Farm | San Juan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|------|--------|--------|------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Total required,         | 53      | 163      | 170  | 167    | 211    | 7    | 1           | 8          | 5          | 12         | *        | *        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| On hand to be deducted, | -       | -        | -    | 4      | -      | -    | -           | -          | -          | -          | -        | -        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quantity required,      | 53      | 163      | 170  | 156    | 211    | 7    | 1           | 8          | 5          | 12         | *        | *        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: Most of these prisoners have been in confinement for five or six months and are entirely destitute of the articles above mentioned.

*Wm. W. Brown*  
*Wm. W. Brown* will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

J. C. Shivers Col Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Fort V* the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 186*2*, of *Capt Geo Maynard*  
 Assistant Quartermaster,  
*50 Jackets. 170 Shirts 7 Cans Kettles*  
*163 prs Pants. 186 prs Shoes 12 Skillets*  
*251 " Socks*  
 in full of the above Requisition.

D. C. Carter  
Capt. ~~Alburt~~  
Chas. B. Hays M.D. Sept.



[No. 21.]

No. 154 Abst. B. Qr. 186

STATEMENT OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars \_\_\_\_\_  
100

• Paid \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

Dollars Cts

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from  
the *1st* of *Sept* 186*3*, to the *30* of *Sept*  
186*3*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month, *46*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For himself

Being

at *39* 100 per cord, *60*

I certify, on honor, that ~~there were~~ no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*J. B. Dorsey,*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *C. S. Army* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond* the *30* day of *Sept* 186*3*  
of *Capt J. B. Dorsey* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *46* Dollars  
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*L. W. Virgil*  
*Capt & Qu.*

Voucher No. 342

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1862

D. H. Cowie

Capt. L. H. H. C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay, . . . \$ 140.00

Forage, .

Amount, \$ 140.00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt D H Vowles

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |         | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                               | From—                        | To—     | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                          | 1863                         | 1863    |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself, . . . . .         | Aug 1                        | Aug 31. | 1                        | —     | 140            | 00   | 140      | 00   |          |
| For year's service, . . . . . |                              |         |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses, . . . . .  |                              |         |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                               |                              |         |                          |       |                |      | 140      | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

On 31 day of Aug 1863 the sum of

Pay, . . . \$ 140

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 140

(Signed Duplicate.)

D. H. Vowles  
Capt. A. A. G.

Waddell, Alfred M.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Adjt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

3 N. C. Cad.

adjt Lt. Col.

Waddell, B B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Comey

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Write nothing above this line.

B. B. Waddell

Captain W. A. Dole

Staff of Gen. Beauregard

2<sup>d</sup> in Command, Army of the West

April 3, 1862

Announced as above

(Gen. Army of the West - Johnston)

Waddell, B.B.

Capt.

Vol.Aide De Camp.

Subject: On the staff

Title of record: G.O. 7

Army of Miss.----Johnston

Date: Apr 3, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Voucher #4

Special Request

Dec 9 1863

Garrison Fund

127

No. 40 (To be filled in by the requisitioner)

Special Requisition.

For *Three Bushels Potatoes*

*Three Bushels Potatoes*

CERTIFY That the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary and are needed only by the following circumstances:

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the

above requisition.

*By order* *John Van Hook, Col. Commanding*  
*1st Regt. Artillery*  
*at Fort Mifflin*  
Received at *Marquette, Pa.* the *8th* of *December*  
1863 of *Capt. A. K. Keach* Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
*Three Bushels Potatoes*

is full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicates]

11327

20<sup>th</sup> Nov: 1862

B B Haddel

AES

Senatobia Miss;

Necessary to go into the Yankee  
lines to get out his wife and  
therefore offers his resignation  
Capt. Raftler takes charge of  
official business.

Appointed at Grand  
Com  
On 11th Nov 1862  
Lieut. Haddel

Officer of C.S.S  
Richmond Va Dec 15/62

Respectfully forwarding  
to the Sec of War

L<sup>t</sup> A. R. Haddel  
(Sgt)

Dec 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862

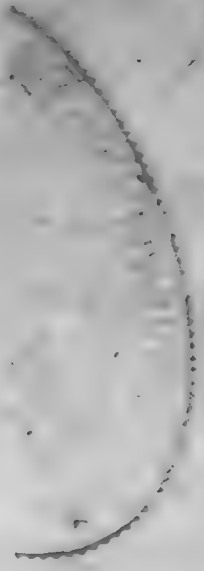
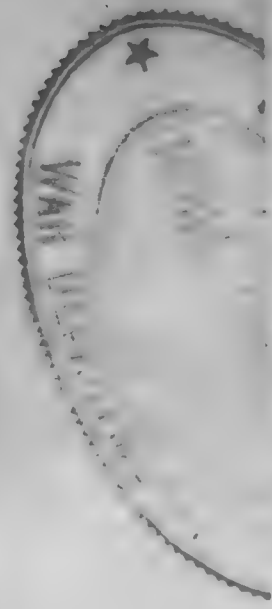
My  
Resignation  
accepted

By order of  
Capt. Raftler

& a complete

Order

15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862



*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

1900

I recognize your name  
for that purpose <sup>to</sup> be present  
as well as here to day.

about 1/2 the 2nd week  
at 1000 is 1000

1990

1990

1990

100

100

...and I am very well. I  
...of the ... but ...

As I have made

1. 1000  
 2. 1000  
 3. 1000  
 4. 1000  
 5. 1000  
 6. 1000  
 7. 1000  
 8. 1000  
 9. 1000  
 10. 1000  
 11. 1000  
 12. 1000  
 13. 1000  
 14. 1000  
 15. 1000  
 16. 1000  
 17. 1000  
 18. 1000  
 19. 1000  
 20. 1000  
 21. 1000  
 22. 1000  
 23. 1000  
 24. 1000  
 25. 1000  
 26. 1000  
 27. 1000  
 28. 1000  
 29. 1000  
 30. 1000  
 31. 1000  
 32. 1000  
 33. 1000  
 34. 1000  
 35. 1000  
 36. 1000  
 37. 1000  
 38. 1000  
 39. 1000  
 40. 1000  
 41. 1000  
 42. 1000  
 43. 1000  
 44. 1000  
 45. 1000  
 46. 1000  
 47. 1000  
 48. 1000  
 49. 1000  
 50. 1000  
 51. 1000  
 52. 1000  
 53. 1000  
 54. 1000  
 55. 1000  
 56. 1000  
 57. 1000  
 58. 1000  
 59. 1000  
 60. 1000  
 61. 1000  
 62. 1000  
 63. 1000  
 64. 1000  
 65. 1000  
 66. 1000  
 67. 1000  
 68. 1000  
 69. 1000  
 70. 1000  
 71. 1000  
 72. 1000  
 73. 1000  
 74. 1000  
 75. 1000  
 76. 1000  
 77. 1000  
 78. 1000  
 79. 1000  
 80. 1000  
 81. 1000  
 82. 1000  
 83. 1000  
 84. 1000  
 85. 1000  
 86. 1000  
 87. 1000  
 88. 1000  
 89. 1000  
 90. 1000  
 91. 1000  
 92. 1000  
 93. 1000  
 94. 1000  
 95. 1000  
 96. 1000  
 97. 1000  
 98. 1000  
 99. 1000  
 100. 1000

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

Henry Southwell

1. To get her to see

Amber, June 22.

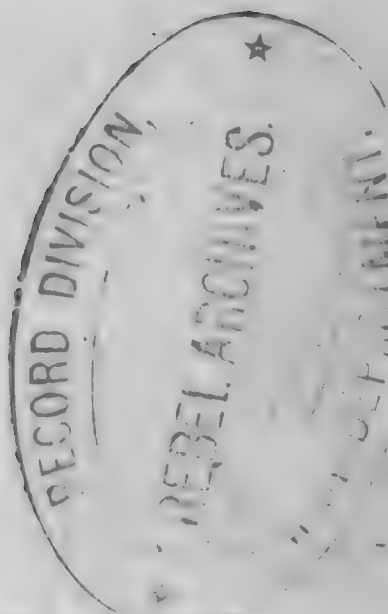
100



29  
Preshonville July 27  
B B Maddell - Currier  
To Gen H. H. H. H.  
+ m. C. H. H. H.

B B Maddell

Conrad



NEW YORK, N.Y.

Pocahontas, July 29/61

My Gen. Polk

I was detained yesterday,  
by an almost impassable swamp,  
and did not reach Gen. Hord's  
quarters until 4 o'clock P. M.

I deliver your despatches. The  
General and his entire command  
at this place seem to be in good  
health and fine condition.

I have to go for Gen. Mc - carry  
a distance of over 200 miles  
from this place - I will not be  
able to make over 50 miles each  
24 hours - I shall expect to  
reach his camp next Saturday.

Do me the kindness if you  
please to put the inclosed  
letter to my wife in the P. O.  
at Memphis - I have no means  
here of paying the postage you will  
please do so for me as it will  
not go unless it is paid.

Very Respectfully

B B Wadswell

# Beauregard's command

Waddell, B.B., Capt. Vol. A.D.C. Capt. A.C.S.

## Beauregard's command

- ✓ April 3, 1862. Announced as Capt. & Vol. A.D.C. to Gen. Beauregard, 2d in command, Army of the Miss. (S.O. ---)
- ✓ April 6 & 7, 1862. Gen. Beauregard mentions Capt. B.B. Waddell, as his Vol. A.D.C. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Sept. 26, 1862. From Charleston, S.C., makes application for a commission. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Oct. 4, 1862. Appointed from Miss. as Capt. & A.C.S., to rank Oct. 2, 1862. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 20, 1862. At Senatchia, Miss., signs as A.C.S. & says he has been on the line of the Miss. & Tenn. R.R., in charge of the purchasing of subsistence, and tenders his resignation. (Per. Papers.)
- Dec. 13, 1862. Resignation accepted as Capt. & A.C.S. P.A.C.S. (SC. 297) (1), A.G.O.T

Prepared by --- Examined by ---

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q1

Miss

Confederate  
Army

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

1861

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 2

(636)

5707

Copyist



Waddell, D. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also

15

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*J. R. Waddell*  
*Adjt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala.*

To whom report *15 Ala Regt.*

Date of appointment *Oct 30* . 1862

Date of confirmation *Apr 2* . 1863

To take rank *Oct 13* . 1862

Date of resignation *Dec 6* . 1862

Delivered *Frankford, Ala*

Secretary of War *W. H. A.*

Remarks *With rank of*  
*1 Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 344

*W. H. A.*

Copyist.

1. 1. The first  
 2. 2. The second  
 3. 3. The third  
 4. 4. The fourth  
 5. 5. The fifth  
 6. 6. The sixth  
 7. 7. The seventh  
 8. 8. The eighth  
 9. 9. The ninth  
 10. 10. The tenth  
 11. 11. The eleventh  
 12. 12. The twelfth  
 13. 13. The thirteenth  
 14. 14. The fourteenth  
 15. 15. The fifteenth  
 16. 16. The sixteenth  
 17. 17. The seventeenth  
 18. 18. The eighteenth  
 19. 19. The nineteenth  
 20. 20. The twentieth  
 21. 21. The twenty-first  
 22. 22. The twenty-second  
 23. 23. The twenty-third  
 24. 24. The twenty-fourth  
 25. 25. The twenty-fifth  
 26. 26. The twenty-sixth  
 27. 27. The twenty-seventh  
 28. 28. The twenty-eighth  
 29. 29. The twenty-ninth  
 30. 30. The thirtieth  
 31. 31. The thirty-first  
 32. 32. The thirty-second  
 33. 33. The thirty-third  
 34. 34. The thirty-fourth  
 35. 35. The thirty-fifth  
 36. 36. The thirty-sixth  
 37. 37. The thirty-seventh  
 38. 38. The thirty-eighth  
 39. 39. The thirty-ninth  
 40. 40. The fortieth  
 41. 41. The forty-first  
 42. 42. The forty-second  
 43. 43. The forty-third  
 44. 44. The forty-fourth  
 45. 45. The forty-fifth  
 46. 46. The forty-sixth  
 47. 47. The forty-seventh  
 48. 48. The forty-eighth  
 49. 49. The forty-ninth  
 50. 50. The fiftieth  
 51. 51. The fifty-first  
 52. 52. The fifty-second  
 53. 53. The fifty-third  
 54. 54. The fifty-fourth  
 55. 55. The fifty-fifth  
 56. 56. The fifty-sixth  
 57. 57. The fifty-seventh  
 58. 58. The fifty-eighth  
 59. 59. The fifty-ninth  
 60. 60. The sixtieth  
 61. 61. The sixty-first  
 62. 62. The sixty-second  
 63. 63. The sixty-third  
 64. 64. The sixty-fourth  
 65. 65. The sixty-fifth  
 66. 66. The sixty-sixth  
 67. 67. The sixty-seventh  
 68. 68. The sixty-eighth  
 69. 69. The sixty-ninth  
 70. 70. The seventieth  
 71. 71. The seventy-first  
 72. 72. The seventy-second  
 73. 73. The seventy-third  
 74. 74. The seventy-fourth  
 75. 75. The seventy-fifth  
 76. 76. The seventy-sixth  
 77. 77. The seventy-seventh  
 78. 78. The seventy-eighth  
 79. 79. The seventy-ninth  
 80. 80. The eightieth  
 81. 81. The eighty-first  
 82. 82. The eighty-second  
 83. 83. The eighty-third  
 84. 84. The eighty-fourth  
 85. 85. The eighty-fifth  
 86. 86. The eighty-sixth  
 87. 87. The eighty-seventh  
 88. 88. The eighty-eighth  
 89. 89. The eighty-ninth  
 90. 90. The ninetieth  
 91. 91. The ninety-first  
 92. 92. The ninety-second  
 93. 93. The ninety-third  
 94. 94. The ninety-fourth  
 95. 95. The ninety-fifth  
 96. 96. The ninety-sixth  
 97. 97. The ninety-seventh  
 98. 98. The ninety-eighth  
 99. 99. The ninety-ninth  
 100. 100. The hundredth

16<sup>th</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Lane Brig  
Sept. 13/64

Re find approved

Philip S. Bowler

Feb born 2, 1899

Has for Child's Name

Sept. 14. 1862.

Accepted

Chas. L. Rice  
Mayor

Returned. Sept 26-64

2500 41 8/10

Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 864 J. p. 119.64

Kim R. v. J.

Sept 10th

His Government & recommendations  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> of October will not  
- ize the present situation.  
- But way to arrange the matter  
is to extend the project to Europe.  
Commencing with authority to  
announce the ~~project~~ in 1890.

Mr Chas F<sup>r</sup>o L...

Worshipful Mr.

2154P

1146

Secy of Ind. A.  
 Dep't Office  
 Nov 22 1882.

I returned the book to the  
 before this agreement will be  
 made in order to be binding  
 that the above should be  
 the first of the year 1850  
 more. The above of the  
 book, and the agreement  
 made in this agreement, through

the, at their next session, advise, and

6<sup>th</sup> Am 15<sup>th</sup> Ala Infy  
Nov 6. 64

Nov 6. 64

Respectfully & fervently. The information  
desired enclosed

7 Key Shaft  
Capt Comdg Regt

H<sup>d</sup> for Laura & Brig

2 Nov 7 1844

Res. re Ford - 1/2 p. 184

Wm Perry

Pol Cond & 18th g

Old Quas Field, 1<sup>st</sup> Gen

Nov 7th 1864

*Rosyford*

Chas. H. H. H. H.

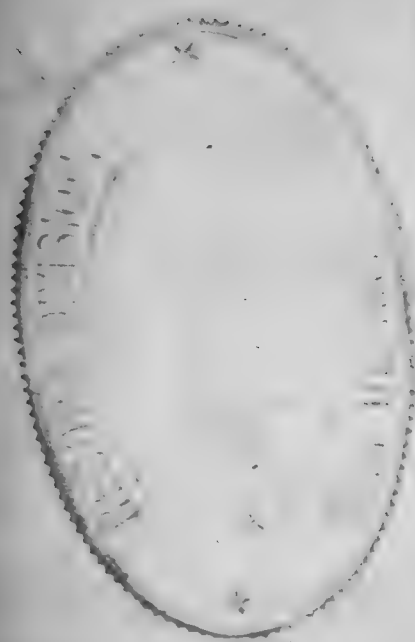
1<sup>st</sup> Class 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Commandy  
Nov 8 1864

Nov 8 1862

Reform? attention  
called to endorsement of  
Regimental Coms

To Lt Gen Longstreet

acetyl



*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located vertically on the left margin.*

Chas. J. ...

Recd Quor A M V

7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1844

Res forwarded to the in-  
formation of the Comtee

In Quor R. E. Lee

W. M. Thayer

Nov 20<sup>th</sup>

1124

and ...

J. M. Benson

1124

31.41

52

Waddell, H. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

Dr. Ex. Bd.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Form No. 22

8  
152

No. .... ABSTRACT E. 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1861

*Dr. D. S. Muddie*

Dollars *97* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug 21*, 1861.



## THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

To *Dr. D. S. Maddell* Dr.

1867

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Aug. 2 months attendance on*  
*" men enlisted by Capt. Maddell*  
*" Examining 31 recruits at 25 cts*

*30 00*

*7 75*  
*37 75*

*These recruits were transferred to the*  
*Wilmington Light Artillery*

*A. M. Maddell*  
*Capt.*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and they were necessary for the public service.

*A. M. Maddell Capt*

RECEIVED AT *Raleigh* this *21<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug* 1867  
*of Samuel J. Person* *Cpt* Quartermaster North-Carolina  
 Army, the sum of *Thirty Seven* dollars  
 and *seventy five* cents, in full of the above account

(DUPLICATE.)

*A. M. Maddell*  
*for D. S. Maddell*



(Copy)

Headquarters, Camp of Instruction,  
Camp Holmes, December 2nd, 1862.

1

Having the appointment of three local surgeons in each Congressional District, &c, to constitute an Examining Board of Surgeons, I have recommended you as Chairman of the Board of Surgeons of the 7<sup>th</sup> District, with Drs. M. A. Locke of Roman County, and E. F. Ashe of Anson County.

If you accept, you will please communicate with these gentlemen immediately, and make your appointments for each County as soon after the 20th (the day of enrollment) as possible.

For further information you are respectfully <sup>referred</sup> to the enclosed orders.

I am, Sir,

Yours obt. servant,

(signed) Peter. Mallett  
Colonel Comding (Manuscripts)

Mr. S. M. M. M. M.

170000, 1.6

W. H. C. C.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

No 17  
No 40. Abolished 13. 1st 2c 1863  
Dr D. G. Wadell  
P. 107.  
Paid 24<sup>th</sup> March 1863

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

# No 17. (Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Congressional States

S. L. Waddell U.S.

3

| Date   |  | Dollars | Cents |
|--------|--|---------|-------|
| 1862   |  |         |       |
| May 15 | No 17 days service as member of the Medical            |         |       |
|        | Examining Board in the 7th Congressional District N.C. |         |       |
|        | at \$4 per day   | 68      | 00    |
|        | for actual travelling expenses from Pittsboro to       |         |       |
|        | Columbus N.C.  | 22      | 00    |
|        | for actual travelling expenses from Pittsboro to       |         |       |
|        | Columbus and from thence to May 16.                    | 17      | 00    |
|        | Total \$107.00   |         |       |
|        |  |         |       |
|        |  |         |       |
|        |  |         |       |
|        |  |         |       |
|        |  |         |       |
|        |  | 107     | 00    |

I certify to have that this account is correct and just, that I performed the journey and under the orders hereto annexed, and have only incurred the expenses as stated; that it is not on the ordinary taxable service, that it has not been furnished with public transportation in money or in kind for any part of the same.

S. L. Waddell

Received at the Treasury the 28th day of March 1863 of \$107.00 in full for the service of S. L. Waddell as member of the Medical Examining Board in the 7th Congressional District N.C. under the orders of the Department and upon vouchers on file for the above amount.

S. L. Waddell

(Signed Treasurer) S. M. Lusk

affirmed

Wm. M. Lusk  
Edw. Lusk & Son 1871 Co

Waddell, F. A. Jr.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

W.A.

F. A. Waddell, Jr  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut & Quartermaster

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom report Maj Genl Kemper

Date of appointment

Feb 7, 1865

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Jan 26, 1865

Date of acceptance

Delivered at Richmond

Subsequent disposal

Secretary : War : L. B. Breckinridge

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 411

F. Ham  
Capt

Waldell. Frame 4.

Ch. 9. 1

No. 153

Paid

of

186

Dollars

100

No.

Abst. B.

Oct. 186

[No. 22]

Chapter

The *Journal* of  
Complaint with  
master was much  
succeeded in the  
-calling out in  
Pittsboro  
May 18 1861  
C. W. C.

~~Home~~  
at the present

AS

Appoint Bill Madden  
with pay of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
to order to report to day March

*Est*

26 May 65 - 10 May

2183

W. 363.

W. 100.

Appleby, Jr. of the  
or White Mountain  
at Camp, of the  
-ion at Greenbrier.  
Has served two  
years & is now an  
-ible for field duty.

Respectfully referred  
to Hon. Secy. of War  
with a recommendation  
to his favorable  
consideration of same.  
Sincerely with the inter-  
ests of the Service.

Сидоров

30 km. E

Ex-91

To Genl Holmes

I am I'll was  
be tried & of 50, do  
you recommend the  
applicant. *W*

6-10-27

30 Nov 65

Rec'd from 1863

Dec 29. 5. (P. 5) 1. 64

Gravel & Co.

Esab Persson

2<sup>d</sup> Is the n<sup>o</sup>  
of Sept 20 9/64  
right to add to the  
Command of Geo R. O.  
to know if the issue  
of the adjutant is  
resumed

Order of  
the Hon. James  
M. Smith, Secy  
of the Interior

*Do not continue*

~~10/10/10~~



Hon

J. A. Seddon

Secy of War

Gillsboro Md

Mar 21st, 1864

Sir

I most respectfully ask that you will give me an appointment as a Lieutenant in the Camp of Instruction located at Greensboro in this State. In asking this appointment I do not ask as one just entering the service, but as one who has seen some very hard service since the commencement of the war. I served for two years and was then compelled to resign my commission as a Lieutenant in the Army from ill health - I am still unable to perform field duty and have been so pronounced but I think I am fit for camp duty and would be very much gratified if you would give me the appointment I so much desire. I have three brothers in the service and would be again in the field myself if I was physically able there to remain until the last of our enemies were driven from our soil. Hoping that my application may meet with your approval and that I may hear from you soon.

Yours respectfully  
gratefully

Francis A. Wadell Jr

54

Francis N. Waddell  
Chill March 21 68

Recd. Jan. 21 68

# ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

I, *William A. Rusk*, in the  
of the *P. & O. St.*, do hereby  
accept the same, and certify that I am aged *29* years & months, born  
in the state of *North Carolina* appointed from the state of  
*North Carolina* and *Wm. A. Rusk* do  
solemnly swear & affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the *Confederate States of America*, and  
will support and defend the same to my power and full ability against their enemies and  
will obey the laws of the President of the *Confederate*  
States and the laws of the *Confederate States* in every way to the  
best of my power and ability.

*Wm. A. Rusk*

*Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of June*  
*1863*  
*William A. Rusk*  
*Private Secretary*

Respectfully forwarded  
William. The Hon  
July 23. 62 187-9002

Respectfully forwarded  
17th Michigan  
Major General  
For record  
Bureau of War  
Harrison H. A. Hilton  
July 25/62 187-9002

Petersburg July 18/62  
H. J. Madison of 9-2  
Lieut. F. W. Shaddick  
Lieut. 41st Regt. Ia  
Infantry

Respectfully forwarded

P. W. Biddle  
Lieut. Comm. 41st Regt. Ia

This paper is respectfully  
returned -  
to require first the age  
of Lieut. Shaddick - 2nd  
Ensign of Surgeon Parikh  
of the Concord Lieut. W.  
irreparably physically crippled  
for the duties of a soldier -

William. The Hon  
July 2. 62 187-9002

Lieut. Shaddick is 38 years old  
and a confirmed consumptive  
In my opinion he was not  
qualified to perform the duties  
of a soldier. He was  
never able to perform  
the lightest duties of a soldier.  
and to 1860 he was  
July 25/62 - Surgeon H. J. Madison  
- over -



187-9002  
187-9002  
187-9002

Petersburg July 18/62

Secy of War of  
the Confederate States

Sir,

Having suffered for  
the last 30 days, with hemorrhage of the  
lungs & fever, I feel as if I am not doing  
my company justice, in my country.

I therefore most respectfully tender my  
resignation as 1st Lieut of Co 'G. 41st  
Regt Va Infantry. Hoping my health  
and strength may soon return, that I  
may again take up arms in defence of my  
beloved Country. I remain

Very respectfully, Sir, ob't servt,

✓

F. C. Milledoll

Lieut. to Co. 'G' 41st Va Regt

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the fact that he is suffering from  
phthisis but unable to do so. I am sorry to hear that he is unable  
to exchange his position at present.

Very truly,  
James Parson

Done at Washington the 20th day of July, 1862.

*Waddell, G. H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.* | *Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. J. Smith*  
Co.

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital.  
Charlottesville, Virginia.

Complaint *fever* 1861

Admitted *Sept 2* 1861

Returned to duty 1861

Deserted 1861

Discharged from service 1861

Sent to General Hospital 1861

Furloughed 1861

Died

Remarks *by a doctor*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 214, page 2

10350

2445

Copyd.

1. 7

11. 11

12. 12

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

, 1864 .

## Brigade

## Corps

## Duty

Post

## Troops

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 147, page



9/

(CONFEDERATE.)

Waddell  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,  
Army of the Potomac,  
containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks

Manassas June Va  
Dec 3. 1861  
Application of Col. Comdg  
7 Regt S. C. Vols. for his  
appointment as Asst  
Surg. of that Regt is  
approved and forwarded  
to Surg Genl.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 367, page 166

(336)

J. H. Wilkerson

223

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. C.

*W*  
*G. H. Maddell*

*M. D.* *Right Leg*

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital.  
Charlottesville, Virginia.

Disease *Catarrhal Fever*

Admitted *Oct 28* 1861

Returned to duty *Nov 7* 1861

Discharged 1861

Died

Remarks:

Conf. Arch. of the C. S. A. No. 10, page 830

*J. W. Hallman*  
Captain

MODERATE.

M  
G. G. Schaeffer  
Asst. Suron "Reg. Ex. Inf  
App. 1866

Register

com. of Reg. Ex. Inf. 1866

Date of appointment Feb 7 1862  
Date of resignation  
transfer

Remarks.

temporarily removed

Confel. Arch. (copy) N. 1862-77

(636)

M. G. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*J. H. Maddell*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S. C.*

To whom report *7th S. C. Regt.*

Date of appointment *Feb'y 7* 1862.

Date of confirmation *Apr 17* 1862.

To take rank *May 2* 1862.

Date of acceptance 1862.

Delivered *Super. General*

Secretary of War *Wm. L.*

Remarks: *Assigned July 12*  
*1862*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 320

CONFEDERATE

George H. Waddell,

Surgn. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of Feb. 1862.

Post or Station

With what troops serving  
7th Regt. S. C. Vols.

Remarks:

BEFORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

George H. Waddell,

Surgn. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of Jan. 1862.

Post or Station

With what troops serving  
7th Regt. S. C. Vols.

Remarks:

**BE SORE**

Copyist.

Wadsworth Geo. Jones, 11 - 5th Ave

Box 11, New York City

Asst. Surg. Gen. H. Waddell  
P. Army Co. States -

A.C.  
Lieut  
C. W.D.

South Carolina Hospital  
Manchester Va.

July 12th. 1862 -

Tendering resignation  
of the position of Asst. Surg.  
in P. A. C. S. on account  
of serious illness of a  
member of his family  
and requests that it  
may take effect imme-  
diately. -



W. H. W. H. W.

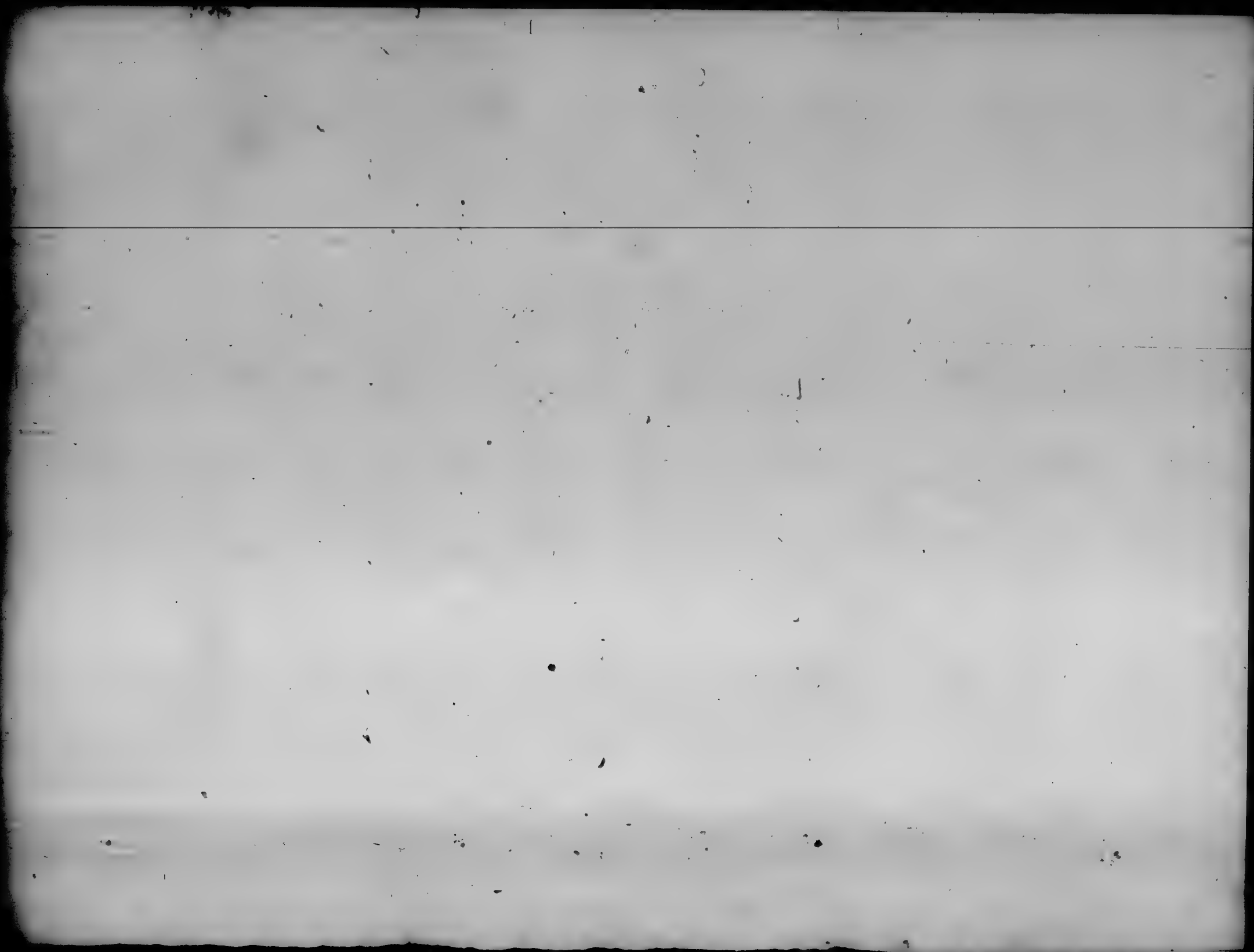
Recd. July 12/62

W. H. W. H. W.

W. H. W. H. W.

14 & July 12/62  
Res. referred to Sec of War  
for acceptance. The Col  
of regt complains of the  
officer as well as the Sur-  
geon as being about to  
This resignation should  
be accepted - Express  
Surg Gen





VOUCHER No. 306

Paid the 14 day of July 1914

Wm. Hadden  
Capt. Fitzgerald C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1914

To the 12 day of Aug 1914

Pay, - - \$ 40.02

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 40.02

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                            | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.  |        | REMARKS.   |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|--|
|                               | From—                        | To—                        | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |  |
| PAY—                          | 1 <sup>st</sup> July 1862    | 12 <sup>th</sup> July 1862 |                          | 11    | \$ 110         | 00     | \$ 40    | 32     | Resignation accepted on 12 <sup>th</sup> day of July 1862. |
| For myself, . . . . .         |                              |                            |                          |       |                |        |          |        |  |
| For year's service, . . . . . |                              |                            |                          |       |                |        |          |        |  |
| Forage for horses, . . . . .  |                              |                            |                          |       |                |        |          |        |  |
|                               |                              |                            |                          |       |                |        | \$ 40    | 32     |  |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt S. B. Hill. A. L. M. C. S. A.

June 25<sup>th</sup> of February 1862 and to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862.  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt S. B. Hill. A. L. M. C. S. A.  
 this 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862, the sum of July 32 Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 40.32

Forage, . . .           

Amount, \$ 40.32

(Signed Duplicate.)

W. H. Traas

Asst Surg. P. A. C. S.

VOUCHER No. 176

Paid the 9 day of July 1861

L. N. Woodruff  
Capt June 1861 C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb 1862

To the 1 day of July 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 20.66

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 20.66

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Appt Camp, Genl H. M. Mendenhall*

Dr.

*South Carolina Hospital's Account*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT-AND EXPIRATION. |                      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH. |            | AMOUNT.   |               | REMARKS.      |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
|                               | From—                        | To—                  | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cents.     | Dollars.  | Cents.        |               |
| PAY—                          | <i>65 July 1862</i>          | <i>100 July 1862</i> | <i>4</i>                 | <i>22</i> | <i>2</i>       | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>8</i>      | <i>524 66</i> |
| For myself, . . . . .         |                              |                      |                          |           |                |            |           |               |               |
| For year's service, . . . . . |                              |                      |                          |           |                |            |           |               |               |
| Forage for horses, . . . . .  |                              |                      |                          |           |                |            |           |               |               |
|                               |                              |                      |                          |           |                |            | <i>8</i>  | <i>524 66</i> |               |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt B. B. Mendenhall, A. L. M. T. A. C. S.*

*from 6<sup>th</sup> November 1862 to the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt S. B. Hill, A. L. M. C. S. A.*  
 this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1862, the sum of *five hundred and twenty four* Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *824 66*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *824 66*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Genl H. M. Mendenhall*

*Appt Camp, T. A. C. S.*

State of Virginia )  
City of Richmond ) Sct.

We it Remembered, That on this Fourteenth day  
of July Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and thirty  
four personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Justice  
of the Peace for the County aforesaid, Gen. H. Waddell  
and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, in due  
form, that the annexed account, amounting to Forty

Dollars and thirty six Cents,  
is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, drawn rations or  
forage or clothing or board or received money in lieu thereof, for or during  
any part of the time therein charged; that he actually employed and  
kept in service the horse charged for, the whole of the time charged;  
that his place of residence is Nine by Six S.E. and  
that he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on  
account of rations or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements,  
ammunition stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instru-  
ments, or on any other account whatsoever.

SWORN TO, the day and year above written, )  
and subscribed in duplicate, )

Gen. H. Waddell

Gen. H. Waddell

M. P.

Justice of the Peace



Waddell, J. Alex.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of persons, papers, horses

onk Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ok  
J. H. Hurd  
Aug 11 1862  
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

2 - 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 78



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. A. Mott*  
*Surgeon*

Appears in

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector.**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia**

for the month of

*May*

1862

Post or Station

*Stratton*  
*Virginia*

With what troops

*Hospital*

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. A. M. D. L.*  
*Surgeon*

Appears at a

Return

of Medical Officers

by Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

*June* 1862

Post or Station

*Washington*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving

*Hospital*

Remarks:

*Received by Surgeon*  
*May June 2, 1862*

Book mark

W.

— 11 —

Medical Director and Inspector.  
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing open letters

Remarks:

[illegible]

Confed. Ar L, Chas 6 File No 100-1-1007

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*21*  
*11*  
*11*  
Appears on a Register of the  
Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment: *11th Regt. Va.*

Station: *Union, Virginia*  
*La.*

Report received: *11/11/61*

Remarks: *cont. 11/11/61*

Contd. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 641, page

*3.*

J. Alex. Waddell

surgeon in charge Gen Hosp.

Staunton, Va. May 11. 1862

Letter that suggests to  
Med. Director in reference  
to Ambulances at Staunton  
have been approved. As to  
where they should be sent  
will be sent.

J. A. M. C. May 11. 1862

Genl. Hospital Staunton Va.  
May 11. 1862

Sir:

Arrived last night.

Your letter of 7th ult. In the absence of Genl Jackson - he being at last accounted in pursuit of the enemy in an adjoining County - I consulted Genl Johnson on the subject who approves of your suggestion.

I am having a list prepared of the men in Hospital "who will bear transportation, & who will not be well enough to return to duty in a few days", and will furnish you with it, when made out, so as to receive your order as to the direction they must take.

Thos H Williams

Med Dir<sup>l</sup> C.S.A.

Very Respectfully  
Yr Obedt Servant  
Thos Haddell Surgeon  
in Charge

506



Genl Hospital V<sup>th</sup> Va  
May 19. 1862

Surgeon General S. P. Knapp...

Sir:

I herewith tender  
through you to the Secretary of War my  
resignation as Surgeon P.A.C.S.

When I entered  
the Service as Surgeon in Charge of this  
Hospital my professional engagements  
to this Community were performed by  
my Partner in the practice, Dr. Baldwin,  
now deceased.

The urgent calls made  
upon me now by those - many of whom  
are in the Army - who have sustained me  
by their confidence and patronage for years -  
the absolute need of medical aid by this  
Community, and the conviction that I can



be more useful in this field than in  
a public position even to the great cause  
in which we are so heartily interested, are  
the reasons which influence me in a  
decision which I trust will be sustained.

Permit me in conclusion  
to express to you my gratitude for the  
uniform courtesy and kindness which  
has ever characterized your official  
intercourse with me.

I am dear Sir

Very Respectfully

Yr Obed Servant

— George W. Childs Esq  
P.O.

Waddell, Jas. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*At*

*James H. Waddell*  
*Adjt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Va.*

To whom report

*26 Va. Regt.*

Date of appointment

*July 8*

*1862*

Date of confirmation

*Sept 26*

*1862*

To take rank

*May 21*

*1862*

Date of assignment

*July 18*

*1862*

Delivered

*Genl. Lee*

Secretary of War

*S. H. R.*

Remarks

*1 Lieut*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 395

*A. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

✓  
James R. Waddell

Parent

Co. A - 26 Va. Inf.

**See case of**  
Robt Newcomb  
**filed with rolls of**  
**Co. A - 26 Va. Inf.**

St Rad, dell  
Adj't 26<sup>th</sup> Va

Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Asks in view  
of two companies  
leaving for the  
Peninsula, whether  
the detail of  
100 men is to be  
sent to the  
Field Works

Received Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1899.  
R. & P. O. 669 678.

John P. V. to Regt

Dec 20 1862

Brig. Gen. L. H. C.

Gen. L. H. C.

General

It is my honor

men have been detached from the 20th  
Regt. since the first detail for fatigue  
duty was made, I am requesting my  
Col. Page to ask respectfully, whether  
this Regt is able to furnish a hundred  
men to work on inspection, the Field  
Officers present, not being satisfied with  
the number of men he has ordered  
as above stated.

Very respectfully

John P. V.

Adjutant

Regt 20th Regt

to

File

1. The ...

2. The ...

3. The ...

4. The ...

5. The ...

6. The ...

7. The ...

8. The ...

9. The ...



June 19 1886  
111  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

Received Sept 10 1886  
R. & P. O. 669 675.

Dear

My dear Mr. Webb

June 17 1862

The insurance of the steamer without leave in the morning  
reported is accounted for by extracting the same from "Indicate, Service"  
There are men now detailed on government vessels upon "Indicate"  
and that is now to Richmond and are now employed  
working in the harbor.

Yours truly

A. A. A.

(Signed & sealed)

Very respectfully

Wm. Webb

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 1883.

---

Rev. Mr. Linn. 46. 1883

---

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst.

Yours  
W. S.

My dear Mr. [unclear]

London 18th May.

My dear Mr. [unclear]

I have just received your letter of the 14th inst. and am  
glad to hear that you are well. I am at present in the  
country and cannot write more than a few lines. I shall  
write again when I am in town. I am, dear Mr. [unclear],  
very truly, your friend,  
[unclear]

[unclear]

26-10-1961

11-11-1961

11-11-1961

11-11-1961

Received Rpt. 10th 1962  
R & P O. 555 578

Report of the officers & enlisted men 20th Regt.  
for duty. Dec 8th 1863

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| Officers     | 9  |
| Enlisted men | 2  |
| Total        | 11 |
| Company      | 28 |
|              | 37 |

Enlisted men

2

494

501

Enlisted men

Enlisted men

No. 33

No. 16 ABSTRACT G. 1<sup>2</sup> 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

of *Adjt J. H. Madame*

in *March* 1864

REQUISITION for Forage for *One*Private Horses in the service of *St. Haddell**St. Haddell*Confederate States Army, *in the field*for *31*

days, commencing the

*1<sup>st</sup>* of *March*

1864 and ending

the *31* of *March* 1864DAILY ALLOWANCE  
FOR EACH

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

| DATE            | Number of Horses | Pounds of corn | Pounds of oats | Pounds of hay | Pounds of fodder | Pounds of corn | Pounds of oats | Pounds of hay | Pounds of fodder | REMARKS |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------|
| <i>1864</i>     |                  |                |                |               |                  |                |                |               |                  |         |
| <i>March 31</i> | <i>1</i>         | <i>10</i>      | <i>2</i>       |               | <i>310</i>       |                |                | <i>62</i>     |                  |         |

Total

*310**62*

I Certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*St. Haddell. Ag. 20<sup>th</sup> Apr.*

RECEIVED

*in the field*

the

*1<sup>st</sup>*of *March*

1864

*Capt. J. M. Jackson* apt. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Three Hundred Ten*

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

*Eighty Five*

pounds of hay,

pounds

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*St. Haddell. Ag. 20<sup>th</sup> Apr.*



(No. 33.)

No. 10. ABSTRACT G. *pe* Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of *Advt. H. Maddle*  
in *Johnny* 1864

**REQUISITION for Forage for** *2000*

Private Horses in the service of a *High Prince*

6. *Harmonia*

*Confederate States Army, 74*

in the Phoenix

for 2.000

days, commencing the

186  $\angle$  and ending

the 27<sup>th</sup> of April

1864

| DATE  | DAILY ALLOWANCE<br>FOR EACH |             |            |               |             | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |            |    | REMARKS |
|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|----|---------|
|       | Feed - corn                 | Feed - oats | Feed - hay | Feed - fodder | Feed - corn | Feed - oats     | Feed - hay |    |         |
| 1861  |                             |             |            | 10            | 90          |                 |            | 90 |         |
| 1862  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1863  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1864  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1865  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1866  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1867  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1868  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1869  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1870  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1871  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1872  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1873  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1874  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1875  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1876  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1877  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1878  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1879  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1880  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1881  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1882  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1883  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1884  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1885  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1886  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1887  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1888  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1889  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1890  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1891  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1892  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1893  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1894  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1895  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1896  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1897  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1898  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1899  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| 1900  |                             |             |            |               |             |                 |            |    |         |
| Total |                             |             |            |               | 90          |                 |            | 90 |         |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Adell Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> 18

Received on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of  
Capt L M at Colon 18<sup>th</sup>

the 21 of July 1844 of

Quartermaster, U. S. Army

• Truly •

1941-1942

pounds of milk.

pounds of tin.

Heavily

patients

of toddler, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Waddell Aug 20th 1892

Waddell John  
Drayton's Troop Clark's Brig

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major and C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 48714259 | 18 |
| 2  | 255      | 19 |
| 3  | 0822     | 20 |
| 4  | 66851439 | 21 |
| 5  | 62065    | 22 |
| 6  | 47064829 | 23 |
| 7  | 7203     | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*W*

General and Staff,  
Drayton's Brigade,  
Price's Division.

C. S. A.

*Geo. Waddell,*  
*Major, C. S.,*

Appears on a

Roster

of Price's Division, C. S. A.—Drayton's Staff.

Date of commission *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Date of assignment to duty *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Where born *New York*

Age *27*

Where appointed from *Missouri*

Remarks:

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 1094, page 538.

*F. B. Pratz,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,  
Frost's Brigade,  
Price's Division

C. S. A.

*Geo. Waddell*  
*A. B. S.*

Appears on a

Roster

of Price's Division, C. S. A.—Brig. Gen'l  
Frost's Staff.

Date of commission *Nov. 1* . 1862.

Date of assignment to duty . 1862.

Where born *N. Y.*

Age *27*.

Where appointed from *Mo.*

Remarks:

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 1091, page 22.

*F. B. Pratz*, Copyist.

Confederate.

W

Major *W. H. Johnson*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured *at Fort Mifflin*

When captured *Sept. 1864*

Joined *Sept. 1864*

Where from *at Fort Mifflin*

Remarks: *He was taken to the depot*

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2: page

Confederate.

W. Blair 1864

John 1864

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Where captured

When captured

When confined

Where confined

Transferred:

Where

When

Exchanged

Released

Died

Remarks:

New Orleans, La. Register No. 11412

(Confederate.)

1 *John R. King*

*John R. King*  
*May 10 1865*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans to the mouth  
of Red River, La. on May 2 1865,  
by order of Maj. Genl. R. S. Canby.

Roll dated

*May 10 1865*

186

Where captured

*John R. King*

When captured

*May 10 1865*

Remarks:

Number

60

(3-5-6)

copy



Confederate.

W

John Hadden  
Major and Q. M. S. Guards Brigade

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Received at St. Louis, Mo., November 3, 1864.

Received from Headquarters Dept. of the Missouri,  
Capt. J. P. West, Marshal General, St. Louis,  
Mo., Nov. 15, 1864.

Where taken near Fort Scott, Mo.

When taken

Remarks: Oct 25, 1864

Number of pp.

219

(639b.)

W. H. Hadden  
Major

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

for exchange, transferred from St. Louis Mo. to  
Johnson's Island Oct. 3, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the M.  
Office of Provost Marshal General, St. L.  
Mo., Nov. 15, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

265

(6546)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*Geo. Waddell*  
*Major.*

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department  
in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

*Jan. 28, 1862.*

To rank, or date, from *1st Lt.* 1862.

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

*Accepted by*  
*War Dept.*

*G. H. Taylor.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*24.*

*John S. ...*  
*Major & Co.*

Appears on a

**List**

of officers and agents of the ... Departments in the Department of Trade-Marketing, as shown by their reports, made in accordance with circular dated Shreveport, La. Sept. 22, 1863.

List not dated \*

To rank from

*Nov. 1861*

*1861*

To date from

*1861*

Position and station

*U.S. ...*

*List: ...*

If bonded

*Yes*

Remarks:

\* Inspection Report dated ...

Inspection Report J, No. 4 ...

(644)

*J. C. Murphy*

3730

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*21*

*John Waddell*  
*Major & Commissary*

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas

Roster dated

*Feb. 1*, 186*3*

Date of rank

*Nov. 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*1<sup>st</sup> Brigade*

(648)

*H. L. Taylor*

*Captain*

5946

CONFIDENTIAL

24

John Marshall  
May

Appeal

List

of regularly app

Subsistence Department

partments

List dated

Shershart  
Feb 28 1905

Station

Blacke Brig  
Apr 31 03

Appointed

To name

By whom

Condition

Remarks

War Dept  
allotted by War  
Dept Oct 14 03.

H. Y. T. 1903

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mo

It

John Waddell  
May Comey

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Mo  
To whom report Genl D M Frost  
Date of appointment Apr 30, 1863.  
Date of confirmation Apr 30, 1863.  
To take rank Nov, 1862  
Date of acceptance June 30, 1863  
Delivered Genl E K Smith  
Secretary of War J A S  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 218

R B Duncan  
Copyist.

Waddell

John

Albion

Regt

1860

Trunk & Co.

Major

CHAF

CG  $\frac{1}{2}$

See personal paper, or papers, for information relative to the above-named soldier.

AN

CHAF

M

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.



Waddell, Jno

Myo 16 5

to rank Nov 1. 12

SECRET No. 5

SSARIES

2. 1. 1. 5

Write nothing above this line.

John Wassell

Major & Chief Comey Subs.  
to Brig. Gen. D. M. Frost

March 2, 1863

Announced as above  
(G.O. 3. Frost's Division - 1st of Ark.)

Write nothing above this line.

John Waddell

Major & Chaplain  
Frontier Division, Dist. of Ark

March 25 - (S. 19. Frontier Division - Dist. of Ark)

Write nothing above this line

John Waddell

Major & Co. 15

Aug. Gen. J. B. Clark &

Aug. 31, 1864. Assigned as above.

(303. Army in the Field. (Bris.))

(CONFEDERATE)

11

John Waddell  
Major

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated 1862

|                                      |                       |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| By whom appointed                    | Brig Genl Frost       |
| When appointed                       | Nov 1862              |
| Date of appointment<br>from Richmond | Nov 1862              |
| Post or station                      | Camp Bragg            |
| District                             | Arkansas              |
| Division                             | Army                  |
| Brigade                              | Army                  |
| Regiment                             |                       |
| Battalion                            |                       |
| Remarks                              | See also, Subscribers |

J. C. Jones

Copyist

(CONFIDENTIAL)

U

Inc 11/11/11  
Major 11/11/11

Appear-ance

Return

of Price-Interest Trans-  
Mission-Depa-ment by Major  
General. State-ment

for the month

1864.

Officers of the Department State-ment  
present-ment

Post-ment

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE)

11

John H. ...  
Maj. + C. S.

Appears on a

Return

of Major General ... Army  
of the District of ...

for the month of ... 1863.

Station ... Camp ...

Officers of the Division ... present and absent.

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

John Waddell

Maj.

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers on duty with Drayton's Brigade.

List dated

Camp Bragg

Jan. 9

, 1864.

Position on Staff C.S.

Date of commission Nov. 1

, 1862.

Date of assignment to } At organization  
duty with Division, } of Div.

Remarks



(CONFEDERATE.)

**John Waddell**

**Maj.**

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of Payton's Brigade, First Division, Trans-Mississippi Department.

**Camp Bragg**

List dated

**Oct. 26**

1863.

To what Dept. belongs

**Commissary Dept.**

By whom appointed

**Brig. Gen. Frost**

Date of appointment

**Nov. 1st**

1862

Date of Commission from Richmond

**Nov. 1st**

1862

Remarks

**E. Rucker**

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

John Waddell

Maj. G.S.

Appear- on a

Return

of Drayton's Brigade, commanded by Col. John B.  
Clark.

, 1864.

Jan.

for

Station

Camp Sumter, Ark.

Remarks-

E. Rucker

Copyist

(661)

6167

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

John Waddell

Major &C.S.

Appears on a

Return

of 1st (Drayton's) Brigade Infantry, Price's Divi-  
sion, Trans-Mississippi Department.

for the month of

Dec.

1863

Post

Camp Bragg, Ark.

Remarks

(631)

E. R. Hooker

6163

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

**John Waddell**

**Major**

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Division of Cavalry commanded by Maj.  
Gen. J. S. Marmaduke,

for Sept. 15, 1864

**Officers of the Staff present and absent:**

Department or corps . . . **Commissary**

Post or station **In the Field**

Remarks Assigned to duty Aug. 31,  
1864 G.O. #3, Army Hqs.

*Waddell, John*  
*Maj. G. C. D. Clark's Brig. (Cory.)*  
Reg't

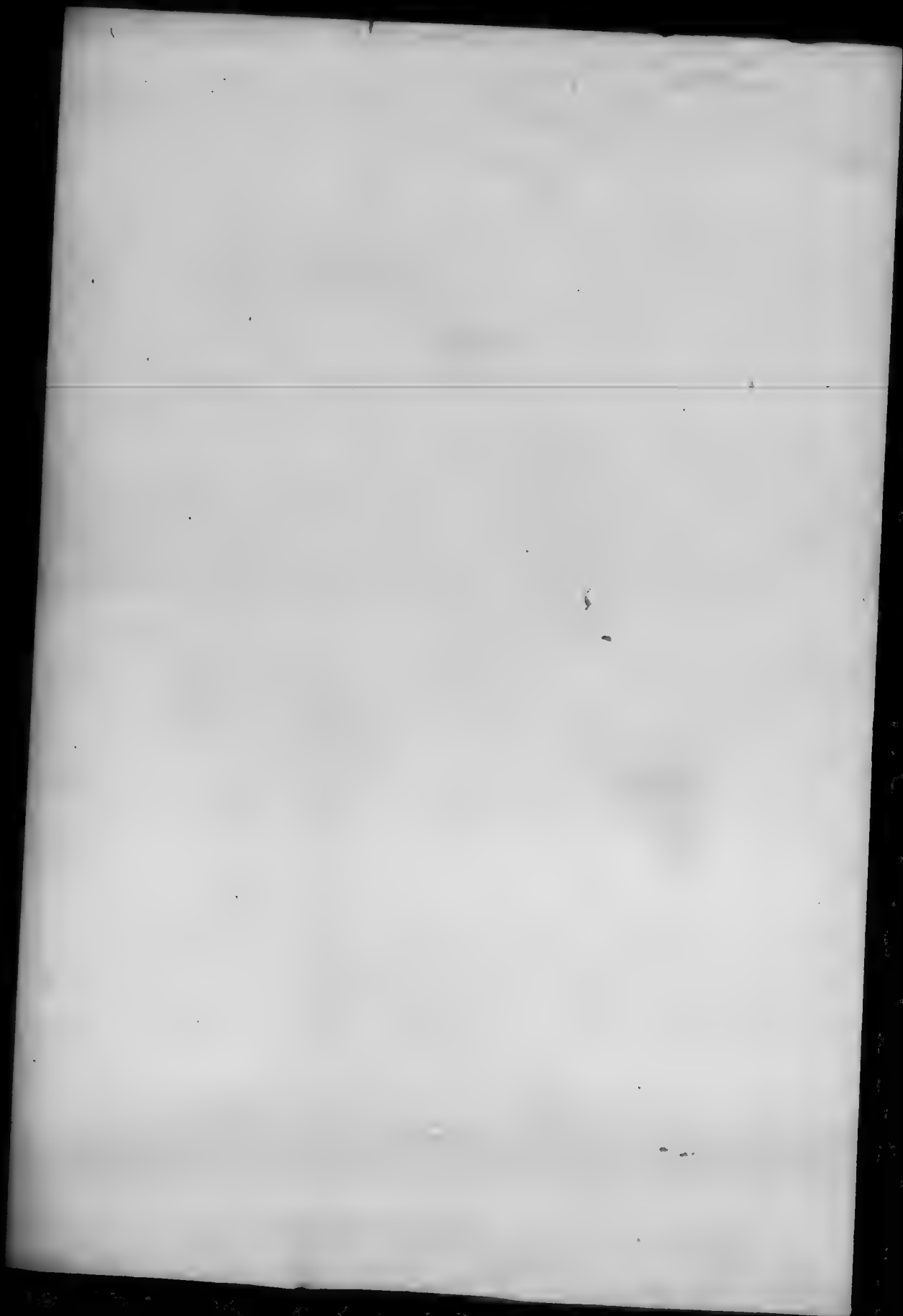
(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |



No 46

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged, such matters as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

New Orleans, La

Done at

Shreveport, La

this ..... day of June, 1865

John W. Adair Maj. C. S. A.  
Charles B. Canby

Approved

J. W. Adair Maj. C. S. A.

Commissioners

For E. Kirby Smith Genl U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Vacancy

Re: Dr. Fran. Min. dett  
Calcutta Dec: 30.62

Recd from  
Dr. H. H. H. H.  
L. S. L.

S

Had Geo 3<sup>d</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Corps  
N. 101  
Fran Min. dett Dec 14/62  
N. 101

D. H. Smith  
Brig Genl U.S.A. & S.  
Chas 3<sup>d</sup> Div  
B. R.

Recommendation for  
Wardell to be Brigadier  
Colonel in charge on his staff

2<sup>nd</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Corps  
Camp Min. dett  
Dec 14. 1862

Approved & certified  
by me

W. C. H. H.  
H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H.

Recd from  
A. H. H. H.

Res. sub. to the Secy  
of War.

At 3.4.63  
Mar 13.63

16



H'd Quarters 3d Div  
Camp on Alb<sup>5</sup> River  
Dec. 14/62

Hon. G. M. Randolph  
Secretary of War &c.  
Richmond Va  
Sir

I have the  
honor to nominate John Maddell  
to be Brigade Commissioner on  
my staff, and to request that the  
President may be pleased to  
appoint him to that position.

Mr Maddell is twenty six  
years of age, a gentleman of intelligence  
undoubted integrity and perfect sobriety  
and has been performing duty from  
the 1st Nov 1862 at my desire.  
I would therefore respectfully request  
that he may rank from that date.

I am Sir Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
A. M. Frost

Brig Genl. I. A. M. S.  
Comdg 3d Div 1st Corps S. M. Army

10/12/9 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1803

Thos. John Wadell

25<sup>th</sup> January 1803

A. J.

Receipt for Articles purchased of My W<sup>th</sup> Army  
M<sup>rs</sup> C<sup>apt</sup> Chief Clothing Bureau And Little Rock  
28 June 1863

1 Vest

500

I Certify that I am an Commissioned Officer  
in the C<sup>apt</sup> and have bought and paid the articles  
specified that they are for my own personal  
use

John Haddell

Major C. S. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Hindman Div

Waddell John  
Major & Co.

correct and just.

No. 1 Abs. S. 1 Cr. 188

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

day of 1, 188

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 1.00

Roll Receipts  
I Certify, on honor, that the above

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,  
A. D. M., & J. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
Rock, Ark., this 6 day of Sept 1865

Cost. Dollars. Cents

One Hundred 12 50

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., & J. Army, the articles above speci-  
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
are for my own personal use as an officer.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE

John Haddell  
Maj. C.S.

---

No. *2* Abs. S. *2* Qr. 186 *3*.

---

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

*of John Budden*  
*1* day of *April*, 186 *3*.

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ *2.00*

---

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES.  
A. D. H. & J. Tenny and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
Rock, Ark. this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1861  
Cost Dollars Cents

(14) One and 1/2 doz. shirts & Co

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. H. & J. Tenny, the articles above speci-  
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
are for my own personal use as an officer.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE

John H. H. H.  
Major

Voucher No. 21

Paid 7<sup>th</sup> of March 1863,

John Waddell

May + a c s

From 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1863,

To 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1863,

Pay ..... \$ 162<sup>00</sup>

Forage. ....

Amount \$ 162<sup>00</sup>

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

Total paid within the quarter.

Purchased within the quarter.

Purchased prior to the quarter.

PAID

No of Vouch

From whom purchased

Amount

Wood

Fuel

FORAGE

STRAW

STATIONERY

Pounds

Hay

(Cuts)

(Cuts)

(Cuts)

(Cuts)

(Cuts)

(Cuts)

(Cuts)

Cuts

Feet

Inches

Lbs

Inch

Inch

Lbs



## THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.             | Commencement and<br>Expiration.             | Term of Service<br>Charged. | Pay per Month. | AMOUNT. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| Pay—                         | 1863 1863                                   |                             |                |         |          |
| For myself                   | July 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 28 <sup>th</sup> 1 | 1 1/2                       | 00             | 142 00  |          |
| For . . . . . year's service |   |                             |                |         |          |
| Forage for . . . . . Horses  |   |                             |                |         |          |

142 00

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is correct and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or any other money for any part of the time there is charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and I certify to the department that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever.

and that the last day of my service was on May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

and to the 31<sup>st</sup> of January 1863

I, at the same time, certify that I have received of May J N Finks A G M O this

7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863 the sum of One Hundred & Sixty, two

Dollars, being the amount payable for my service

Pay . . . . . 142 00

To . . . . . year's service

Forage, . . . . .

Amount . . . . . 142 00

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

John H. Muddell  
Maj. G. A.  
Attest.

Completed.  
JMB.

Frost's (D.M.) Comd.  
Drayton's (T.F.) Comd.  
Clark's (J.B., Jr.) Comd

Waddell, John,  
----- & Actg. Brig. C.S.,  
Maj. & C.S.

Frost's (D.M.) Comd.

- ✓ Nov. 1, 1862. Appointed from Mo. as Maj. & C.S. April 30, 1863; to rank Nov. 1, 1862; to report to Gen. Frost. (Report, A.O)
- ✓ Dec. 14, 1862. Gen. Frost, comdg. 3d Div., 1st Corps, Trans-Miss. Army, nominates Mr. John Waddell as his brig. Comay. and says he has been acting in that capacity from Nov. 1, 1862, at his desire. (PP)
- ✓ Feb. 1, 1863. Roster shows him as Maj. & C.S. of Frost's 1st Brig., Hindman's Div.
- ✓ Mar. 13, 1863. Announced as Maj. & Chief Comay. of Frost's Div., to date from Mar. 7, 1863. (T.O. 3, Frost.)
- ✓ Sept. 22, 1863. List shows him as Maj. & C.S. of Clark's (late Frost's) brig., Dist. of Ark. (B-2761, AGO, 1864)
- ✓ Memo. - Frost was assigned comd. of Price's Div. Aug. 17, 1863 & Clark comd. his Brig. at above date
- ✓ Sept., 1863. Paper 52-141 shows him as Maj. & C.S. of Frost's Brig., Dist. of Ark.

Drayton's (T.F.) Comd.

- ✓ Oct. 26 & Dec., 1863. Returns show him as Maj. & C.S. of Drayton's Brig., Gen. T.F. Drayton comdg.
- ✓ Jan. 18, 1864. Gen. Drayton, comdg. Price's Div., reports that he is Maj. & C.S. of his comd. (D-734, AGO)
- ✓ Jan. & Feb. 2, 1864. Returns show him as Maj. & C.S. of Drayton's Brig., Col. Jno. B. Clark, Jr., comdg.
- ✓ Feb. 9, 1864. Return shows him as Maj. & C.S. of Drayton's Brig., Dist. of Ark.
- ✓ Memo. - Gen. Drayton was relieved of above comd. Mar. 31, 1864, & ordered to report to Gen. Ingruder - see Vol. 34-2, p. 1014
- ✓ Feb. 8, -- Aug. 31, 1864. No record found

Clark's (J.B., Jr.) Comd.

- ✓ Aug. 31, 1864. Assigned to duty with the Brig. Comd. by Gen. J.B. Clark, Jr., subject to approval of Comdr. of Trans-Miss. Dept., as Maj. & C.S. By order Gen. Price, (Vol. 41-2, p. 1095)
- ✓ Memo. - Gen. Clark assumed comd. of Marmaduke's Brig. Aug. 18, 1864 - see Vol. 41-2, p. 1071
- ✓ Sept. 15, 1864. Return shows him Maj. & C.S. of Marmaduke's Brig.
- ✓ Oct. 25, 1864. Captured as Maj. & C.S. to Gen. Clark, comdg. Marmaduke's brig. (Vol. 41-2, p. 685)

Paroled-----1865

Prepared by JMB. Examined by--

Mass 202

VOUCHER No 5

and 2 of 186

Shadde

May 10 0

From 50 of 186

To 31 of 186

Pay \$ 100

For

Amount \$ 100

For ... ..

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | Term of Service. | Pay per Month. | Amount. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
|                  | From—                        | Months.          | Days.          | Cents.  |          |

Pay—

For myself . . . . . Mar 30<sup>th</sup> - Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1942 over 1000 or 1500

For ..... year's service.

Forage for ... .. H. ...

✓ 22 00

I Herby Certify, That the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been sent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay, for going or received money in any way for any part of the time other than charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were not needed for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and during the department that I have been commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge, and my education and experience as a soldier in the Confederate States on my account who served in that the last part of I have not received any money for my services.

I, at the same time of knowledge, that I have received of the sum of \$100.00, the sum of \$100.00, being the amount in full of said account.

... ..

To ... years' service.

For g. ....

Amount . . . \$ 1

(<sup>2</sup>  $\epsilon^2$  and  $\ln \ln a^2$ )

John Handell

May 10. S. C. S.

VOUCHER

Paid *\$ 111* of *111*

*John Wadsworth*

*May 18 185*

From *31* of *October*, 18

To *50* of *November*, 18

Pay ----- *\$ 111*

For -----

Amount *\$ 102*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Term of Service Pay per Month  
Charge

Amount.

REMARKS.

Dollars Cents Dollars Cents Dollars Cents

Pay—

For my ..... *1st Lieut. 30th Nov. 1862* ..... *16.00*

For ..... year's service.

Forage for ..... Horse.

*\$ 162 00*

I Hereby Certify, That the ..... account is correct and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not ..... pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually ..... service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment ..... and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of ..... the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account with ..... the last payment I received was from ..... day of ..... 1863.

I, at the same time acknowledge ..... arrived of ..... this eight day of ..... being the one and twenty day of said ..... *one hundred and sixty* Dollars.

*for myself*

.....

.....

Amount ..... \$

.....

*Waddell, Livingston*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

52 Va Regt.

1861

1863

186

1861

Col Baldwin

Stanton

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 259

(635)

576

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*(H)*

*... ..*  
*...*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186 .

Disposition

*...*

Remarks:

*...*

Confed. Arch., Vol. 6 File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

L. H. H. H. H.

S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.

Appointed Sep. 11, 186/.

Post Gen. H. H. H. H.

Remarks: On duty at H. H. H. H.

Confed. Arch., Chas. 6 F. N. 148, page 4

(635)

1756

Copyist.

(C. N. F. B. L. A. T. E. )

*W. L. Shadwell*  
*Surgeon.*

Appears at a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector.**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia.**

for the month of *Sept* 1862.

Post or Surgeon *Thurston*  
*Virginia*

With what rank or position *General*  
*Hospital*

Remarks: *Reported for duty*  
*Sept 16, 1862*

Book mark

*C. J. Taylor*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

71

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital,  
at Staunton, Va.,

during the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of commission \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Assigned to this hospital \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

11.

*in p.c.*

*L. Maddell*

*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

in

General Hospital.

at

Staunton, Va.,

for the week ending *Sept 21.* , 186*2*

Remarks: *Reported for duty on the  
16<sup>th</sup> inst;*

Book mark :

*W. A. Pears*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. G. Milledent*  
*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of

*Oct* 1862

Post or Station *Shawston*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving *General*  
*Hospital*

Remarks:

*Reported by order*  
*Sec. of War 190*  
*Ad. C. & Surg. 1862*  
*reported with...*

Book mark.

*A. S. Douglas*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*L. Maddeli*  
*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

in  
at General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.

for the week ending *Oct 18* 1862

Remarks: *Left by my order, on the*  
*14<sup>th</sup> inst: to take charge of the*  
*Hospital at Harrisonburg*

Book made.

*H. A. Jones*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*71*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital,

at Staunton, Va.,

during the month of *July*, 186*1*.

Date of commission, 186*1*.

Assigned to this hospital, 186*1*.

Remarks: *See entry at Harrison's*  
*and*  
*will*

Book mark.



(CONFEDERATE)

4  
L. Maddell  
Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of

Nov

186

2

Post or Station

Shenandoah  
Virginia

With what troops serving

Hospital

General

Remarks:

Been on duty at  
Spotsylvania Hospital  
all the month

Book mark.

(661)

A. J. Taylor

3051

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*L. H. H. H. H.*

*Shy*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector.  
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

*Nov 26 1862.*

*Relieved from duty at  
the General Hospital  
Staunton, Va. and will  
proceed without delay to  
Harrisonburg, at which place  
he will establish a Recruit  
Hospital and continue it as  
long as Genl Jackson is  
any portion of his command  
occupies this section or its  
vicinity.*

Confed. Arch. Chas. E. File No. 500. page 77

*L. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Dr. J. H. ...*  
*...*  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

Remarks

. 186 .

Confed. Arch., Cont. 6, File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in  
at

General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.

during the month of

186

Date of commission

186

Assigned to this hospital

186

Remarks

*It is*

*the*

BOOK MARK

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

L. Muddell

Chy.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector.  
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

Dec. 6, 1862.

Ordered to appear before  
the Army Medical Board  
for examination at  
Richmond, Va. on Dec. 11  
1862, at 11.30 A.M.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 55, page 113

C. A. Henderson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*N*

*L. Haddell*

*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

*Jan*

1863.

Post or Station

*Harrisonburg Va*

With what troops serving

*General*

*It'spital*

Remarks:

Book mark

*L. E. Fehl*

(661)

3085

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

75

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers - 1861

General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.

in  
at

during the month of

Date of commission

Assigned to this hospital

Remarks

*the 1st of Dec 1861  
at Staunton Va.  
the 1st of Dec 1861  
the 1st of Dec 1861*

Book mark

Copies

2507

(91)



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 9, File No. 502, page

(635)

1878

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

91

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital,

at

Staunton, Va.,

during the month of March, 1865.

Date of commission

July 1st, 1865.

Assigned to this hospital

July 1st, 1865.

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John H. ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 252

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers -

in

General Hospital.

at

Staunton, Va.,

during the month of

, 186

Date of commission

, 186

Assigned to this hospital

, 186

Remarks:

BOOK MARK

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in  
at

General Hospital.  
Staunton, Va.

during the month of

, 186

Date of commission

, 186

Assigned to this hospital

, 186

Remarks

Book mark

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

52

Va.

L. M. Wilk  
Surg. 52 Reg Va. Inf.  
Appears

**Register**

containing Rosters of commissioned officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks Relieved SC 190

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 32, page 252

W. H. K. K. K.

L. I. 1740

----- Susan 1 40.3

----- Journey Surgeon 52 60 10

See personal papers :

----- Martin Smith

----- Co. B 52 Reg. 10 10

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(600) This card must not be taken from the file.

11-11-11

1



Walden

1

10

10

Dr. J. P. Love

Surgeon General et.c

L. Waddell

Dr. J. P. Love

Desires to be informed as to the  
manner in which the L. Waddell  
will not be informed as to the  
policy to be followed in the  
handling of the same.

Recd. more. 10/12/12  
and " 20/12

Confederate States of America,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. 12 November 1862.

You are requested to inform  
the office as to the manner in which  
Mr. Haddock, lately attached as Surgeon to  
the 2nd Va. Regt. was transferred from  
that command to Hospital duty at  
Manassas.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

James C. Hays  
Surgeon General  
C. S. A.

Copy to Mr. Williams  
to send to Mr. Haddock  
by express to

H 64

20.

4 Qr. 184


L. Haddell

30.00

2 Dec. 184

**The Confederate States**

1844



1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

For instance, if the Government had decided just then that the 5 million would render of little use the 100,000 that they were necessary for the public service.

L'Amour. Aug 1868

RECEIVED OF THE  
J. H. GILL  
J. H. GILL

Box of Silverware  
Quoted in C. B. Army,  
Dollars

Counted the account.

L. Mueller  
Aug. 10. 65

Adt. & J.S. Office

Richmond August 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

Specimen order

No. 204.

XIX. Lieut L. M. Nodwell is relieved  
from ~~present~~ duty, & will report to  
Office in command at Plymouth  
North Carolina for duty.

By command of the Sect. of War.

Geo. W. Lathrop

A. A. Genl.

I certify that this is a true copy  
of my order.

L. M. Nodwell

Lieut U. S. A.

Staunton 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 1864

[No. 21.]

No. Abstract 17. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

*Waddell's*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

100

Paid 20 of February 1863

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Angus L. Maddox* Dr.

PAID

For commutation of quarters at *Hamlet, N.C.* from  
 the *1st* of *February* 18*63*, to the *28th* of *February*  
*1863*, inclusive, *1* room, at *2* dollars each per month,  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

|                             | Cents    | Ft       | Inches |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|--------|
| For myself, - - - -         | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> |        |
| For <i>1</i> room, - - - -  | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> |        |
| at \$ <i>2</i> 00 per cord, |          |          |        |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Angus L. Maddox* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Hamlet, N.C.* by *John H. ...* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

By *John H. ...* the *28th* of *February* 18*63*  
 of *John H. ...* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
 the sum of *4* Dollars  
 and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DEBITABLE.]

*L. Maddox*  
*Angus L.*



7. 11. 2014

15-11-1952

1914

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

13. *Asplenium* *Ad. H. B. K.*

13/10/1914

11.11.21

Dr. J. H. Henshaw  
General Hospital  
Hartford, Va.

VOUCHER No.

Paid the            day of            18

7 8.

From the            day of            18

To the            day of            18

Pay. - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

4 WHITE HALL

## MEASUREMENT AND EVALUATION

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT

REMARKS

1895.

13. 2. 2.

*P* (ms)

Page 197

I am sorry that I have not been able to get more of the things I have been thinking of. I have been very busy lately, and I have not had time to do much of anything. I have been thinking of writing you for some time, but I have not had time to do so. I have been thinking of writing you for some time, but I have not had time to do so. I have been thinking of writing you for some time, but I have not had time to do so.

Pay. - - - - -

Page - - -

2-10

Answer: 8

No. 20

No. 21. Feb. 13. 3:27. 1863

L. Waddell

May 11  $\frac{60}{100}$

Paid 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863

No. 20.

The Comptroler State

To

L. Macdowell Surgeon

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

1863.  
July 21<sup>st</sup> For Cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages  
on Public Service, received and sent by him from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> June 1863 to the 21<sup>st</sup> July 1863, Inclusive.

11 60

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the amount of postage paid as stated above for public service, that I have actually paid the same.

L. Macdowell Surg. - C.

Received at Harrisburg the

21<sup>st</sup>

of

1863, of

11 60

dollars and

60

cents in full of the above account.

Assistant Quartermaster.

L. Macdowell  
Surg. - C.

16. 1. 1868

17. 1. 1868

18. 1. 1868

19. 1. 1868

20. 1. 1868

1868

21. 1. 1868

22. 1. 1868

23. 1. 1868

[illegible]

100

This image shows a blank page from a document. There are very faint, illegible horizontal lines across the page, which appear to be bleed-through from the reverse side. A dark vertical strip is visible along the right edge, likely representing the binding or gutter of the book. No text or other markings are present on this side of the page.

[illegible]

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

[illegible]

2. 11. 11

Genl. Hospital July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Received of A. B. Brock M<sup>d</sup>. the  
sum of Eleven 25/100 dollars per

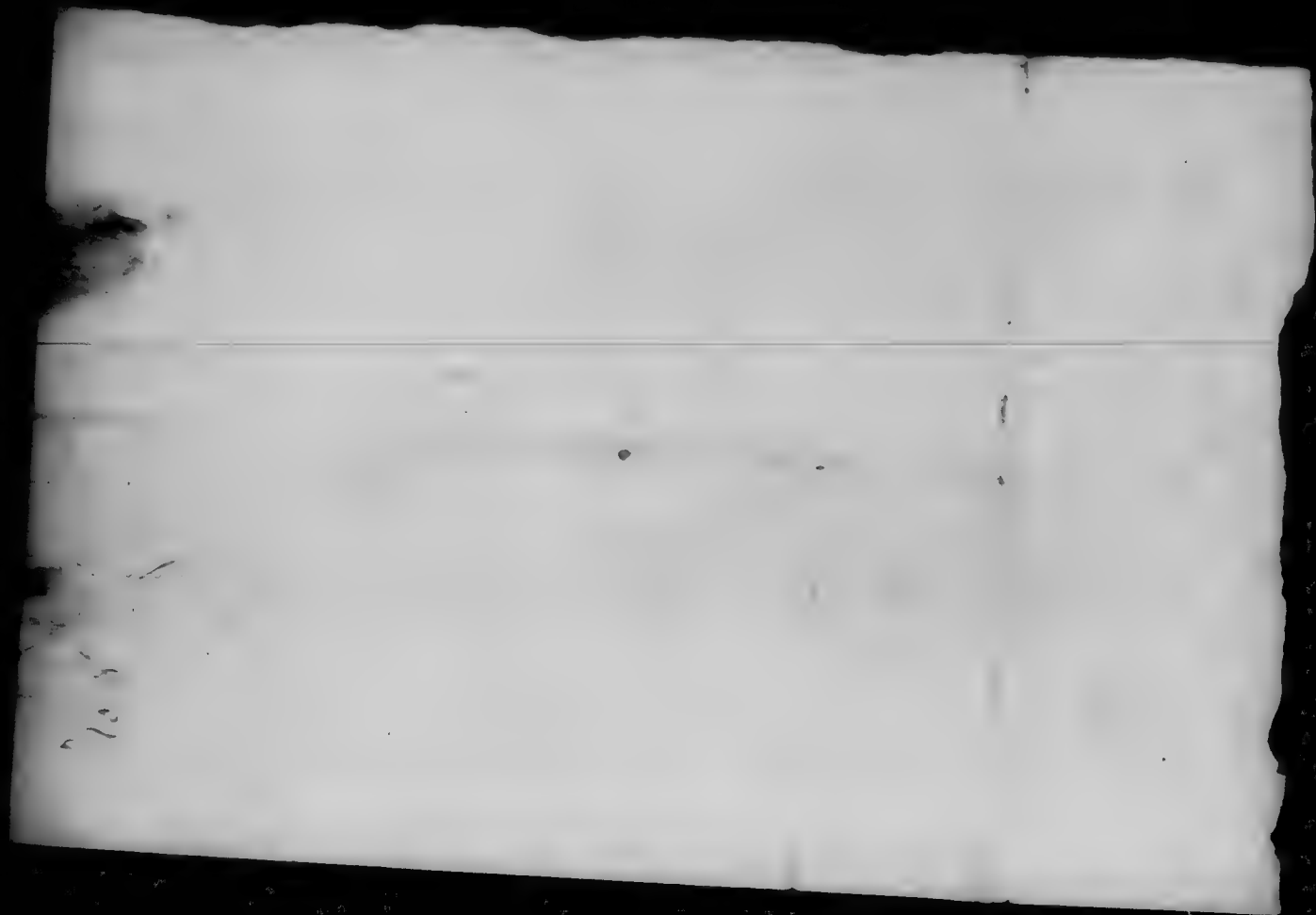
1<sup>st</sup> Butter at 12<sup>5</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>

2<sup>nd</sup> - Gall milk at 25<sup>10</sup> 6<sup>25</sup>  
\$11.25-

E. D. Lowman







[illegible]



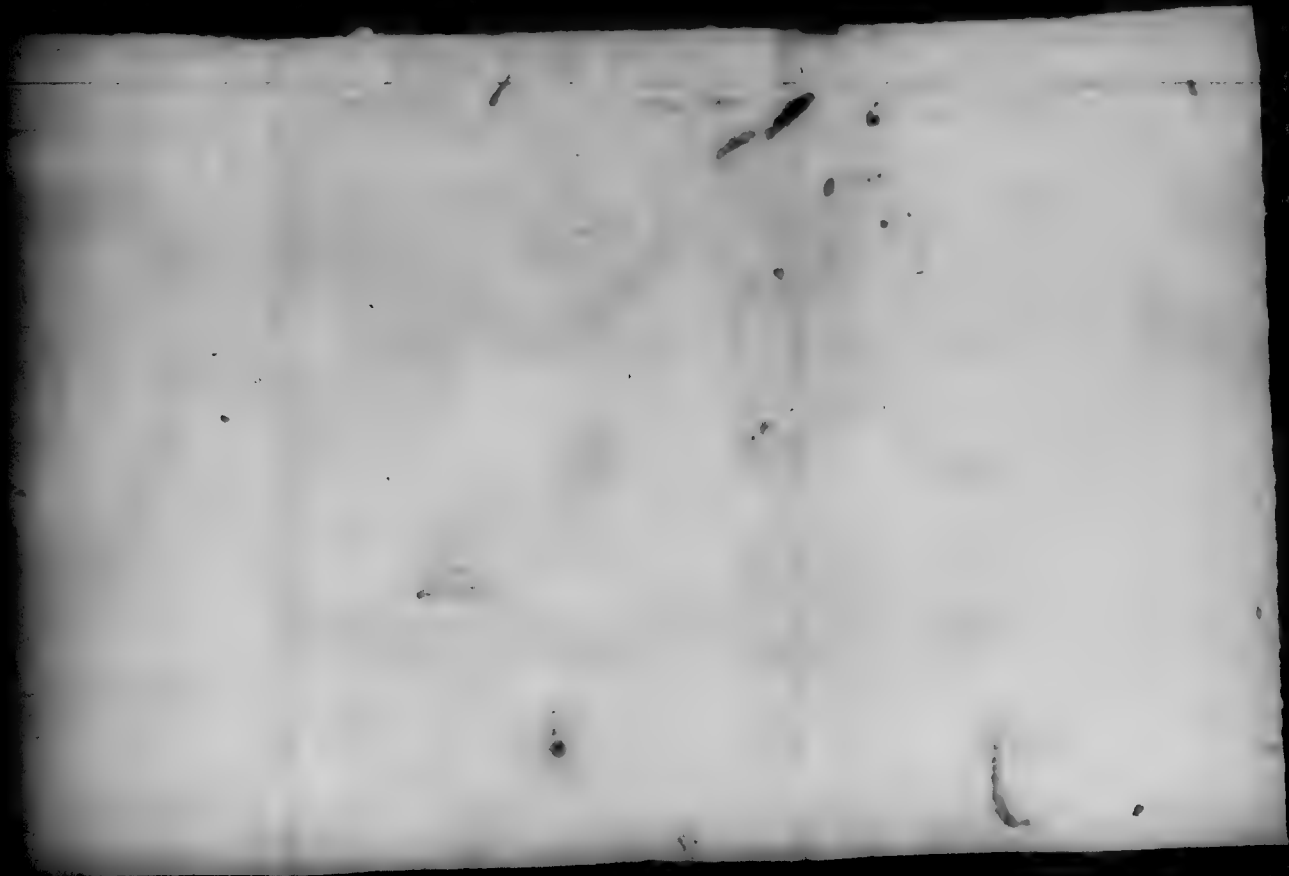
Basel Hospital at Harrowbury

[illegible]

28  
Purchased for  
viz 10% for medicine  
10 by commission @ 10%  
\$28.80

Ritch

Joseph C. Ritchie

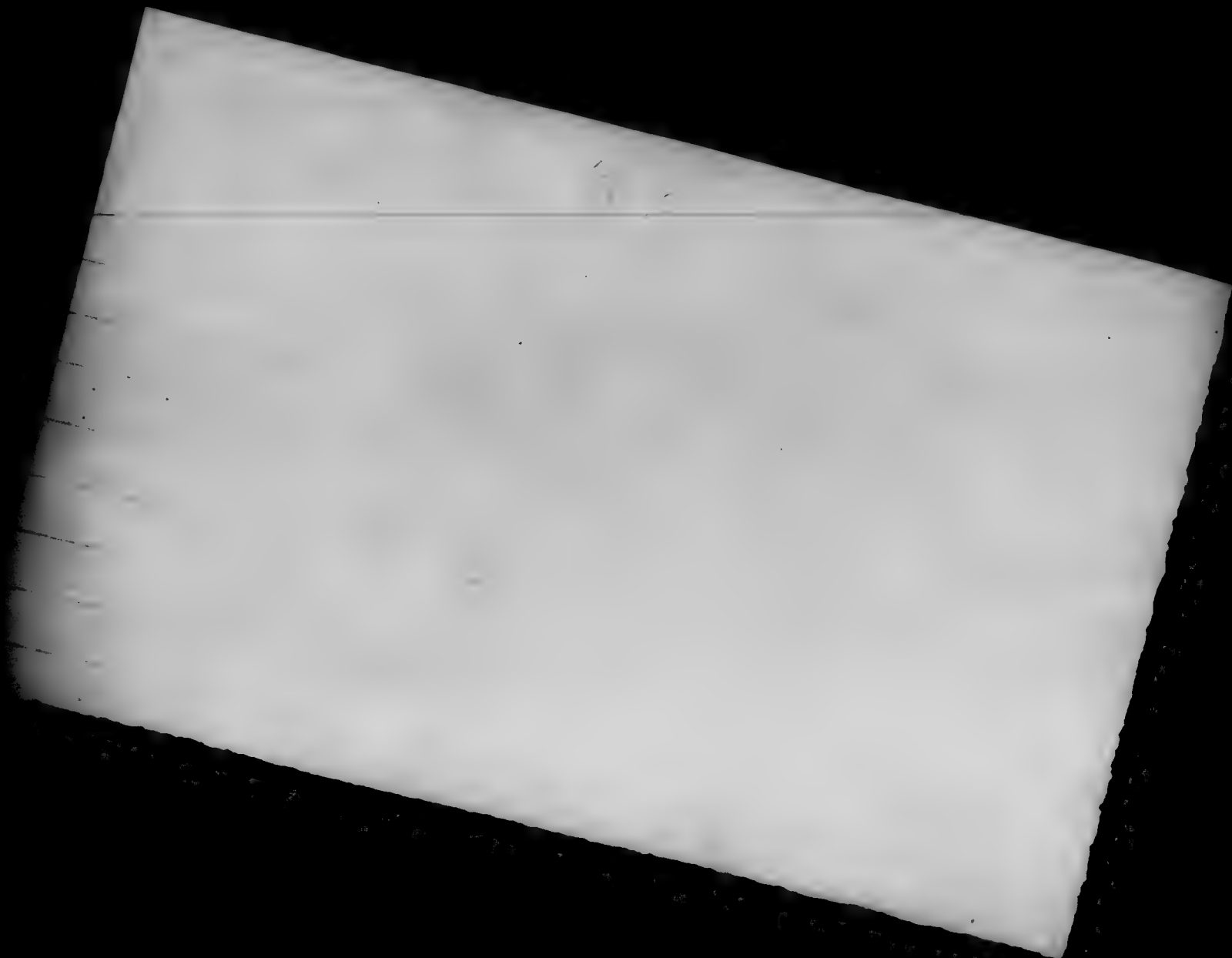


North

963 June 30

June 30 1863 Recd. payment  
in full - Wm. A. Harris 1863  
Certs)

Wm. A. Harris





Just received of Cambridge

the following

from

the

of

the

the

the

no 4

Memorandum 6 June 1933

At 10:00 AM, the

1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th.

1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th.

1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th.



67

Rec. Henry



# Account Current of the Hospital Fund expended

for the week commencing on the 18th day of July 1863 and

ending on the 24th of July 1863

being the amount expended in charge of the said Hospital  
in account with the (Confederate States)

1863 July 18th Paid for last week's report \$295.28

July 19th Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 20th Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 21st Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 22nd Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 23rd Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 24th Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 25th Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 26th Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 27th Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 28th Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 29th Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 30th Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 31st Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 31st Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 31st Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 31st Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 31st Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 31st Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 31st Paid for last week's report 10.00

July 31st Paid for last week's report 10.00

L. H. Bell





1861

9

Harriet

1861

11

1861

11

Meeting of the  
Committee of  
the Board of  
the

J. Harrison

of the

Board of

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

J. Harrison

J. B. C. Rec'd July 20. 1863.

Account of the Hospital and its  
 management by the Committee

for the year 1844

Printed by the Hospital Committee  
 1845

|   |              |       |
|---|--------------|-------|
| 1 | Wm. Smith    | 10 10 |
| 2 | John Doe     | 10 10 |
| 3 | Thos. Parker | 10 10 |
| 4 | James Brown  | 10 10 |
| 5 | Robert White | 10 10 |
| 6 | Henry Black  | 10 10 |

10 8 10  
 10 8 10  
 10 8 10

11 2 10  
 11 2 10

J. M. Adell  
 Secretary

100

Gen. Joseph J. ...

... at ... 63

The ...

The ...

... 4-25 ...

...

328

Beale Hospital at Harrisonburg  
Received of A. B. Cook (P. S.) the sum of  
\$12.50 for the following articles: viz  
3 1/2 lb Butter @ 30- 600  
1 doz Eggs @ 15- 675  
2 Chickens @ 87 1/2 175-  
\$14.13

g. B. Seaming

Ernest L. Hester  
Summary of Accounts Current

---

Dr. to  
Period Ending  
July 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

---

Ernest L. Hester  
Garrison

---

394

Surgeon  
Hospital

in charge of *C. M. ...*  
in account with Confederate States.

Summary of Accounts Current of Hospital Fund expended during the period commencing *Feb 7*  
and ending *Feb 21 1863*

RECEIPTS  
FOR WEEK ENDING

From Commissary Sub-  
sistence and other  
sources.

EXPENDITURES  
FOR WEEK ENDING

Expended, as per vouch-  
ers rendered with Ac-  
counts Current.

*250 10*  
*250 10*  
*250 00*  
*250 42*

*Balance*

*250 42*

*250 42*

*Balance forward*

*Amount paid to ...*  
*...*



(No. 18.)

You. No. 8/5 Abst. B 4th Qr. 1862

J. G. Madden

Dollars

32.00

Paid 16 of 1000 1862

Wm. Lincoln Inspector Genl  
Smythburg Virginia  
Dec 1862

Specie Catalog

Jan 1

Respectable Medical Officers  
appearing in the Army Medical & San  
at New York the dates and at the same  
appearing to their respective names.

x

x

x

x

Wm. Lincoln Inspector Genl  
Smythburg Virginia  
Dec 1862

The St. Albans

Wm. Lincoln Inspector Genl

Dec 1862

(No. 16.)

The Confederate States,

*W. A. Hadden*

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

*For my journey from*

*Richmond to* being *16*

*cents, at 10 cents per mile*

*x (Return)*

*16 00*

*16 00*

*32 00*

*\$ 32 00*

I certify to the fact that the above account is correct and just, that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, was absent from the station or troops I had left, and that I have not received public transportation, nor been compensated for any part of the route.

*L. Washburne Secy. A. G. S.*

RECEIVED AT

*Richmond*

on

*16th of November*

1862

*W. A. Hadden*

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

the sum of

*32 00*

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

Supplied by

*L. Washburne Secy. A. G. S.*



(Extract,  
Special Orders  
No. 180

Adjutant & Inspect. Genl. Office  
Richmond August 15. 1862

up Eugene Dr.

XX" Eugene L. Moddell is re-  
lieved from duty with the 52<sup>d</sup> Regt Va. Inf. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> to Staunton  
& will report for duty to Eugene William & the ~~attending~~ ~~order~~ p 10 00  
Hays in Charge of Staunton ~~Virginia~~

By Command of the Secy. of War.

Mrs. William  
Capt. Asst. Genl.

Eugene L. Moddell

Mrs' Eug. Genl.

I certify that the above is a true copy  
of the order under which I am acting.

Staunton  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

L. Moddell  
Inspector P. A. C. G.

and returned to the hands of the sender to the extent of the receipt

L. Moddell  
Inspector P. A. C. G.

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above receipt.

L. Moddell  
Inspector P. A. C. G.

No. 16.

To

L. Goodell Surgeon

Date.

Dr.

Dollars.

Cents.

1862

Feb 1st

For Travelling from Medaletbury to Wm. to Stanton  
to be 100 Miles in purchase of the ~~transport~~ <sup>fare</sup>

\$ 10 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order of the commanding officer, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received. *Oct 1* 186*2* of *Major H. M. Bliss Dr. M.* *Gen*

dollars and

*L. Mosier*  
*Sarg. P. A. C. G.*

cents, in full of the above account.

*L. Mosier*  
*Sarg. P. A. C. G.*

1845

[No. 21.]

29th Nov 1845  
Dr L. Maddell

147 50  
31 Dec 1845



The Confederate States:

[No. 21]

To A. L. Laddie *Singer*

For commutation of quarters at *Stamula Road*  
month 1 of 1863 at 35  
1863  
13  
60

$3\frac{1}{2}$

at \$15 per cord

87 50  
14 50

to the public at the above station,  
*L. Laddie* during the above period;

*Wm. J. Lee*

Quartermaster.

I certify on honor that the above is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Stamula Road* by *Th. Singer* and  
during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the government,  
received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

*L. Marshall* Aug P.A. 63

the 31 of December 1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

dollars

Received at *Stamula Road*  
of *Mr. M. J. Lee*  
and *1963*  
cents, in full of the above account.

*L. Marshall*  
*Aug P.A. 63*

VOUCHER No. 49

Paid the 16 day of Decr 1864

Livingston Waddell  
Surgeon, Staunton C S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Octo 1864.

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Febr 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 324

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 324

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Livingston Waddell: Surgeon*  
Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.      | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |               | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH. |          | AMOUNT.       |          | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|
|                       | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.     | Dollars.      | Cts.     |          |
| PAY—                  | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Octr</i>   | <i>30 Nov</i> |                          |          |                |          |               |          |          |
| For myself, . . . . . | <i>1864</i>                  | <i>1864</i>   | <i>2</i>                 | <i>5</i> | <i>162</i>     | <i>—</i> | <i>324</i>    | <i>—</i> |          |
| For . . . . .         |                              |               |                          |          |                |          |               |          |          |
| Forage for . . . . .  |                              |               |                          |          |                |          |               |          |          |
|                       |                              |               |                          |          |                |          | <i>\$ 324</i> | <i>—</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. L. Lewis & Co.*

and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 18*64*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. L. Lewis & Co.*

this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *Decr*

18*64* the sum of *Three hundred & twenty four* Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ *324*

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount, \$ *324*

*L. Waddell*  
*Sgt P.A. G.S.*

VOUCHER No

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1863  
Livingston Wardell  
Surgeon, Staunton C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay, - - \$ 142.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 142.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Livingston Baddell, Esq* Dr.

*1st Augt 31 Augt*  
*1863 1863*

*1 142 1/2 142 1/2*

*= 142 1/2*

*31 Augt 1863*  
*Livingston B. Baddell Esq*  
*One hundred & forty two 1/2*

*31 August*

Pay *142.*

For

Amount *142.*

*L. Baddell*

*Aug 1863*

Voucher No. 27

Paid the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Mar 1864

Livingston Waddell

Surgeon: Staunton C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb 1864

To the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1864

Pay, - - \$ 162

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Livingston Maddell. Surgeon*  
Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.            | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                             | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.       |           | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|
|                             | From—                        | To—                         | Months                   | Days      | Dollars        | Cents     | Dollars       | Cents     |          |
| PAY—                        | <i>4<sup>th</sup> Feby</i>   | <i>29<sup>th</sup> Feby</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>..</i> | <i>162</i>     | <i>..</i> | <i>162</i>    | <i>..</i> |          |
| For myself. . . . .         | <i>1864</i>                  | <i>1864</i>                 |                          |           |                |           |               |           |          |
| For year's service. . . . . |                              |                             |                          |           |                |           |               |           |          |
| Forage for horses. . . . .  |                              |                             |                          |           |                |           | <i>\$ 162</i> | <i>..</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May J. L. Lewis 2.00*

and to the *31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864*  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May J. L. Lewis 2.00*  
this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . . *\$ 162*  
Forage. . . . .  
Amount, *\$ 162*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*L. Maddell*  
*Surgeon P.A.C.S.*

1864, the sum of *One hundred & Sixty two* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> Dollars.



VOUCHER No. 221

Paid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1964

Livingston Waddell  
Surgeon: Stanton C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1964

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1964

Pay, - - \$ 1 1/2

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 1 1/2



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Livingston Waddell Surgeon*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT?      | COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION. |                              | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH. |          | AMOUNT.       |          | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------|---------|
|                       | From—                         | To—                          | Months                   | Days     | Dollars        | Cts.     | Dollars       | Cts.     |         |
| PAY—                  | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y</i>   | <i>31<sup>st</sup> Jan'y</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>5</i> | <i>162</i>     | <i>5</i> | <i>162</i>    | <i>5</i> |         |
| For myself, . . . . . | <i>1864</i>                   | <i>1864</i>                  |                          |          |                |          |               |          |         |
| For year's service, . |                               |                              |                          |          |                |          |               |          |         |
| Forage for horses, .  |                               |                              |                          |          |                |          |               |          |         |
|                       |                               |                              |                          |          |                |          | <i>\$ 162</i> | <i>5</i> |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were actually used for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, for staff appointment, I actually and legally held the position and duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every day of the year's service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States for any part whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. J. L. Lewis 2. m.*

and to me *31* day of *December* *1863*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. J. L. Lewis 2. m.*  
 this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* *1864*, the sum of *One hundred & sixty two* Dollars  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ *162.*

Forage, . . . .

Amount. \$ *162.*

Signed Duplicate.

*L. Waddell*  
*Surgeon P. M. C. S.*

VOUCHER No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1863  
Livingston Wooddell  
Surgeon C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1863

Pay, - - \$ 142.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 142.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *L. Maddell Surgeon* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                             | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH |          | AMOUNT.       |          | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|
|                     | From—                        | To—                         | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.      | Cts.     | Dollars.      | Cts.     |          |
| PAY—                | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Decr.</i>  | <i>31<sup>st</sup> Mar.</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>5</i> | <i>162</i>    | <i>5</i> | <i>162</i>    | <i>5</i> |          |
| For myself,         | <i>1865</i>                  | <i>1863</i>                 |                          |          |               |          |               |          |          |
| For year's service. |                              |                             |                          |          |               |          |               |          |          |
| Forage for horses.  |                              |                             |                          |          |               |          |               |          |          |
|                     |                              |                             |                          |          |               |          | <i>\$ 162</i> | <i>5</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Maj. J. L. Lewis R. M.*  
and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 18 *63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. J. L. Lewis R. M.*  
this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 18 *63* the sum of *one hundred & sixty two* Dollars.  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ *162*

Forage. . . .

Amount, \$ *162*

(Signed Duplicates)

*L. Maddell*

*Pay P. A. 6.3*

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1865

Livingston Waddell

Surgeon Stanton C S

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1864

Pay, - - \$ 162

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

}  
Before me personally came  
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1864 }

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Livingston Walldell: Surgeon*  
Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.   |                                 | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH. |          | AMOUNT.       |          | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|
|                     | From—                          | To—                             | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.     | Dollars.      | Cts.     |          |
| PAY—                | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864</i> | <i>31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>0</i> | <i>162</i>     | <i>0</i> | <i>162</i>    | <i>0</i> |          |
| For myself,         |                                |                                 |                          |          |                |          |               |          |          |
| For year's service, |                                |                                 |                          |          |                |          |               |          |          |
| Forage for horses,  |                                |                                 |                          |          |                |          |               |          |          |
|                     |                                |                                 |                          |          |                |          | <i>\$ 162</i> | <i>0</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. J. L. Lewis & Co*

and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 18*64*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. J. L. Lewis & Co* this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 18*65*, the sum of *One hundred & sixty two* <sup>100</sup> Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *162*

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ *162*

(Signed Duplicates)

*L. Walldell*  
*Sur. P. A. C. S.*

VOUCHER No. 16

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1863

L Waddell

Surgeon PT C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1862

Pay, - \$ 162 00

Forage, - 12 00

Amount, \$ 174 00

E



**THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.**

*To*

Luzon L. Washell

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                          | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.               |        | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|----------|
|                     | From—                        | To—                      | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars.              | Cents. |          |
| PAY—                |                              |                          |                          |       |                |        |                       |        |          |
| For myself,         | 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov         | 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec /62 | 1                        | --    | 162            | 00     | 162. <sup>00</sup>    | --     |          |
| For year's service, |                              |                          |                          |       | \$             | --     |                       |        |          |
| Forage for 1 horse. | 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb. /62    | 30 Apr. /62              | 1                        | 15    | 12             |        | '12.                  | --     |          |
|                     |                              |                          |                          |       |                |        | \$ 174. <sup>00</sup> |        |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Benjamin Thomas*

Pay Master Union

said to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. L. Lewis's Pay Master*  
this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Aug* 1868, the sum of *one hundred & twenty four* Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 162.00

Forage, - - - 12.00

Amount: \$ 174.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. Pradick

*Quercus i. Chapm.*

Nov. 14 Saturday

N<sup>o</sup> 163 (Chas. J. H. H. 1862)

L. Leaddell

\$5.00

Oct 25. 1862



No. 18.

Dr.

To

Dollars. Cents

Date

1862

Oct. 14

For travelling from Stanton & Harrisburg in  
Hospital duty according to unexpired order  
25 Miles 10¢

\$ 50

8 For travelling from Stanton to Mt Comfort & return to  
Stanton according to unexpired order  
34 Miles at 10¢

\$ 40

( 5 90

I certify that the above has been furnished to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I have the honor to state, in obedience to the authority hereto annexed, that I have not

L. Woodhull  
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Assistant Quartermaster

Received at

dollars and

of

186 of

cents, in full of the above account.

L. Woodhull  
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

NO. 11

No. 11 / 1000 4 1924.

*S. Maddell*

COMMITTEE T & FUEL.

DOLLARS

*766.00.*

PAID. *9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1924.*

The Confederate States

Dr.

Dollars Cents

For *cash* *31* of *July* 1863

For *cash* *10* of *July* 1863

For *cash* *10* of *July* 1863

*755.00*

*July 1863*

*L. Wadell*

*July 1863*

*L. Wadell P.A. 63*

*25* of *December* 1863

*25* of *December* 1863

Cents in full of the above account

*L. Wadell*  
*Aug P.A. 63*

Reported for duty  
on Sept 10/64

L. Washburn  
Sgt P.A.G.S.

Sept 10/64

Sergeant Washburn  
will return and re-  
port to Surgeon in  
charge, Stanton  
hospital for duty on  
his order, will be  
served.

For report  
to Surgeon



Waddell, Livingston

Surgeon

Subject Assignment -

Special Order Number 12/3

May 30 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

L. Adell

Surgeon

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Genl.

Hospital at Stanton, Ga.

for the month of Oct 1864.

Date of C. S. Commission 11 1864.

Date of assignment July 15 1863.

Date of appointment 1864.

Remarks:

Heckers

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L. Wadwell

Surgeon

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Genl. ....  
Hospital at ... station, Va. ....  
for the month of ... 1863.

Date of C. S. Commission ... 1861

Date of assignment July 18, 1863

Date of appointment ... 1863

Remarks:

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

L. Waddell,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Various  
Hospital at.....  
for the month of Dec. . . 1862.

Post or station Staunton, Va.

Date of appointment . . . . . 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment . . . . . 186

Remarks:

With General Hospital.

Absent from 12th to 17th. Ordered

by Surgeon Gen. to appear before  
Army Medical Board.

RECORDED

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

S. Waddell,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in General  
Hospital at Staunton, Va.  
for the month of Feb., 1863.

Post or station Gen. Hosp. Staunton.

Date of appointment, 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks:

With Genl. Hosp. Staunton.

On duty at Harrisonburg.

BE SCHE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L. Addell

Surgeon U.S.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Troops in Valley District  
commanded by Col. H. B. Davidson,  
for the month of Nov 1862

Remarks: in charge of hospital at  
Parrisonburg

Box 57

No. 14

He, here

Copyist.

Yaddell, I.

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 224/24

Sept 21 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Waddell, L.

Sargn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 204/19

Aug 29 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

L. Haddell being

Armsbury 24

Reporting true officer  
on duty for summer 1863



VOUCHER No.

Paid the 11 day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1863  
Livingstone Maddell  
Surgeon; Stanton & S

From the 1 day of July 1863.

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay, \$ 162.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *L. Madlock Surgeon*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | DATE | TO | MONTHS | DAYS | PERIOD FOR WHICH PAID | AMOUNT | REMARKS |
|-----------------|------|----|--------|------|-----------------------|--------|---------|
|-----------------|------|----|--------|------|-----------------------|--------|---------|

*1<sup>st</sup> July 31<sup>st</sup> July  
1863 1863 1 1/2 162*

*\$ 162.00*

*Capt. Chas. Baker A. J. M. Harrisburg  
30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863  
of Major G. K. Lewis 90 m  
1863, the sum One hundred and sixty two*

*11<sup>th</sup> (Receipt)*

*Pay. 162*

For

*Amount \$ 162*

Signed Duplicates

*Surgeon L. Madlock*

*Sur. R. B. S. 1863*

Voucher No. 15

Paid the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Feb 1863

L. Waddell  
Surgeon

C. S.

From the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1863

Pay, \$ 162

Forage

Amount, \$ 162

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |        | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |      | PAY PER MONTH |       | AMOUNT  |       | REMARKS |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
|                    | From—                       | To—    | Months                  | Days | Dollars       | Cents | Dollars | Cents |         |
| PAY—               |                             |        |                         |      |               |       |         |       |         |
| For myself         | Dec 12                      | Dec 12 |                         |      | 62            | 67    | 62      | 67    |         |
| For year's service |                             |        |                         |      |               |       |         |       |         |
| Forage for horse   |                             |        |                         |      |               |       |         |       |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of December, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1862 the sum of Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$

Forage,

Amount \$

(Signed Duplicates.

*Handwritten signature*

VOUCHER No.

Paid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1863

Livingston Waddell  
Surgn. P. & H. Co. S. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov. 1863

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1863

Pay, - - \$ 162.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Livingston Maddell Surgeon*  
Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT     | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |                             | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |          | PAY PER MONTH |          | AMOUNT     |          | REMARKS |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|------------|----------|---------|
|                     | From—                       | To—                         | Months                  | Days     | Dollars       | Cts      | Dollars    | Cts      |         |
| PAY—                |                             |                             |                         |          |               |          |            |          |         |
| For myself.         | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Nov.</i>  | <i>30<sup>th</sup> Nov.</i> | <i>1</i>                | <i>—</i> | <i>162</i>    | <i>—</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>—</i> |         |
|                     | <i>1863</i>                 | <i>1863</i>                 |                         |          |               |          |            |          |         |
| For year's service. |                             |                             |                         |          |               |          |            |          |         |
| Forage for horses.  |                             |                             |                         |          |               |          |            |          |         |
|                     |                             |                             |                         |          |               |          | <i>162</i> | <i>—</i> |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, with or leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time thereof charged; that the horses were in my keeping, service, and were sustained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I was my staff appointment; I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charges for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account, whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. J. R. Lewis 2,000*

and to the *31* day of *October* *1863*.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. J. R. Lewis 2,000*  
this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* *1863*, the sum of *One hundred & Fifty, two* Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *\$ 162.*

Forage.

Amount, *\$ 162.*

(Signed Duplicate)

*L. Maddell*  
*Surg. P.A. & S.*

Waddell, J. D.

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

W

T. D. Waddell ✓

Hosp Steward

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in No 4 Gen.  
Hospital at ..... Wilmington N. C.  
for the month of April , 1864.

Post or station

Date of appointment Dec 30 , 1863

By whom appointed

Date of assignment , 186

Remarks:

hepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*OK*  
*T. J. [unclear]*  
*H. J.*  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 4

Wilmington, N. C.

of  
at

for *March 31, 1864.*  
*dated Aug 3, 1864*

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book No. 1

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

21

General Hospital

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in

General Hospital No. 4,  
Wilmington, N. C.,

at

for the month of June, 1864

Station General Hospital Wilmington

Where serving Genl. Hosp. No. 4

Date of commission Jan 13, 1863

Date of appointment Jan 13, 1863

Remarks

for 2000  
14 Jan 25

Book mark

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

*Wm. L. ...*  
*Hospital*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in General Hospital No. 4.

at Wilmington, N. C.,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Station

Where serving

Date of commission, 186

Date of appointment *June 1*, 186 *2*

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F. D. Taddell*  
*Actg Hosp'l Steward*

Appears on a Register

General Hospital No. 1

Wilmington, N. C.

*Nov 23, 563*

*Ordered to proceed to*  
*Raleigh N.C. and return*  
*for examination*  
*for the position*  
*of Business Steward*  
*of this Hospital*

Conf: A. 20

*A. S. Douglas*

(CONFEDERATE.)

26

C. M.

J. E. Muddell  
Hosp. Steward

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Church Hospitals.

at Raleigh, N. C.,

for the month of *Mar*, 186 *3*.

Date of appointment *Dec. 30*, 186 *3*.

Remarks:

Book mark

(661)

*U. S. Muddell &*

2102

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*J. L. Maclellan*

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in

General Hospital No. 8.

at

Raleigh, N. C.

for the month of

*Mar.*, 186*3*

Date of appointment:

, 186

Remarks:

*Assigned to duty at  
this Hosp. Mar 13/63. Relieved  
from duty Mar 22, 1863*

Book mark

*77*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T. L. Waddell*

Appears on a Register :

General Hospital No. 4.

Wilmington, N. C.

*Nov 10, 1863*

*Request that T. L.  
Waddell be ap-  
pointed Business  
Steward of this  
Hospital*

Confed A.

*A. S. Langier*

(1863)

738

of 31st

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

W

T. D. Huddell  
Hospital Steward.

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated monthly returns of  
Hospital Stewards in the hospitals of North  
Carolina.

Date of Appointment Dec 30 1863.

Nov 1863: Acting Hospital Steward;  
Station Hosp No 5 Wilmington.  
N.C. Was transferred to the Med.  
Director's office as clerk 30 Dec  
Pass. Nov 25 1863.

Dec 1863 Station Med Director's office  
Raleigh N.C.

Jan 1864 to Jan 1865. Hosp Steward;  
Station Gen Hosp No 4 Wilmington.  
Reported for duty to Surgeon  
Micks Jan 23 1864 in accordance  
with S.C. Act. M. & O. Jan  
26 1864.

Feb 1865: In transit from  
Wilmington.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 280.

L. M. Coar

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

T. D. Maddell

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in General Hospital  
No. 4, at Wilmington, N. C.,  
for the month of Jan. 1865.

Date commission or contract

Dec 3. 1863.

Date of appointment

186

Remarks:

Heplerd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

T. D. Muddell

E. S.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Genl. Hosp. No. 4  
Hospital at Washington, D. C.  
for the month of Feb., 1864.

Post or station

1863

Date of appointment

186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment

Remarks:

copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

T. D. Maddell

Hosp. Stew'd.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in No. 4 Gen.  
Hospital at Washington D. C.  
for the month of March, 1864

Post or station

Dec 3

1863

Date of appointment

By whom appointed

186

Date of assignment

Remarks:

Revised

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE)

T. D. Russell

Hosr. Stewart

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in No 4 Gen  
Hospital at Wilmington N. C.  
for the month of January, 1864.

Post or station .....  
Date of appointment Dec 30, 1863  
By whom appointed .....  
Date of assignment ..... 186  
Remarks: .....

Shepherd.....  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

T. D. Waddell

Hosp. Stend.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, Physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in No 4 Gen.  
Hospital at Wilmington N. C.  
for the month of Aug. 1864.

Post or station

Date of appointment

By whom appointed

Date of assignment

Remarks:

Dec 30, 1863

186

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T. D. Maddell

Hosp Stend.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in No. 4  
Hospital at Wilmington, N. C.  
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Post or station

Date of appointment Dec 20, 1863

By whom appointed

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T. P. Maddell

Hosp. Stewd.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in No. 4 Gen.  
Hospital at Wilmington, N.C.  
for the month of Nov., 1864.

Post or station

Date of appointment Dec 30, 1863

By whom appointed

Date of assignment 186

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. I. Faddell,

Hospital Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st cr., 1864.

Date of issue Mar. 22, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2108

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. D. Maddell,

Hospital Steward

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1st. cr. ...., 186 4

Date of issue Mar 15 ....., 186 .

Signature .....

Remarks: ..... furlou 1, detailed .....

2107

Roll No. ....

OFF

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

V

T. J. Adell

Hosr. Surg.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in No. 4 Gen. Hospital  
at Wilmington N. C.  
for the month of May, 1864.

Post or station

Date of appointment Dec. 31, 1863

By whom appointed

Date of assignment 186

Remarks:

Heard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T. D. Waddell

Hosp Steward

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in General Hospital  
No. 4, at Wilmington, N. C.,  
for the month of Dec., 1864.

Date commission or contract

Dec 30

1863

Date of appointment

186

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

Waddell, V. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Agt. Ord. Dept. Capt. W. A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark .....

See Also .....

V. E. Waddell,

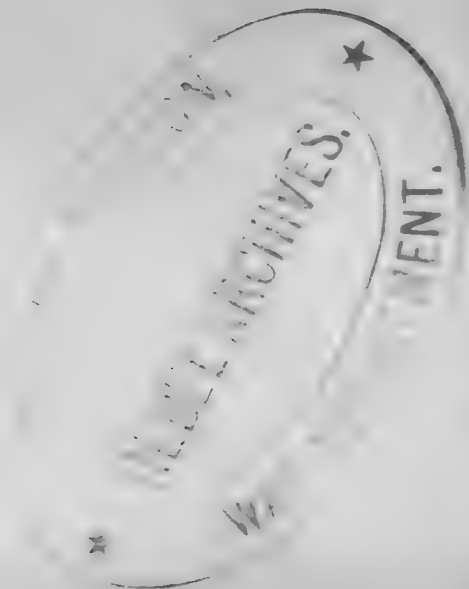
Contracts-

President's Message,

Furnaces & Forges,

Feb. 15th, 1865.

Y. R. W. R. L. L.



South-Western Telegraph Company.

**THE PUBLIC** are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated twice. A check-back from the station to which the message is sent, and which it is originally sent to, will be charged for. The station to which the message is sent, and which it is originally sent to, will be charged for. The station to which the message is sent, and which it is originally sent to, will be charged for.

The cost paid for a message is based on the number of characters transmitted, whether the message is sent by teletype, radio, or other means. The cost of a message is not affected by the number of characters transmitted. The cost of a message is not affected by the number of characters transmitted. The cost of a message is not affected by the number of characters transmitted.

All messages will be  
 The quarters, Corvallis, Nov. 1861  
 11 1862

By Telegraph from

To

I am  
 have  
 about  
 the  
 of  
 the

# 1512

VTB Waddell

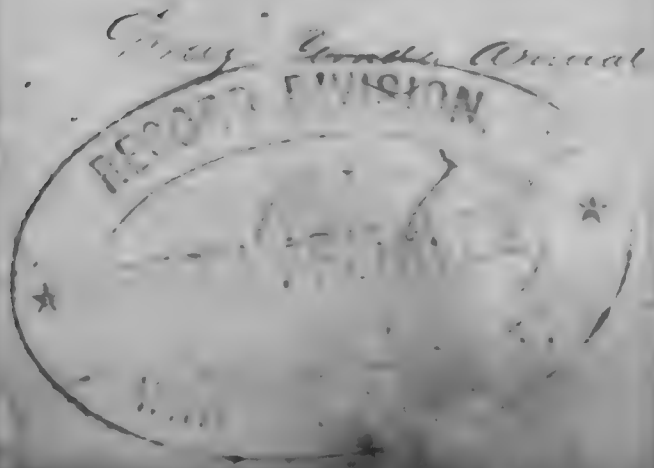
No. Voucher.....

Ordinance Department,

\$ 25<sup>00</sup>

Approved for same for  
dollars.

W. H. Hunt -



Ordinance Department-

Confederate States of America,

To *T. J. Waddell Dr.*

1862

*Inspected* *Edward* *lot of*  
*Murline from Georgia* *25 tons*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

RECEIVED. *by 28th*

1862 of *Major W. R. Hunt*

Ordinance Officer, C. S. A. *James*

*100* DOLLARS, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates)

*T. J. Waddell*



Delivered by Corby that the amount is correct  
respecting that Mr. R. [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

~~SECRET~~

Regulations  
of 1877

Ordnance Department - Memphis.

Confederate States of America,

To V B Waddell

29

to the North Carolina  
 Ordnance, Mun.  
 at the Ordnance  
 at Jackson, Tenn

752 00

35 00

412 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and

RECEIVED.

Memphis

186

Ordnance Officer

Signed Duplicate

I Certify that this account is correct and just  
 that it was agreed that ~~my~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~und~~ <sup>und</sup> ~~del~~ <sup>del</sup> ~~Ex~~ <sup>Ex</sup> ~~Am~~ <sup>Am</sup>  
 should be paid ~~to~~ <sup>for</sup> his pay and that the  
 same ~~being~~ <sup>being</sup> for a ~~part~~ <sup>part</sup> of ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~same~~ <sup>same</sup> ~~amount~~ <sup>amount</sup>  
 & that is an ~~account~~ <sup>account</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~same~~ <sup>same</sup> ~~amount~~ <sup>amount</sup>

Very truly  
 Yours

10000000

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.



Stamps Department

Ordinance Office U.S.A.

RECEIVED. ~~March~~

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just and that it is an

Ordinance Department - Memphis, Tennessee

Confederate States of America,

(1)

*Received of the*  
*Confederate States of America*  
*the sum of*  
*One Hundred and*  
*Twenty Dollars*  
*for*  
*the purchase of*  
*the same*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

RECEIVED. *Memphis*

One Hundred and Twenty Dollars in full of the above account.

I certify that this aff is correct  
 & just that Mr. Swadell was torien  
 in 1849 or 1850, besides his pay that the  
 expense was maintainable just that  
 he was acting under my order

Wm. J. W.

Comd'g Genl

Ordnance Department,

239

1855-56

1855-56

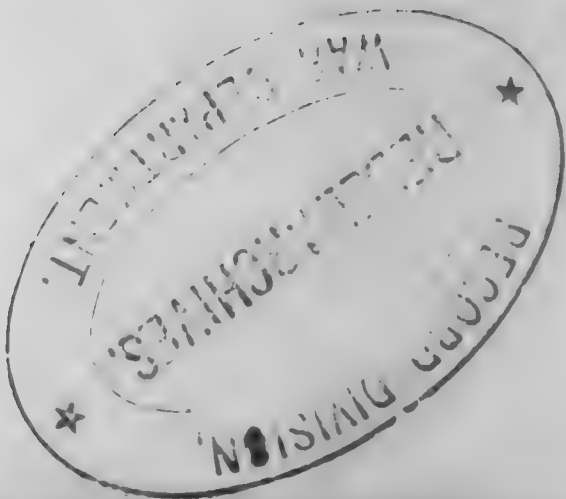
1855-56

Ch

Received for the  
 payment of the  
 balance of the  
 account of the  
 Ordnance Department

Wm. J. W.

1855-56



Ordinance Department— Columbus Miss  
 Confederate States of America,

To R. B. W. [unclear] Dr.

1862

Aug 22 to [unclear] [unclear] 1862

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

1100 to [unclear] 36 mo

at 20 [unclear]

To [unclear] [unclear] W. B. [unclear]

✓ 270 60

✓ 105 00

✓ 375 60

[Faint handwritten text, likely a detailed account or receipt description]

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

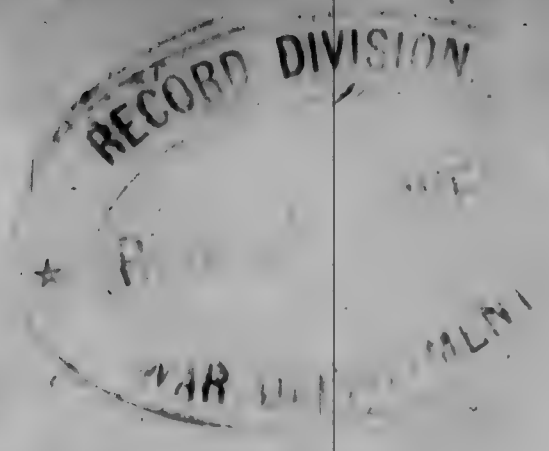
RECEIVED, 12/11/62

1862, of [unclear] W. B. [unclear]

Ordinance Officer U. S. A. [unclear] [unclear] DOLLARS, in full of the above account

(Signed Duplicates)

V. B. [unclear] [unclear]



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

[illegible]



sure, but even so first I want to  
say that your attention from the  
fact that I am here (you know) may  
be a little more than just a passing  
attention but perhaps one and not much  
the Commission was a long one. And I  
saw from your letter to me and the  
in a way to report on his work to  
to go to the Commission. While they are  
about to be reported as one of the  
Commissioners and one of the principal  
very small.

On the other hand, it is a Commission that our  
Commissioners are at all times, but it is not  
and our efforts are not enough to  
the Commission and the Commission are  
regarding a Commission by the Commission  
with the Commission of your Commission  
Commissioners. The Commission is not  
on the Commission is not effective and the  
Commissioners are not officers, and cannot  
manage of the Commission, some of  
whom I could not see so with the  
quite possible of joining their Commission  
in that way.

Now your Commission is a Commission from the  
Commissioners. The Commission is not  
any other Commission. The Commission  
the Commission of your Commission. The Commission  
to the Commission is not a Commission which  
is not a Commission. The Commission  
into the Commission is not a Commission.

[illegible]

[illegible]

The property of  
 J. H. H. H. H.  
 1860

1. (a)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (b)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (c)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (d)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (e)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (f)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (g)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (h)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (i)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (j)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (k)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (l)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (m)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (n)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (o)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (p)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (q)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (r)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (s)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (t)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (u)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (v)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (w)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (x)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (y)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (z)  $\frac{1}{2}$

5th J. C.

Statement of

L. E. M. J. J.

Sub. to the  
1st Div. of the



*Wm. H. R.*

I certify that M.D. [illegible] has  
 a [illegible] under my order [illegible] [illegible]  
 and is [illegible] [illegible] for the [illegible]  
 at the time the amount of fifty dollars  
 is correct & [illegible]

Wm. Hunt  
 Major [illegible] [illegible]

129

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

129

[illegible]

X

V

Approved for fifty  
 [illegible]

[illegible]

129

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT--MEMPHIS.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

*T. L. D. Waddell*

*Q.*

*For the amount of* \$ *50.00*

I certify that the above is correct and just, amounting to

Received, Memphis,

Ordinance Officer, C. S. A.,

*will be paid* \$ *50.00*

Dollars, in full of the above account.

*N. B. Waddell*

I certify that the a/c is correct & just  
 that Mr. Gradall was to receive his expenses  
 for his trip that the expenses are  
 reasonable & just & that he was acting  
 under my order.

Candy Prof Annual

1. 13. 11 added (

1. 13. 11 added (

1. 13. 11 added (

Ordnance Department,

1. 13. 11 added (

1. 13. 11 added (

1. 13. 11 added (

1. 13. 11 added (

1. 13. 11 added (



Ordinance Department—*Chas. Lewis Miss*

Confederate States of America,

To *W. B. L. D. C. C.* *CDR.*

*1862*

*Aug 1st 1000 p. 1000 Horse mfgon*  
*have 16 getting up in*  
*from 1000 Horse*

*Or 10 1/2 up going to 1000*  
*for lost papers*

*49 30*

*12 50*

*66 00*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

RECEIVED *Chas. Lewis Miss, Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1862. of dep. W. B. L. D. C. C.*

Ordinance Officer U. S. A. *200, 200*

700 DOLLARS, in full of the above account

Signed Duplicates

*W. B. L. D. C. C.*



119

---

**ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT,**

IN ACCOUNT WITH

*Memphis,*

186

---

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate States of America,

Dr.

To V B. Waddell

DATE 1862

Dollars. Cts.

Febry 24 To expenses while in  
New Orleans on duty  
for Ordnance department

90 —

W. Hunt May 1862

Received, Memphis, Tenn., Febry 24 1862 of Wm R. Hunt  
Ordnance Officer, C. S. A., the sum of Ninety ————— Dollars and  
————— Cents, in full of above account.

V B. Waddell

*1072*  
**ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT,**

IN ACCOUNT WITH

*J. B. Woodard*

*Memphis,*

186



# ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate States of America,

Dr.

To *V. B. Waddell*

DATE 1862

Dollars. Cts.

Febry 24 To Expenses while in New Orleans on duty for Ordnance Department

*90*—

Received, Memphis, Tenn., Febry 24<sup>th</sup> 1862 of W. R. Smith  
Ordnance Officer, C. S. G., the sum of *Ninety* ————— Dollars and  
————— Cents, in full of above account.

*V. B. Waddell*

I do solemnly swear that the ~~of~~ within  
 are for mileage is true & correct and that I have  
 traversed the distance and for the purposes of  
 this statement  
 W. B. Wadell

sworn to & subscribed  
 before me this 1st day  
 of July 1868.  
 Geo. C. Johnson

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE

Voucher No. 75

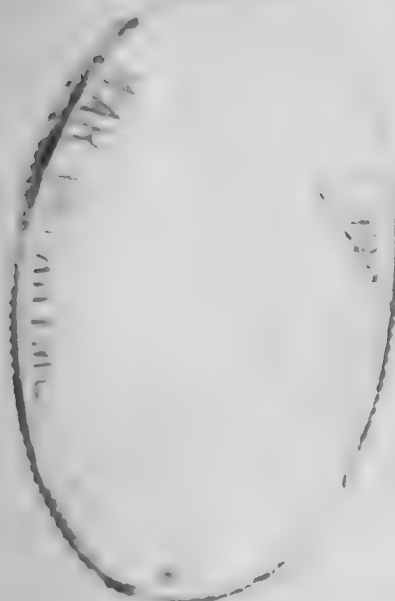
J. B. Wadell

James A. H. H. H.

\$91.45

Appropriation:

- Ordnance service, &c.
- Purchase and manufac- }  
 ture of Nitre, &c. &c. }
- Purchase of Pig and }  
 Rolled Iron, }



# Confederate States of America,

*W. B. Fiddell*

1863

DESIGNATION.

REMARKS.

*June 30th Service as Traveling agent*

*from March 1st 1863 to*

*June 30th 1863*

*1st of March 1863 520*

*Amount for travelling to and up  
the river from March  
1st to April 27th 1863*

*2 yrs 2 mos 5 217 36*

*For salary for 1st year*

*1st year 1863 178 44*

*1st year 1864 178 44*

*914 40*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

*Nine Hundred and Fourteen and 40/100 Dollars that the same are received as stated in the receipt for the public money and that the property has been received and is accounted for.*

2

*Witness my hand*

this 30th day of June 1863

at New York

C. S. Nitre and Mining Service,

*of the*

dollars

*914*

cents, in full of the above account.

\$ 914 40

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*W. B. Fiddell*

Completed  
J.N.B.

Polk's (L.) Comd.

Richardson's (R.V.) Comd  
Rucker's (Col. E.W.) Comd

Waddell, V.B.,  
Lieut. & Picket Officer,  
Capt. & A.A.A.G.

Polk's (L.) Comd.

- ✓ Aug. 7, 1861. Roll Co. A, 4th Tenn. Inf., for Aug. 17-Jan. 1, 1862, reports him as Corporal, detailed for special service at Gen. Polk's Hdqrs. Aug. 7, 1861 (Report, A.O)
- ✓ Aug. 17, 1861.- Jan. 24, 1862. Nothing found.

- ✓ Jan. 24, 1863- June 30, 1863. Shown as clerk and Traveling Agent of Ord. Dept. Agent for ~~the Ord. Dept.~~ (pp & Pay Rolls)
- ✓ June 30, 1863- Feb. 24, 1864. Nothing found.

Richardson's (R.V.) Comd.

- ✓ Feb. 24, 1864- Mar. 6, 1864. Mentioned by Gen. Richardson, comdg. Brig., Forrest's Cav. Div., as Lieut. & Picket officer of his brig. (Vol. 32-1, p. 385.)

- ✓ Mar. 6- Aug. 24, 1864. Nothing found, but see staff Book.

Rucker's (Col. E.W.) Comd

- ✓ Aug. 24 & 30, 1864. Addressed as Capt. & A.A.A.G. 1st Brig., 1st Div., Forrest's Cav. Comd. (Vol. 39-1, pp. 397 & 399)

- ✓ Memo.- Col. R. was assigned permanent comd. of "Rucker's Brig" Aug. 30, 1864-see Vol. 39-2, p. 806.

- ✓ Aug. 30, 1864- Feb. 15, 1865. Nothing found.
- ✓ Feb. 15, 1865. "V.B. Waddell. Contracts--President's Message, Furnaces & Forges" (PP)
- ✓ Memo.- No other record found.

Prepared by J.N.B. Examined by--

Paroled----1865 at--

-----AR-----



# 1032

Ch. Parker

Ordnance Department,

*Wm. H. H. H.*

\$ 106.35

408.75

204.30

1103.20

1341.50

28.95

205.00

489.426.10

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H.*

I certify that the above is correct and just, that it was agreed that Mr. Hards expenses were to be borne besides his pay, and that the amt. abt. for expenses is just and reasonable, and that he was acting under my orders.

Maj

Amos B. B. B. }  
Anenal }



Ordinance Department

Confederate States of America.

To *W. B. Wood* Dr.

|      |    |   |     |    |  |  |  |  |
|------|----|---|-----|----|--|--|--|--|
| July | 21 | Expenses to Cannons Mills of Patterson Mch. | 106 | 81 |  |  |  |  |
|------|----|---|-----|----|--|--|--|--|

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

RECEIVED, Columbus Miss July 20<sup>th</sup>

Ordinance Officer *C. S. A. One Hundred & Six*

(Signed Duplicates.)

1862, of *W. B. Wood*

*25* DOLLARS, in full of the above account.

*W. B. Wood*

Waddill, A. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

Adj't.

Lt. Col.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Waddill, A. H.

3rd N. C. State Troops

3  
Maddill G. D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Aspl Stewd Aspl Stewd

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 449,51034 | 18 |
| 2  |           | 19 |
| 3  |           | 20 |
| 4  |           | 21 |
| 5  |           | 22 |
| 6  |           | 23 |
| 7  |           | 24 |
| 8  |           | 25 |
| 9  |           | 26 |
| 10 |           | 27 |
| 11 |           | 28 |
| 12 |           | 29 |
| 13 |           | 30 |
| 14 |           | 31 |
| 15 |           | 32 |
| 16 |           | 33 |
| 17 |           | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*J.*  
*S. S. Haddill*  
*Surgeon in Charge*  
Residence *San Angelo, Tex.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

of Yandell Hospital, Confederate States Army,  
Surgeon in charge, I. W. C. Smith, sur-  
rendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R  
Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,  
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian,  
Miss., May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 11, 1865.

Number of roll:

182

(6396)

*W. L. ...*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

*W. H. Haddrell*  
*Steward*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *Lee Hospital.*  
at *Lauderdale, Miss.*

for *July & Aug. 1864.*  
*dated Aug. 31, 1864.*

Existed *Appointed Oct. 28, 1863.*  
When

Where

By

For

Attached to Hospital: *Oct 28 1863*

When

How

Last

*Apothecary*

*Doctor*

*Sept 24 1864*

*Discharged by July*  
*1864*

copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*21*

*A. B. Chandler*

*Private*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Lee Hospital,  
at Lauderdale, Miss.

for *March 21st*, 1864.

*dated April 30 1864*

Enlisted: *Oct. 29*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *March 21*, 1864.

How employed:

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *April 30*, 1864.

Present: *at roll*

Remarks:

BOOK 2116

(CONFEDERATE.)

74

*J. E. Madden*  
*Steward*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of  
at

Breckinridge's Division Hospital No. 2.  
Lauderdale Springs, Miss.

for

*1863*  
*Dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

*1863*  
*Steward*

Last paid

By whom

To what

*Given*  
*Jan 3, 1864*

Present

Remarks

*Discharged*

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

*L. A. Stearns*

*Stearns*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Breckinridge's Division Hospital No. 2.  
at Lauderdale Springs, Miss..

for                     , 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Enlisted:

When                     , 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Where                     

By whom                     

Period                     

Attached to Hospital:

When                     , 186 <sup>2</sup>

How employed                     

Last paid                     

By whom                     

To what time                     , 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Present:                     

Remarks                     

Boys' marks

1862

1862

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Stewart*  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of  
at

Lee's Cavalry Division Hospital,  
Montgomery, Ala.

for

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

, 186

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

Waddill, G. D.

Handwritten: *Handwritten*

Subject: Appointment

Special Order Number 257/3

Oct. 29, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H. D. Haddill*  
*Wasp Steward*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for *2* *yr*

, 1864.

Date of issue

*June 11*, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. *718*

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. W. Waddill  
Hospital Steward

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

4

Date of issue

May 4

186

4

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

716

W. H. Hatcher  
Coylist.

CONFEDERATE

Co. 2nd Cavalry  
Hood's Division  
Appears on...

**Return**

of Hospital Steward at ... Medical Depot,  
during the month of *Feb* 1863.

Command *Gen. Hospital*  
Date of appointment *Oct 29, 1863*

Examined by Army Med. Board:  
When *Feb 1* 1863.

Where *Lander's Mills*  
By whom *Burg Anderson*

First assignment:  
When *Oct 24*  
By whom *See list* 1863

Remarks

Inspection Report No. 18, enclosure 2

*Hamm*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*  
*G. L. Maddell*  
*Steward*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Lee Hospital.  
at Lauderdale, Miss.

for *July & Aug., 1864.*  
*dated Aug. 31, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 1, 1863.*

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *Oct. 25, 1863.*

How employed *Apothecary*

Last paid:

By whom *Dr. J. H. Smith*

To what use *for the hospital*

Present

Remarks *Appointed by Secy of War*

Book mark

P. C. Heines Surgeon  
Medical Director  
Special Orders  
No 5-1864  
Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Graduate T D  
Hempden

4.11.1864

Medical Director's Office.

GENERAL HOSPITALS N. C.,

Raleigh, May 26 1864.

Special Orders, }  
No 8. }

I Hospital Steward of  
D. Maddell is relieved from duty in this  
Office, and assigned to duty at Gen-  
eral Hospital No 4, Wilmington, N. C., and  
will, without delay, report to Surgeon  
Thos R. Micks in charge.

J. J. Hines, Surgeon,  
Medical Director.

Surgeon Thos R. Micks, }  
General Hospital No 4, }  
Wilmington, N. C. }



West Lincoln Office.  
Meriden, Conn.  
Sept. 21, 61

Respectfully forwarded  
with the remark that  
there is need in this de-  
partment of such  
Expositors as Mr.  
Wadell.

Stollman  
Nov 32

Aug 20th 40 /

New demand to him. In return  
 he was appointed Steward  
 of the Court, and was to take care  
 of the law and the court.

1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344

27 Oct 67 by [unclear]

4.16.50.

Division,

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

WAB. Deane Springs

1893

1. *Chrysomelidae* - 10  
 2. *Curculionidae* - 10  
 3. *Chrysomelidae* - 10  
 4. *Chrysomelidae* - 10  
 5. *Chrysomelidae* - 10  
 6. *Chrysomelidae* - 10  
 7. *Chrysomelidae* - 10  
 8. *Chrysomelidae* - 10  
 9. *Chrysomelidae* - 10  
 10. *Chrysomelidae* - 10

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

1794. Oct 24/63  
 Has referred to the  
 over an opportunity -

Let  $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon, \zeta, \eta, \theta, \iota, \kappa, \lambda, \mu, \nu, \xi, \omicron, \pi, \rho, \sigma, \tau, \upsilon, \phi, \chi, \psi, \omega, \varphi, \vartheta, \varpi, \var�, \u00a0, \u00a1, \u00a2, \u00a3, \u00a4, \u00a5, \u00a6, \u00a7, \u00a8, \u00a9, \u00aa, \u00ab, \u00ac, \u00ad, \u00ae, \u00af, \u00b0, \u00b1, \u00b2, \u00b3, \u00b4, \u00b5, \u00b6, \u00b7, \u00b8, \u00b9, \u00ba, \u00bb, \u00bc, \u00bd, \u00be, \u00bf, \u00c0, \u00c1, \u00c2, \u00c3, \u00c4, \u00c5, \u00c6, \u00c7, \u00c8, \u00c9, \u00ca, \u00cb, \u00cc, \u00cd, \u00ce, \u00cf, \u00d0, \u00d1, \u00d2, \u00d3, \u00d4, \u00d5, \u00d6, \u00d7, \u00d8, \u00d9, \u00da, \u00db, \u00dc, \u00dd, \u00de, \u00df, \u00e0, \u00e1, \u00e2, \u00e3, \u00e4, \u00e5, \u00e6, \u00e7, \u00e8, \u00e9, \u00ea, \u00eb, \u00ec, \u00ed, \u00ee, \u00ef, \u00f0, \u00f1, \u00f2, \u00f3, \u00f4, \u00f5, \u00f6, \u00f7, \u00f8, \u00f9, \u00fa, \u00fb, \u00fc, \u00fd, \u00fe, \u00ff, \u0100, \u0101, \u0102, \u0103, \u0104, \u0105, \u0106, \u0107, \u0108, \u0109, \u010a, \u010b, \u010c, \u010d, \u010e, \u010f, \u0110, \u0111, \u0112, \u0113, \u0114, \u0115, \u0116, \u0117, \u0118, \u0119, \u011a, \u011b, \u011c, \u011d, \u011e, \u011f, \u0120, \u0121, \u0122, \u0123, \u0124, \u0125, \u0126, \u0127, \u0128, \u0129, \u012a, \u012b, \u012c, \u012d, \u012e, \u012f, \u0130, \u0131, \u0132, \u0133, \u0134, \u0135, \u0136, \u0137, \u0138, \u0139, \u013a, \u013b, \u013c, \u013d, \u013e, \u013f, \u0140, \u0141, \u0142, \u0143, \u0144, \u0145, \u0146, \u0147, \u0148, \u0149, \u014a, \u014b, \u014c, \u014d, \u014e, \u014f, \u0150, \u0151, \u0152, \u0153, \u0154, \u0155, \u0156, \u0157, \u0158, \u0159, \u015a, \u015b, \u015c, \u015d, \u015e, \u015f, \u0160, \u0161, \u0162, \u0163, \u0164, \u0165, \u0166, \u0167, \u0168, \u0169, \u016a, \u016b, \u016c, \u016d, \u016e, \u016f, \u0170, \u0171, \u0172, \u0173, \u0174, \u0175, \u0176, \u0177, \u0178, \u0179, \u017a, \u017b, \u017c, \u017d, \u017e, \u017f, \u0180, \u0181, \u0182, \u0183, \u0184, \u0185, \u0186, \u0187, \u0188, \u0189, \u018a, \u018b, \u018c, \u018d, \u018e, \u018f, \u0190, \u0191, \u0192, \u0193, \u0194, \u0195, \u0196, \u0197, \u0198, \u0199, \u019a, \u019b, \u019c, \u019d, \u019e, \u019f, \u01a0, \u01a1, \u01a2, \u01a3, \u01a4, \u01a5, \u01a6, \u01a7, \u01a8, \u01a9, \u01aa, \u01ab, \u01ac, \u01ad, \u01ae, \u01af, \u01b0, \u01b1, \u01b2, \u01b3, \u01b4, \u01b5, \u01b6, \u01b7, \u01b8, \u01b9, \u01ba, \u01bb, \u01bc, \u01bd, \u01be, \u01bf, \u01c0, \u01c1, \u01c2, \u01c3, \u01c4, \u01c5, \u01c6, \u01c7, \u01c8, \u01c9, \u01ca, \u01cb, \u01cc, \u01cd, \u01ce, \u01cf, \u01d0, \u01d1, \u01d2, \u01d3, \u01d4, \u01d5, \u01d6, \u01d7, \u01d8, \u01d9, \u01da, \u01db, \u01dc, \u01dd, \u01de, \u01df, \u01e0, \u01e1, \u01e2, \u01e3, \u01e4, \u01e5, \u01e6, \u01e7, \u01e8, \u01e9, \u01ea, \u01eb, \u01ec, \u01ed, \u01ee, \u01ef, \u01f0, \u01f1, \u01f2, \u01f3, \u01f4, \u01f5, \u01f6, \u01f7, \u01f8, \u01f9, \u01fa, \u01fb, \u01fc, \u01fd, \u01fe, \u01ff, \u0200, \u0201, \u0202, \u0203, \u0204, \u0205, \u0206, \u0207, \u0208, \u0209, \u020a, \u020b, \u020c, \u020d, \u020e, \u020f, \u0210, \u0211, \u0212, \u0213, \u0214, \u0215, \u0216, \u0217, \u0218, \u0219, \u021a, \u021b, \u021c, \u021d, \u021e, \u021f, \u0220, \u0221, \u0222, \u0223, \u0224, \u0225, \u0226, \u0227, \u0228, \u0229, \u022a, \u022b, \u022c, \u022d, \u022e, \u022f, \u0230, \u0231, \u0232, \u0233, \u0234, \u0235, \u0236, \u0237, \u0238, \u0239, \u023a, \u023b, \u023c, \u023d, \u023e, \u023f, \u0240, \u0241, \u0242, \u0243, \u0244, \u0245, \u0246, \u0247, \u0248, \u0249, \u024a, \u024b, \u024c, \u024d, \u024e, \u024f, \u0250, \u0251, \u0252, \u0253, \u0254, \u0255, \u0256, \u0257, \u0258, \u0259, \u025a, \u025b, \u025c, \u025d, \u025e, \u025f, \u0260, \u0261, \u0262, \u0263, \u0264, \u0265, \u0266, \u0267, \u0268, \u0269, \u026a, \u026b, \u026c, \u026d, \u026e, \u026f, \u0270, \u0271, \u0272, \u0273, \u0274, \u0275, \u0276, \u0277, \u0278, \u0279, \u027a, \u027b, \u027c, \u027d, \u027e, \u027f, \u0280, \u0281, \u0282, \u0283, \u0284, \u0285, \u0286, \u0287, \u0288, \u0289, \u028a, \u028b, \u028c, \u028d, \u028e, \u028f, \u0290, \u0291, \u0292, \u0293, \u0294, \u0295, \u0296, \u0297, \u0298, \u0299, \u029a, \u029b, \u029c, \u029d, \u029e, \u029f, \u02a0, \u02a1, \u02a2, \u02a3, \u02a4, \u02a5, \u02a6, \u02a7, \u02a8, \u02a9, \u02aa, \u02ab, \u02ac, \u02ad, \u02ae, \u02af, \u02b0, \u02b1, \u02b2, \u02b3, \u02b4, \u02b5, \u02b6, \u02b7, \u02b8, \u02b9, \u02ba, \u02bb, \u02bc, \u02bd, \u02be, \u02bf, \u02c0, \u02c1, \u02c2, \u02c3, \u02c4, \u02c5, \u02c6, \u02c7, \u02c8, \u02c9, \u02ca, \u02cb, \u02cc, \u02cd, \u02ce, \u02cf, \u02d0, \u02d1, \u0$





April 19, 1901.

11. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting.

though previous the highest honor  
reached the surgeon, General, & his

✓ Very Respectfully  
Henry Handel  
Long, Jr., Esq.

[illegible]

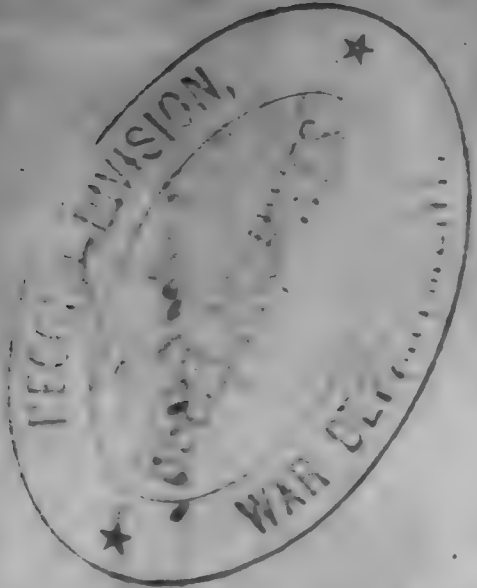
No. 22.

No. 48 Amt. R. ph Qr. 186 4

J S Waddell

42

Paid 25th of June 186 4



The Confederate States,

[No. 22.]

Asst. Surgeon

To J. D. Waddell

R.

for pay from Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1863  
to Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

2 months @ \$20

\$40

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and they were necessary for the public service.

J. D. Waddell Surgeon  
Medical Director

Received at Raleigh, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864, of Major W. W. Petree,

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Forty two

dollars, and cents, in full of the above account.

J. D. Waddell

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Copy P. E. Harris,



J. G. O. Dec. 22/63.  
Referred to the Sec.  
for appointment  
to report to the Sec.  
for assigning -

Wm. Moore  
Langford

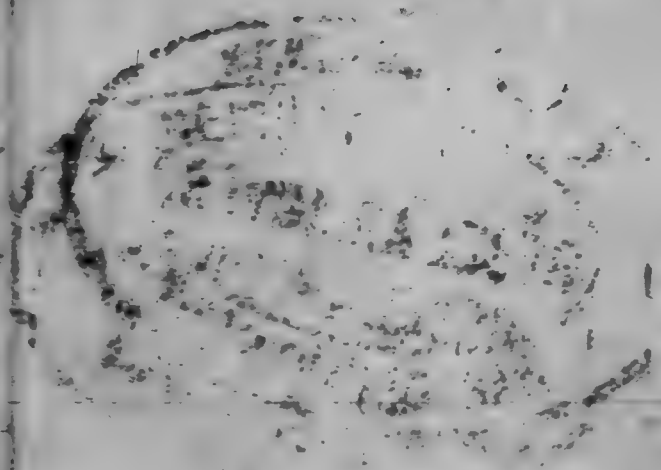
By order  
Appoint

By order

J. G. O. Dec.

24 D. 65  
Par XX. D. No. 307 11175  
Dec. 31/63

Rec. here  
Dec 30/63  
J. G. O. Dec 10/63



Letters Received  
A & I G O,



Medical Director's Office,

GENERAL HOSPITALS N. C.,

Raleigh, Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Sir, I have the honor to make application  
for the appointment of S. S. Stoddell an  
unassigned Conscript, as Hospital Steward,  
for duty in this office, as a Clerk.  
He has been in the hospitals at Wilmington  
as Clerk and Acting Steward, since May 1860.  
He has been on duty in this office, since Dec  
3<sup>rd</sup>. He has been examined by the examining  
Board of Hospitals and reported on favorably;  
the report is enclosed. He is the only hospital  
attendant in this State, who will act, as a  
Clerk in this office, that I am acquainted  
with. It is absolutely necessary to have two  
clerks in this office, to attend to the business  
properly. I have had two, on duty here all  
the time, since Oct 26<sup>th</sup>, working from 9 AM  
to 10, until dark, stopping only for dinner and  
many of the Reports, which ought to have been,  
and not yet, copied in a book.  
I am Sir.

Yours Respectfully  
John M. Stoddell  
Surgeon General  
Richmond.  
Va.  
Your Obedient  
Servant  
J. H. Stoddell  
Medical Director.



*Waddill, J. O.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1st Lt. & Adj.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*  
*J. O. Waddill*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State

*Geo*

To whom report

*20 Geo Regt.*

Date of appointment

*June 26*, 1863.

Date of confirmation

*Jan'y 13*, 1864.

To take rank

*June 4*, 1863.

Date of acceptance

*July 17*, 1863.

Delivered

*Asst. R. E. Lee*

Secretary of War

*U.S.*

Remarks:

*Adjutant  
with the rank  
of 1 Lt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 456

(635)

*Chas. Fincan*

5797

Copy

Huddell, mo. O  
adjt. com. 20 Reg't Ga

See personal paper, or papers, for information relative  
to the above-named soldier.

Serial 1, Vol. 1  
Page 127

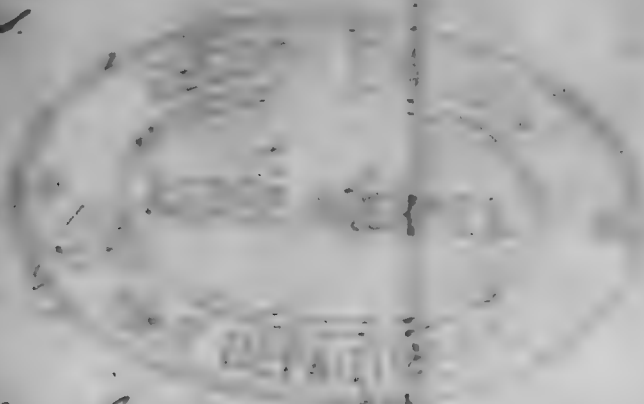
INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.  
This card must not be taken from the file.



Hon. A. H. Stephens  
Richmond.

Jan. 9. 1862

Respects from J. O.  
Waddell for Lieut.  
Antony in 1st. Ga. Regt.  
land.



Recd: Jan 10. 1862

Richmond Va  
9. Aug. 1862

Hon J P Benjamin

Sec of War Dear Sir

I hereby

submit the name of John O. Maddell  
for our quiet recommendation of 2. Reenlistment  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Va. Cavalry - John O.  
Maddell is now in the service & a  
very gentleman of education high  
character & great industry -

Respectfully

Wm Andrew Stephens

20<sup>th</sup> La R. 217.

Camp 4 - 15<sup>th</sup> 63

App for  
Col. Whymet Jones -

Nominates, Serg<sup>t</sup> S. O -

Waddell (Carleton's Bat-

tery, Cabell's Battalion)

for Adjutant of 20<sup>th</sup>

La R. 217.

100<sup>th</sup> Regt. P. I.

5 June 63 -

Respectfully for-

warded

Henry L. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Recd June 22, 63

Recd June 22, 63

Recd June 22, 63

Recd June 22, 63

Recd June 22, 63

Headquarters 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps

June 1863

Respectfully forwarded

for

recommendation

Lieut. J. H.

Headquarters 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps

16 June 1863

Respectfully forwarded

and recommended.

For Genl R. B. R.

W. H. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Chas. J. Ransom

Divonac 20<sup>th</sup> Ga Regt. Hqs.  
Benning's Brigade, Hood's Division, Longstreet's Corps  
near Orange C.H. June 4-1863.

Hon. James A. Seddon  
Secy. at War &  
Richmond Va.

Sir:-

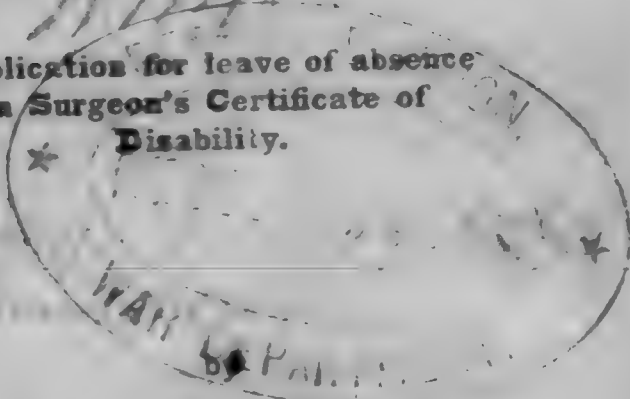
I have the honor  
to inform you the position of Adjutant to the  
20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers (since Sergt  
H. J. Abbott declined) Sergt John C. Haddock  
of Charleston Battery, Cabell's Battalion, McLane's  
Division. He is entirely competent to discharge  
the duties of the office acceptably, and has justly  
won promotion by his conduct in the field.  
I respectfully request confirmation of this  
nomination at as early a day as may  
conform with the convenience of the Department,  
since I am in present need of his services.  
With much respect

Yours obdly servt.

John A. Jones  
Col 20<sup>th</sup> Ga Regt.



*L. 97*  
*11/14*  
 Application for leave of absence  
 on Surgeon's Certificate of  
 Disability.



*St. Asst. J. C. Wadell*

*on 20th Capt. Reg't.*  
*also 10 - May "64*  
*The form & app. of*  
*for leaving the*  
*Wash District*

*Head Quarters Richmond*

*May 24 1864*  
*Reply for? approved*

*J. H. ...*  
*...*

Letters Received.

A & I H C.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

*St. J. C. Martin, Captain, 1st Regt. Cavalry*  
Regiment,  
Battalion, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of  
absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is unfit for duty,  
in consequence of *1st. fracture of spine*  
Here insert Description on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations

from the effects of which he has suffered *Since 6th May 1861*  
I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than  
Here insert Description on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations and paragraph (1) General Regulations

*Sixty (60) days*

*J. J. A. Brewster*  
*Sir Surgeon Major B.A.*

Station *San Antonio, Texas*  
Date: *May 9th 1861* *J. J. A. Brewster* *Surgeon Major B.A.*

Sir:  
On the above medical certificate of my disability for duty, I respectfully request leave of  
absence for *Sixty (60)* days, to go to *Marquette La*  
Here give the address in full.

*Waddill, John M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

W  
Dr. Geo. H. Hadden

Appears in Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing copies of Letters and Circulars sent.

Remarks: Med. Director &  
Inspector's Office  
Danville, Va. Sept. 8, 1862  
Private Hospital - Con-  
tract with entered into  
at the rate of \$1000 per  
month.  
Danville, Va. Aug. 25, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 100, Page 1

(695)

W. H. Braden

2430

Copyist.

24

John M. Waddell  
Acting Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan. 1863.

Post or Station Hamble Va.

With what troops serving Gen Ho-  
pital no one

Remarks:

Book mark.

L. E. Fehl

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

Wm. H. Muddill

A. A. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Aug. 20, 1862.

Post Gen. Dir. of the Medical Service

Remarks: Cancelled by 2. 33

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page 4

(635)

1758

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

*John M. McCall*  
*Private Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported.

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of

*Aug*

, 1862.

Post or Station

*Leesville*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving

*General*  
*Hospital*

Remarks:

*in contact with Surg.*  
*Genl. Williams in ad*  
*Director & Inspector*  
*Aug. 20, 1862*

Book mark.

*A. J. Soper*

Copy to

(661)

3031

(CONFEDERATE)

*W*  
*John M. Mandell*  
*Private Physician*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of

*Sept*, 1862.

Post or Station,

*Orville*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving.

*General*  
*Hospital*

Remarks:

Book mark.

(661)

*C. T. Sawyer*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*John M. Meddick*  
*Private Physician*

Appears as a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of *Oct*, 1862.

Post or Station, *Frederick*

*Virginia*  
With what troops serving, *General*  
*Hospital*

Remarks:

Book mark.

(661)

503

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

*W*

*John M. Waddell*  
*Private Physician*

Appears at a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of *Nov*

*1862*

Post or Station *Danville*

*Virginia*

With what troops or *General*  
*Hospital*

Remarks:

Book mark

*O. F. Taylor*

Copyist

Voucher No  
1st of 1852  
Abstract of  
Dr. J. W. Haddis  
Jan 25. 1852



Y. Haddis

# Special Requisition

One quart of Good Whisky and  
Six ounces of Sub. Ac., Lead Cerate

I certify that the above  
requisition is correct, & that the articles  
specified are absolutely requisite for the  
Public Service, rendered so by the following  
circumstances: That the Invalids of Capt.  
Morgan's Co are needing said articles.

J. M. Wadding  
Spec. Surg - Capt Morgan's Co.

Capt. J. L. Thomas Asst. Quarter Master Com. States  
Army - will issue the articles in the above  
requisition  
Capt J. L. Thomas  
Com Co

Recd at Peabonla Ark. the 25th day  
of Jan 1862 of Capt. J. L. Thomas Asst. Quarter  
Master Comd. States Army. One quart  
Good Whisky and six ounces of Sub. Ac.  
Lead Cerate. in full of the above  
requisition  
J. M. Wadding

Sing - Duplicate

Spec. Surg. to Capt  
Morgan's Co -

Received from the Honorable  
War Office, and the  
Honorable Secretary of War  
for the purpose of  
supplying the  
invalids of Capt. Morgan's Co.

Wadell, F. M.

act. and m. c.

Waddell, J M.

M. E.

Franklin Va

See personal papers of

John F. Gibson

Co. C. 5 Regt Va Cav

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(589)

[No. 22.]

No. *16* Abstract B. *1<sup>st</sup>* Qr. 186 *3*

*J. M. Muddick*

Dollars *80<sup>00</sup>*

Paid *2<sup>d</sup>* of *June* 186 *3*

The Confederate States,

To *J. Muladine*D<sup>n</sup>.

1862

DOLLARS CENTS

*Dec 30<sup>th</sup> Services rendered as att<sup>d</sup>  
from Nov 30<sup>th</sup> to Dec 30<sup>th</sup>*

80. 00

\$

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*James C. Lee, Surgeon in Charge, Quartermaster J. H. No 1*

RECEIVED at *Summit* the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Jan* 1863, of  
*Major J. S. Menden* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the  
sum of *Eighty* Dollars  
and *—* Cents in full of the above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*Recd*

*J. Muladine att<sup>d</sup>  
R. S.*



No. 22.)

67- ... B ...

Pod ...



(No. 22)

2

*Mr. Waddell*

Part of the ...

(No. 22.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Mr. T. A. Dill. A. C. Surgeon*

10

TEARS

*For services rendered as  
a 1st Lieut. Surgeon in the Hospital  
at Danville Va. from April 20th to  
Sept 20th 1862 at \$80*

*80 00*

*1000*

That the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they

are necessary for the public service. *A. H. Dalton Surgeon Major*

Quartermaster

*for the* the *5* day of *Dec* 1862

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account

NEED IN DUPLICATE

*W. A. Dill, 4th Inf  
4th Div 1st Corps  
Danville*

[No 22]

No. *2* Abstract B. *3rd* Qr. 1863.

*W. M. Waddell*

Dollars. *130*

100

Paid *18* of *July* 1863 -

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

J. M. Waddell

62<sup>nd</sup>

1863

DOLLARS. CTS.

June 30 Do out of Office for Surgeon in  
 Charge Genl. Hospital No 2. from  
 15<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1862 to date  
 6 1/2 mos. @ \$20

130 00

\$ 130 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary

W. M. Buchanan

Major, Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Louisville, La. the 18 day of July, 1863,  
 of Wm. W. L. Butler, Secy.  
 the sum of one hundred and thirty  
 and Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. M. Waddell

(No. 22.)

No. 22. Abstract B. .... 18

Dollars ..... 1

Part ..... 188

(No 22.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To John M. Woodill D.

1-2

Sept-30 To services as Assistant  
from 25<sup>th</sup> of August 1862  
to 30<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1862  
@ \$80 per month

73 33



I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they are due for the said service.

John M. Woodill, 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1862  
Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
Dollars  
Cents, in full of the above account

NOTED BY DEPARTMENT



John M. Woodill, 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1862



[ No. 22.]

No. 171 Abstract B 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

Dr. J. K. Muddell

Dollars 125.<sup>00</sup>

Paid 11<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1863

The Confederate States,

To

*J. M. Caddell*

Dr.

1863

DOLLARS

CTS

*For Services rendered as S. A. S.  
from Jan 1<sup>st</sup> to Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 63 125 00*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. *W. H. (Sutton, Surgeon D. A. C. S)*

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED AT *Lawville* the *11* day of *Jan* 1863,  
of *Major H. I. S. Threling* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *one hundred & twenty five* Dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*J. M. Caddell**J. M. Caddell*

Waddill, Robt.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & B.M.

CARD NUMBERS

|  |    |
|--|----|
|  | 20 |
|  | 21 |
|  | 22 |
|  | 23 |
|  | 24 |
|  | 25 |
|  | 26 |
|  | 27 |
|  | 28 |
|  | 29 |
|  | 30 |
|  | 31 |
|  | 32 |
|  | 33 |
|  | 34 |
|  | 35 |
|  | 36 |
|  | 37 |
|  | 38 |

Number of personal papers taken

ink Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*Robt. Waddill*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *Col E. D. Blake*

Date of appointment *Feb'y 12*, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank *Dec 17* , 1862.

Date of acceptance *Feb'y 22* , 1863.

Delivered *Genl. S. J. Raines*

Secretary of War *J. U. S.*

Remarks: *Drill Master  
with rank of 2 Lt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 431

*W. Duncan*

Copyist

No. 377

RECEIPT FOR STORES

LOANED TO

*John A. Smith*

FOR HIS OWN USE.

*( )*



Received, Knoxville, Tenn.

Maj. S. H. REYNOLDS, Finance Officer,

*March*

1865. of

*To Name of*  
*for which I have paid the said Major S. H. Reynolds the cost price*

Dollars and

Cents.

[SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE]

*Wm. W. Woodall*

[No. 33.]

No. 21 Abet. G 3<sup>1</sup>, Qr. 1863.

Company

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Issued \_\_\_\_\_ 1863.

[No 33.]

# Requisition for Forage for

service of \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

Private Horses,

Regiment, of \_\_\_\_\_

in the  
C.S. Army,  
1863,

for \_\_\_\_\_ days, commencing the

of \_\_\_\_\_

1863, and ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Register Printer, Knoxville.

| DATE<br>OF REQUISITION. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO<br>EACH ANIMAL. |           |           |           | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |           |           |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                         |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | CORN.                              | OATS.     | HAY.      | FODDER.   | Pounds of        | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of |          |
| 1863                    |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of                          | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of        | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of |          |

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

Received, at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

1863, of \_\_\_\_\_

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, \_\_\_\_\_

pounds of corn,

pounds

of oats,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[MOVED IN DUPLICATE.]



Voucher No.

357

Paid the

1 day of

June

186

2

*R. W. Madden*

*2nd Lt Inf* C.S.

From the

1 day of

May

186

3

To the

1 day of

June

186

3

Pay.....\$

*80*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

*80*

Form No 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

*To Capt. A. Waddell*

*D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

| Contract or other description. |     | Term of service charged. |       | Pay per month. |      | Amount. |      |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|
| From—                          | To— | Months.                  | Days. | Dolls.         | Cts. | Dolls.  | Cts. |

Remarks.

|                 |              |               |          |  |           |           |          |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------|----------|--|-----------|-----------|----------|
| For—            | <i>1863</i>  | <i>1863</i>   |          |  |           |           |          |
| For month ..... | <i>1 May</i> | <i>1 June</i> | <i>1</i> |  | <i>80</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>—</i> |
| For .....       |              |               |          |  |           |           |          |
| For .....       |              |               |          |  |           |           |          |

*\$80 —*

I declare by oath that the foregoing account is a true and correct statement of the pay to which I am entitled; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time there charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the same; that I have been in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every dollar of the same; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; that the pay payment I receive was for the whole of the time charged for; and to the day of .....

I, at the same time, declare that I have not received any other pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time there charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the same; that I have been in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every dollar of the same; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; that the pay payment I receive was for the whole of the time charged for; and to the day of .....

Per *Capt. A. Waddell*  
 This *10th* day of *May* 1863.  
 Pay *80*  
 To *Capt. A. Waddell*  
 For *CSA*  
 Amount *80*  
*W. R. Waddell*  
*CSA*  
*Gen. H. and Dr. Waddell*

3-a

*Graddie Jones*

*Smyth's Co. - Clarke Bn*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*Major and C. S.*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Graddie Jones*

Waddy, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. F. M. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

4  
Haddy, J. R.

Organized Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 2nd 58

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44323297 | 18 |
| 2  |          | 19 |
| 3  |          | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Write nothing above this line.

J. R. Waddy

Major General  
Chief of Staff to  
Lieut. Gen. J. C. Pemberton  
Dep. of Miss. & East La.  
Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> - 1862

Announced as above.  
(Go. 1. Dep. Miss. & East La. Pemberton)  
2

1862.

Oct. 19, 25, 29, 31

Nov. 12, 17

Dec. 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 23, 27, 28

1863. Jan. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31

Feb. 1, 6, 12, 14, 17, 22, 25, 26, 27

March 1.  
(Extra. Dep. Miss. & East La. Pemberton.)

Write nothing above this line.

J. R. Waddy

A General to

Major J. C. Pemberton

Comd'g 1st Regt S.C. & Ga.

1862 - March 23 24

April 17 29

May 5 6 9 12 19 28

June 12 20 21 23

July 9 11 13 20 30

Aug 1 8 9 14 20 30

Sept 4 9 10 11 13 17

(Col. J. C. Pemberton - Pemberton)

Write nothing above this line.

J. R. Waddy

Lead Colonel & Chief of Ordnance

Sept B.C. Co. & Fla.

Gen. G. T. Beauregard

May 27/63

Announced as above

(9072. Sept B.C. Co. & Fla. Beauregard)

Gen. G. T. Beauregard

Comdg. Sept B.C. Co. & Fla.

1864. June 15. (Ch 2-24-)



Wash. D. C.

Chief Ordnance Officer

June 20 63.

SEE LIST OF

ORDNANCE OFFICERS

DEPT. OF S. C. GA. & FLA.

With Returns

**Confederate.**

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff Officers and detached officers and men  
serving at the Headquarters of G. T.  
Beauregard, 2d in command, Greensboro,  
N. C., May 1, 1865, paroled in accordance with  
the terms of a Military Order issued into  
on the 20th day of April, 1865, by General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General William S. Zolner, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Headquarters, Greensboro,  
N. C., May 1, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of

**779**

(652)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

J. R. Waddy  
Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida,

for

April 10, 1867

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks

Chief Ordn. Officer  
Charleston, S. C.

L. H. Taylor

(601)

8013

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

J. P. Waddy  
Capt Lt Col

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers on Ordnance Duty in the Department  
of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

not dated 186

Corps, Division or Brigade

Designation

Chief Ord Officer

Rank in C. S. A

Captain

Rank in P. A. C. S.

Lt Col

Date of assignment

Apr 20

, 1863.

Remarks

S. P. 87

1117 B. Leonard

Waldy, A.J.R.

Lt.

Chf. of Ord.

Subject: Furnish transportation

Title of record: S.O.78/1

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date:

Dec.28, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

**Taddy, J. R.**

**Lieut. Col. P. A. C. S.**

**Subject: Leave**

**Special Order Number 78/10**

**Apr. 1 186 3**

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States. con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Taddy, J. R.

Lt. Col.

Arty. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 239/29

Oct 8 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Waddy, J. R.

Maj.

Asst. Adj. Gen's Department

Subject: announced Chief of Staff

Title of record: S.O. 1

Dept. of Miss & E. La.  
Bemberton.

Date: Oct. 22, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Waddy, J. R.

Lt. Col.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 106/13

May 6 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Taddy, J. K. (J.R.)

Capt. & Asst. Adj. Gen. P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 273/13

Dec 23 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

J. E. Waddy

Lt. Col.

Appears on a  
LIST  
of Chief Ordnance Officers in the  
field.

List not dated

Remarks: Dept. of So. Ca. - Ga. & Fla.  
Charleston

Box 59  
No. 18

Shepherd

Copyist.

Jaddy, J. R.  
Lt. Col.  
Chr. Tran. Officer

Subject: will proceed to Weldon,  
N.C.

Title of record: D.O. 126/6  
Dept. S. C. Ga. Fla. Sam Jones

Date: May 6, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Waddy, J R.

Lt. Col

Chief Ordnance Officer.

Subject: Proceed to Richmond, Va

Title of record: O. O. 98/5

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Rea regard

Date: Apr. 8, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Waddy, J. R.

Lt. Col.,

Chf. Ord. Officer

Subject: Detail for board

Title of record: S. O. 89/5

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Reauregard

Date: Mar. 30, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Waddy, J. R.

Lt. Col.,

Chief Ordnance Officer,

Subject: Detail for Board

Title of record: S. O. 40/6

Dept. S. C.- Ga.-Fla.-Demuregard

Date: Feb. 10, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Waddy, J.R.

Lt Col

Subject:

Board

Title of record: S.O.No.153-5

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard  
Aug 7/63

Date:

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

7



Waddy, J.R.

Lt Col

Chf of Ordn

Subject: board

Title of record:  
S.O.No.116-3

Dept SC-Ga - Fla-B'gard  
Date: May 28/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Waddy, J.R.

Lt Col

Subject: Report to Chf of Ordn

Title of record: S.O.No.87-7

Dent: SC-Gu-Fla-B'gard  
Date: Apr 20/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Waddy, J. M.  
Lt. Col.  
P.A.C.S.

Subject: announced Chf. Ordn.

Title of record: U.O. 72/2  
Dept. S. U. Ga. Fla.-Desuregard

Date: May 27, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

21  
J. P. Vaddy  
1 Lt.  
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in ...

74

Appointed from

2 A.

To whom report

2 A.

Date of appointment:

To take rank

Date of confirmation

Date of acceptance

Signed

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 34

(222)

M. M. Johnson

5706

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

A. J. Hardy  
Capt. P. U. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.  
To whom report Genl. J. C. Pemberton.  
Date of appointment Sept. 11, 1861.  
Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.  
To take rank Sept. 11, 1861.  
Date of acceptance Sept. 11, 1861.  
Delivered Genl. Pemberton  
Secretary of War L. P. W.  
Remarks: Adjutant Generals  
Dept.

Confed. Arch. Chap 1. File No 86. page 139

Geo. B. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Major J. R. Waddy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom reported Genl. J. C. Pemberton

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation Apr. 17, 1862

To take rank Apr. 17, 1862

Date of acceptance Apr. 11, 1862

Delivered Genl. J. C. Pemberton

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Adjutant General

Dept

Promoted Lt. Col.  
Nov. 22, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1 File No. 86, page 133

(686)

Geo. S. Preston

577

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

J. R. Wraan  
Lt. Col. O. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va.

To whom report

Genl J. C. Pemberton

Date of appointment

Nov 22, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Apr 30, 1863.

To take rank

Nov 22, 1862.

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

Genl J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War

O. A. C. S.

Remarks:

Adjutant General  
Department.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86 page 127

Geo. H. Creator

Copyist.

(626)

5797

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R. M. ...*  
*...*  
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 1  
(Gen'l Hosp'l, Oglethorpe Barracks),  
Savannah, Ga.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks: *...* 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 645, page 5



Voucher No 1250

Paid the 1 day of August 1861

to Wm. H. Maddy 1st Lieut  
Comp. Art. & 1st Co. E.S.

From the 1 day of July 1861

To the 1 day of Aug. 1861

Pay. - - \$

Forage. -

Amount. \$

# The Confederate States of America,

*To the Hon. Secy. of War, Wash. D. C.* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT     | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |             | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |      | PAY PER MONTH |      | AMOUNT  |      | REMARKS |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|------|---------|------|---------|
|                     | From—                       | To—         | Months                  | Days | Dollars       | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. |         |
| PAY—                |                             |             |                         |      |               |      |         |      |         |
| For Myself.         | 27 Aug 1861                 | 21 Aug 1862 | 1                       |      | 90            |      |         |      |         |
| For year's service. |                             |             |                         |      |               |      |         |      |         |
| Forage for horses.  |                             |             |                         |      |               |      |         |      |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1862, I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1862, the sum of \$100.00 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$

Forage. . . .

Amount. \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Wm. L. G. A. J.*

Waddy, John E., contd.

Beauregard's command

- ✓ May 10, 1864. Relieved as Chf. of Ordnance and ordered to report to Gen. Beauregard. (S.O. 126(6), Jones.)
- ✓ May 19, 1864. Announced as Lt. Col. & Chf. of Ordnance to Gen. Beauregard, comdg. Dept. N.C. & So. Va. (Vol. 36-2, p. 1027.)

Hardee's command

- ✓ Oct. 8, 1864. Relieved from duty in Dept. of N.C. & So. Va. and ordered to report to Gen. Hardee, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla. (S.O. 239(29), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 20, 1864. Return shows him as Lt. Col. & A.&I.G. to Gen. Hardee, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla. Joined by transfer.
- ✓ Dec. 28, 1864. Subject to approval of War Dept., Lt. Col. J. E. Waddy, Chf. Ord. Off., is announced on staff of comdg. General Mil. Div. of the West, and until further orders will act only as Inspector in his branch of the service. (S.O. - Beauregard; R-3248, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Dec. 29, 1864. Lt. Col. Waddy requests to be relieved from duty with Gen. Hardee, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla. (W-3092, A.G.O.)

Beauregard's command

- ✓ April 26, 1865. All records to date show him to be on staff of Gen. Beauregard.
- ✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Lt. Col. & Chf. of Ordnance to Gen. Beauregard.

Prepared by - J. E. Waddy - Examined by - J. E. Waddy

DIVISION  
 Jackson Miss Decem<sup>r</sup> 29 1862  
 Lieut Genl J. Pemberton  
 Commanding Dept. Miss & East  
 Jackson Miss General  
 THE PRESIDENT

has made the following appointments to take effect  
 from this date

- Captn John Adams CSA to be Brig. General
- Col. Carnot Perry Comd<sup>g</sup> the Miss Regt to be Brig. Genl
- Col. H. W. Jackson to be Brig. Genl
- Major J. R. Haddy Chief of Staff to Genl P to be Lieut Col
- Captn R. W. Hemminger A. A. S. to be Major
- Jacob Thompson of Miss to be Major, Adj<sup>t</sup> & Insp. Genl Dept.
- L. R. Evans of Texas to be Captain, Ordnance Officer to Genl Pemberton

(Signed)

Very Respectfully  
 G. W. Lee  
 Col V. A. D. C.

Head Quarters Dept. Miss & East  
 Jackson December 29<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 Official -

official  
 W. M. R. Canale  
 a a Genl

11/25/62  
ed 2 1/2 1/2 1/2  
Dec 20 1963

reorder

requiring a bit of  
matted, species

R. Waddy

ask



"Circular"

Adj't Insp Genl's Office  
Richmond Nov 25. 1862

Sir

The Secy of War desires that without delay you  
cause to be furnished to this office a list of all officers be-  
longing to your Command who are disabled by wounds  
or sickness from active Service in the field giving the  
full name, rank, regiment, the present address of  
the Officer as far as known and the nature of his  
disability. — This information is desired to enable  
the department in the detail of officers for Court Martial  
Conferences and other duties to avail itself of as few as  
practicable the services of disabled officers, and thus  
to avoid the necessity of withdrawing others who are ca-  
pable of active service with the Army.

Very respectfully

Signed J. S. Cooper

Adj't

Recd In Lftr Min E Ia  
Jackson Jan'y 22/63  
Eppm

J. R. Traub  
Adj't

(No. 21.)

No. *235* ABSTRACT B. *38* Qr. 186*3*

*Lt Col E. R. Maddy*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

*\$ 90 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *1* of *Sept* 186*3*



Confederate States of America,

To *W. H. Traub* *Sept 1st 1863*

Date

DOLLARS CTS

I certify that *W. H. Traub* *Sept 1st 1863* from  
*Sept 1st 1863* to the *31st* of *August*  
*1863* occupied *four* rooms, at *twenty* dollars each, per month.  
 For compensation of food for the same period—

\$ 6 00 00

|                | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |                     |
|----------------|--------|-------|---------|---------------------|
| For myself     | 1      | —     | —       |                     |
| For my servant |        |       |         |                     |
| For my horse   | 1      | —     | —       | at \$30.00 per cord |
|                |        |       |         | \$ 30 00            |
|                |        |       |         | \$ 10 00            |

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W. H. Traub* during the above period, and that the above is at the average market price for the month.

*W. H. Traub*  
 1st Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston* by *order of W. H. Traub* during the period above stated; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a contribution of money or kind thereof.

PROVISED *Charleston* the *1st* of *Sept* 1863.  
 of *W. H. Traub*  
 Army. *W. H. Traub*  
 in full of the above account

Quartermaster, C. S.

Dollars and — Cents,

*W. H. Traub*  
*W. H. Traub*



[No. 28.]

No. 26 ABSTRACT I. 3 Qr. 186 3

STATIONERY.

Issued to Lt Col M. H. H. 186 3

Requisition for Stationery for use of office of Chief of name  
stationed at Charleston S.C. for the  
commencing on the 1st of 1863, and ending on the  
of 30 of 1863

| Quires of letter paper. | Quires of foolscap paper. | Sheets of envelope paper. | Number of quills. | Ounces of wafers. | Ounces of sealing wax. | Pieces of office tape. | Papers of ink powder. | Letter Envelopes | Sheets ruled Return Paper |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
|                         |                           |                           |                   |                   |                        |                        |                       | 250              | 100                       |

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*J. P. Mearns*  
Head Clerk

RECEIVED at Charleston on the 24 of September 1863  
of Capt. S. R. Proctor Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

quires of letter paper, Two hundred  
fifty sheets of envelope paper, — quills, — ounces of wafers, — ounces  
of sealing wax, — pieces of tape, — papers of ink powder, One hundred  
sheets of ruled Return Paper in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*J. P. Mearns*  
Head Clerk

[No. 38.]

No. 16 ABSTRACT I. 3 Qr. 1863

STATIONERY.

*James M. Harty* 1863

Requisition for Stationery for Office Chief of Ordnance  
 stationed at Charleston S.C. for the 3rd Quarter  
 commencing on the 1st of August, 1863, and ending on the 31st  
 of August, 1863.

| Quires of letter paper. | Sheets of foolscap paper. | Sheets of envelope paper. | Number of quills. | Ounces of wafers. | Ounces of sealing wax. | Pieces of office tape. | Papers of ink powder. | Official Envelopes. | Letter Envelopes. | Note Paper. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1                       |                           |                           |                   |                   |                        |                        |                       | 20                  | 200               | 1           |

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*L. O. Ramsey*  
*Wm. C. H. D. C.*

RECEIVED AT Charleston S.C. on the 24th of Aug. 1863  
 of Wm. C. H. D. C. Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

20 quires of letter paper, 200 quires of foolscap paper,  
1 sheet of envelope paper, 1 quill, 1 ounce of wafers, 1 ounce  
 of sealing wax, 1 piece of tape, 1 paper of ink powder,

Two hundred Official Envelopes, Two hundred Letter Envelopes requisition.  
Note Paper (SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*L. O. Ramsey*  
*Wm. C. H. D. C.*

[No. 38.]

No. 22 ABSTRACT I. 3 Qr. 1863

STATIONERY.

Issued to Wm. M. Waddy 1863

Requisition for Stationery for Office Chief of Ordnance  
 stationed at Charleston S C for the \_\_\_\_\_  
 commencing on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3, and ending on the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3.

| Quires of letter paper. | Quires of foolscap paper. | Sheets of envelope paper. | Number of quills. | Ounces of wafers. | Pieces of sealing wax. | Pieces of India tape. | Papers of ink powder. | Bottle Ink | per Tape | per Bottle |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------|------------|
|                         |                           |                           |                   |                   |                        |                       |                       | 2          | 1        | 2          |

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

RECEIVED at Charleston S C on the 11 of Sept 186 3  
 of Capt L. J. Smith Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

~~quires of letter paper,~~ ~~quires of foolscap paper,~~  
~~sheets of envelope paper,~~ ~~quills,~~ ~~ounces of wafers,~~ ~~ounces~~  
~~of sealing wax,~~ 1 pieces of tape, ~~papers of ink powder,~~

Two Bottle Ink  
Indian Letter Paper  
 (SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

in full of the above requisition.

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

151  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 10 day of August 1863

Lieut. Col. J. S. Hasty

Chief Quartermaster

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay.....\$ 100

Forage.....\$ 9

Amount.....\$ 109



## The Confederate States of America.

To W. R. Munday, Major, 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | Commencement and Expiration. |    | Terms of service charged. |       | Pay, per month. |      | Amount. |       | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|----------|
|                               | From                         | To | Months.                   | Days. | Dolla.          | Cts. | Dolla.  | Cts.  |          |
| Pay—                          |                              |    |                           |       |                 |      | 1-85    | 00    |          |
| For myself,.....              |                              |    |                           |       |                 |      |         |       |          |
| For (3) years service,.....   |                              |    |                           |       |                 |      | 9       | 00    |          |
| Forage for ..... horses,..... |                              |    |                           |       |                 |      |         |       |          |
|                               |                              |    |                           |       |                 |      | 81      | 94.00 |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major G. S. Sanders

Paymaster (C. S. A.) and to the 30 day of January 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. S. Sanders this 11 day of January 1863, the sum of 81 94 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....8

Forage.....

Amount.....81 94

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. R. Munday  
Major 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.



No 21

50123 ABSTRACT B 3 Qtr 1862

Major J R Maddy

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

43 Dollars

Paid 9<sup>th</sup> June 1862

The order of Gen  
Pemberton is signed  
Jm 20

## Confederate States of America.

To Major I. R. Maddy Dr.

Date

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at Charleston from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1862 to the 30<sup>th</sup> of June

1862 inclusive, 4 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month.

36 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself.

1

For my servant

Being

1

at 7 00 per cord

7 00

43 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston during the above period, and that the charges are at the average market price for the month.

Major I. R. Maddy

Amos D. Thompson  
Quartermaster.

I Certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. G. Lister

by J. G. Lister

I. R. Maddy  
Arch

RECEIVED at Charleston the 9 of July 1862  
of Capt. J. G. Lister  
Army. 43 00  
in full of the above account

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

I. R. Maddy  
Arch

No 21.

No 144 ABSTRACT B 3 QR 1862

*A. R. Bradley*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

20 Dollars

16  
100

Paid 12<sup>th</sup> July 1862

to amount 10

23.10

## Confederate States of America.

To Maj. A. R. Haddy *Dr.*

Date

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at

Charleston S.C. from  
21<sup>st</sup> of April 1862 to the 30<sup>th</sup> of June  
1862 inclusive, 4 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month

18 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches.

For myself

1 21 4

For my servant

Being

1 21 4

at 7<sup>00</sup> per cord

8 16

26 16

I Certify, on oath, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be charged for, during the above period, and that the above is the average market price for the month.

Maj. A. R. Haddy

Motto W. W. W. W.  
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston S.C. by during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C.  
of Capt. W. A. Wright  
Army, Sundry  
in full of the above account

A. R. Haddy  
Capt.  
the 12 of July 1862  
Quartermaster C. S.  
dollars, and sixteen cents.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

L. R. Haddy  
A. U. S.

No 4. 11

## OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNTS

~~Paid~~ ~~we~~

day of

1855

*H. H. Hardy*

but for chief of crew

From the

day of

— 125 —

To the

day of

1840

Pay

194

## Forage

Amount.....\$

8/94

No.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

## The Confederate States of America.

To *W. H. Maddy Hill* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

| Commencement and Expiration     | Terms of service charged | Pay per month |      | Amount        |               | REMARKS        |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                 |                          | Months        | Days | Dolls.        | Cts.          |                |
| From <i>24 Nov 1863</i>         | To <i>30 Nov 1863</i>    | <i>1</i>      |      | <i>185 00</i> | <i>185 00</i> |                |
| Pay—                            |                          |               |      |               |               |                |
| For myself.....                 |                          |               |      |               |               |                |
| For <i>5</i> years service..... |                          |               |      | <i>9 00</i>   | <i>9 00</i>   |                |
| Forage for horses.....          |                          |               |      |               |               |                |
|                                 |                          |               |      |               |               | <i>8194 00</i> |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer or the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*W. H. Maddy Hill*

and to the

day of

*Decr**1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

*Decr**1863*, the sum of*One Thousand**and ninety four*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$

*194*

Signed (Duplicates)

*W. H. Maddy Hill*  
*Sec of War*

No. 21

No. 93 ABSTRACT B 4 Q. 1863

Lt Col J. R. Waddy

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

D. 95<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

F. 14 October 1863

## Confederate States of America.

To J. R. Waddy Lt Col. Chf of Arty.

Date

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Charleston S.C. from  
the 1st of September 1863 to the 30th of September  
1863 inclusive, of 1 rooms, at 10 dollars each, per month (00)  
For commutation of fuel for the same period -

|                      | Cords, Feet. | Inches. |  |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|--|
| For myself...        | 1            |         |  |
| For my... servant... |              |         |  |
| Being                | 1            |         | at \$35 <sup>or</sup> 100 per cord. 35 - |
|                      |              |         | 95 -                                     |

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or used by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to J. R. Waddy during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. R. Proctor  
apt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston S.C. by Genl Beauregard Comd Depn during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. R. Munn  
Lieut Chf of Arty

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. the 14th of October 1863

200 00 J. R. Proctor  
Army dollars, and cents  
in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

J. R. Munn  
Lieut Chf of Arty



No 21

No 258 ABSTRACT B 3 Qr. 1862

Major J R Maddy  
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

43 Dollars

100

Paid August 1862

Com. of Sec  
of War  
1862

Confederate States of America.

To Major I. R. Waddy D. R.

Date

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at

Charleston

from

1 July 1862 to the 31 of July

1862 inclusive 4 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month 36

For commutation of fuel for the same period -

Cords Feet Inches

For myself 1

For my servant...

Being 1

at 7 per cord.

7

43.

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Major Waddy during the above period, and that the same was charged at the average market price for the month.

Mattie W. Smith  
Capt. Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston by Regt of W. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

I. R. Waddy  
Capt. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Charleston the 1 of August 1862  
of Capt. Mattie W. Smith  
Forty three dollars, and cents.  
Army.  
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

I. R. Waddy  
Capt.

202.

CXXXII-

37

J. R. Wadde  
202

May 1881





Head Quarters Dept. of War  
 Burlington July 1861.

General Orders.

No. 11.

I Regiment to be sent with, with the  
 collection of 100000 by proceeds  
 to the same. From without a man  
 must belong and report to this  
 office before commencing.

by order of

Major General Winfield  
 S. C. Madsen.  
 W. S. C.

(No. 31)

No. 76 ABSTRACT G. 3' Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of St. C. J. R. Mouldy  
in August — 1863

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *3* Private Horses in the service of *Lt Col*  
*J R Maddy* Confederate States Army, at *Charleston*  
for *31* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *August* 186*3*  
and ending the *31* of *Aug* 186*3*

| DATE          | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |             |             |            | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |             |             |            | REMARKS       |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
|               | Number of horses         | Pounds Corn | Pounds Oats | Pounds Hay | Pounds Fodder   | Pounds Corn | Pounds Oats | Pounds Hay | Pounds Fodder |
| <i>Aug/03</i> | <i>3</i>                 | <i>12</i>   | <i>10</i>   |            |                 | <i>1116</i> |             | <i>976</i> |               |
| Total         |                          |             |             |            |                 | <i>1116</i> |             | <i>976</i> |               |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Charleston* the *6<sup>th</sup>* of *Aug* 186*3*  
of *Maj M A Mingle* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*Eleven hundred & 16*  
pounds of corn, *Nine*  
pounds of hay,

*One hundred & twenty six* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*J R Maddy*  
*M A Mingle*

[No. 38.]

No. 55 ABSTRACT I. 3 Qr. 1863

STATIONERY.

Issued to Wm. H. May 1860







No. 77 ABSTRACT B.

Q. 186

Dollars

Paid of 186

Letting  
my son

to the  
dec  
dec  
dec  
for

710  
Chap

4/11

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,  
QUARTER-MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Jackson. For J. R. 1864

Capt.

On this I have received from the  
of the St. Jackson Rail Road, instructing me  
that only the Quartermaster's Office at Summit  
Camp House and Ponchatoula. I therefore  
will you gather all information on the  
following points:

1<sup>st</sup> - Whether Quartermasters on duty at  
these points are bonded. The date of their ab-  
signment & by whom assigned to duty.

2<sup>nd</sup> - The facilities for procuring horses at each  
of the above stations & the prices at which it can be bought.

3<sup>rd</sup> - The most practicable route for transportation  
from the river to the Rail Road to Summit, Bayou and Camp House. Have all now  
mentioned as proper points to ship horses.

Great trouble & complaint has arisen from  
incomplete arrangements in the supply of horses  
for Camp House & Ponchatoula. In the recent  
I have advised Capt. Powell to be at Summit  
to purchase corn & fodder. Corn should not  
exceed \$2 50 in bulk, and fodder \$1.25 in  
bulk. Parties entitled to wages by making  
requisition on him may be supplied. If  
there be bonded Quartermasters at Calhoun  
& Ponchatoula. Capt. Powell will then be

to have sufficient quantities on these  
receipts — at any rate Capt. Jones will  
direct such arrangement as will certainly  
secure the prompt issuance of forage  
for the troops here. Submit.

Very respectfully  
Yr. obt. Servt.

L. H. Jones.

Major, 1st Regt. I. L.  
Artillery & Cavalry.

To  
Capt. H. H. Jones  
and the  
Detachment

Copy.

Approved by order of  
Lt. Gen. Johnston

J. R. Maddy  
A. A. S.

Confederate States,

To *Wm. L. Smith Capt. 1st Reg. Dr.*

A. 1  
2

DATE

From *S. S. of Jackson*  
to *13 of 18*

For mileage from

*Jackson Miss*

To *Ponchartraine La* and return  
being *28* miles, at \_\_\_\_\_ cents per mile

DOLLARS CENTS

*27*

*The sum  
of  
Twenty seven  
cents  
only  
the*

*at  
the*

*to each  
of*

*of the  
of the  
of the*

*27*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*Wm. L. Smith*

RECEIVED AT

*Jackson Miss*

the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

*386*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

of

Army

*of the*

in full of the above account.

dollars and \_\_\_\_\_

Quartermaster C. S.

cents,

(PRINTED IN DUPLICATE)

*Wm. L. Smith*

*Capt. Smith, entitled to pay of money  
requisition on him may be supplied if  
if there be found Quartermasters at Calais, Maine  
& Ponchartraine. Capt. Smith will then*

1002

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 18

J. R. Hoady

Lieut Col + this command

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 30 day of Sept 1863

Pay.....\$ 185

Forage.....9

Amount.....\$ 194

(Form No. 57. OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *J. R. Maddox*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                 | Commencement and Expiration. |                 | Terms of service charged. |          | Pay, per month. |          | Amount.    |          | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
|                                  | From                         | To              | Months.                   | Days.    | Dolla.          | Cts.     | Dolla.     | Cts.     |          |
| Pay—                             | <i>Sept. 1st</i>             | <i>Sept. 30</i> | <i>1</i>                  | <i>—</i> | <i>185</i>      | <i>—</i> | <i>185</i> | <i>—</i> |          |
| For myself,.....                 |                              |                 |                           |          |                 |          |            |          |          |
| For <i>5</i> years service,..... |                              |                 | <i>1</i>                  | <i>—</i> | <i>9</i>        | <i>—</i> | <i>9</i>   | <i>—</i> |          |
| Forage for horses,.....          |                              |                 |                           |          |                 |          |            |          |          |
|                                  |                              |                 |                           |          |                 |          | <i>194</i> | <i>—</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May C. A. DeLeon*

and to the

day of

1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

*through* day of *Sept*

1863,

the sum of

*one hundred*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..

(Signed Duplicates.)

*J. R. Maddox*  
*West of my line*

(No. 33.)

No *268* ABSTRACT G *4* Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

*Private Horses.*

*At Genl. J. R. Waddy.*

*December* 1863



Windy

|            |     |   |   |         |
|------------|-----|---|---|---------|
| TOTAL..... | 372 | . | . | 325 1/2 |
|------------|-----|---|---|---------|

I returned  
to school and to

of alloy. H. A. Pringle

200, many  
best etc on 20th

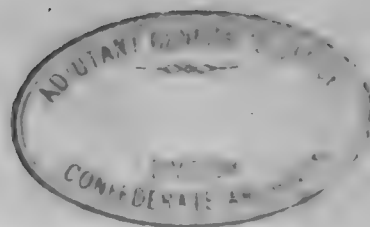


[No. 40.]

No. *56* ABSTRACT K. *38* Qr. 156 d

*At Col. J. R. Mump*  
*Chief of Dept.*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



(No. 49)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

One Lock ~~and~~ ~~Key~~  
Three Keys

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: there being no locks and Keys in the desks in this office the papers are exposed

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

J. R. Mendenhall  
H. C. H. Chapman  
Major Mendenhall  
Quartermaster, C. S. Army. will

RECEIVED at Charleston the 17<sup>th</sup> of August 1863 of Major Mendenhall  
Quartermaster, C. S. Army. the above named articles one lock & two Keys  
Commanding.  
in full of the above requisition.

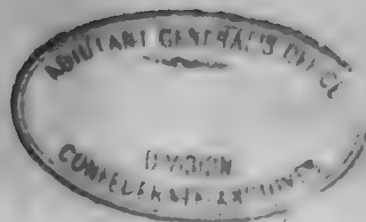
(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. R. Mendenhall  
H. C. H. Chapman

24-107  
[No. 40.]

No. 20 ABSTRACT K. 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1863

*Col. Waddy*  
*Chief of Ord.*  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.



*West Chas. Brown*

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One sign for { Ordnance office  
Department S.C. Ins. Fla }

I certify that the above Requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*J. R. Mearns*  
Lt. Col & Chief of Ordnance

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at Charleston the 24<sup>th</sup> of July 1863 Major M. A. Smith  
Quartermaster, U. S. Army. One sign for Ordnance office

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*J. R. Mearns*  
*West Chas. Brown*

[No. 40.]

No. *4* ABSTRACT K. *F.* Qr. 1863

*Col. J. R. Waddy*  
*Chief of Ord.*  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.



*West Chpt 2*

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

*One Box substantially made  
4 feet long } with lock & Key  
2 feet wide } and handles on the ends  
1 1/2 ft high } so as to be easily lifted.*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *to pack papers belonging to the office of Chief of Ordnance*

*J. R. Waddy  
West Chpt 2, Ord*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Charleston* the *21<sup>st</sup>* of *August* 1863 of *Maj. M. A. Broughs*  
Quartermaster, U. S. Army. *1 Box* —

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*J. R. Waddy  
West Chpt 2, Ord*

No. 2 Abstract K. 3 Qr. 186

Dollars 100

Paid of 186

# The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

186

DOLLARS CENTS

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received  
and sent by him, from the of 186 ,  
to the of 186 , inclusive.....

\$

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which  
Postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount  
charged.

RECEIVED at the of 186 ,  
of  
Army, dollars and  
cents, in full of the above account.  
Quartermaster C. S.

(SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE.)



No. .... Abstract K. .... Qr. 186

*Dollars* ..... 186

*Paid* ..... of ..... 186

# The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

186 .

DOLLARS CENTS

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received  
and sent by him, from the of 186 ,  
to the of 186 , inclusive.....

\$

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which Postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at the of 186 ,  
of Quatermaster C. S.  
Army, dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN TRIPlicate

Voucher No.

179

Paid the

11 day of

July

1862

J R Maddy

Capt & Co

S. C.

From the

1 day of

July

1862

To the

31 day of

July

1862

Pay.....\$

140

Forage.....

Amount...\$

140

# The Confederate States of America.

To *Capt J R Waddy a. a. g. ar.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT                      | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Terms of Service Charged. |       | Pay. per month. |      | Amount.    |      | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
|                                      | From                         | To            | Months.                   | Days. | Dolls.          | Cts. | Dolls.     | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                                 |                              |               |                           |       |                 |      |            |      |          |
| For myself, <i>1st Capt a. a. g.</i> | <i>1862</i>                  | <i>1862</i>   |                           |       |                 |      |            |      |          |
|                                      | <i>Jan 1</i>                 | <i>Jan 31</i> | <i>1</i>                  |       | <i>140</i>      |      | <i>140</i> |      |          |
| For years service.....               |                              |               |                           |       |                 |      |            |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....               |                              |               |                           |       |                 |      |            |      |          |

*\$140*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj Gen A M S.*

and to the

day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

1862

the sum of

*one hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*140*

Forage.....

Amount. *\$ 140*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*J. R. Waddy*  
*Asst. adjt. Gen*

No. 121

ABSTRACT OF 38 QTR. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

Lt Col J R Waddy

OR September 1863

(No. 88.)

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

*22nd Regt*

Confederate States Army, at

*Charleston*

for *30* days, commencing the

of

*1st*

186*2* and ending

the *30th* of

*Sept*

186*2*

DAILY ALLOWANCE  
FOR EACH

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

| DATE | Number of horses | Pounds of corn | Pounds of oats | Pounds of hay | Pounds of fodder | Pounds of corn | Pounds of oats | Pounds of hay | Pounds of fodder | REMARKS |
|------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------|
|      | <i>2</i>         | <i>12</i>      |                |               | <i>10</i>        | <i>1030</i>    |                |               | <i>945</i>       |         |

Total

*1030*

*945*

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*J. R. Murray*  
*Adj. Gen. Chgo. Co.*

RECEIVED at

*Charleston*

the *1st* of

*Sept*

186*2* at

*Ma. St. W. Co.*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

*Dr. Thompson & Co.*

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay,

*1030*

pounds

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*J. R. Murray*  
*Adj. Gen. Chgo. Co.*

(No. 31.)

No. 21 ABSTRACT G. 3 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horse.

of

Col. J. R. Waddy

in

July

1863

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of *Lt Col*  
*McRaddy* Confederate States Army, at *Charleston*  
 for *31* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 186*3*  
 and ending the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 186*6*

| DATE          | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |             |             |            |                       | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |             |            |                        | REMARKS |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|---------|
|               | Number of Horses         | Pounds Corn | Pounds Oats | Pounds Hay | Pounds Fodder         | Pounds Corn     | Pounds Oats | Pounds Hay | Pounds Fodder          |         |
| <i>July 1</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>12</i>   |             |            | <i>10<sup>2</sup></i> | <i>372</i>      |             |            | <i>325<sup>3</sup></i> |         |
| TOTAL         |                          |             |             |            |                       |                 |             |            |                        |         |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*J. O. Murray*  
*Wool City, S. C.*

RECEIVED at *Charleston*  
 of *Major M. D. Pingle*  
*Three hundred twenty* pounds of corn,

the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 186*6*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*hundred twenty* pounds of oats,  
*Three* pounds of hay,  
*hundred twenty* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*J. O. Murray*  
*Wool City, S. C.*



1037

1030 abt F

Capt. J. R. Waddy

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for *Capt J R Waddy* company,  
 Regiment of *Smithfield* commanded by  
 for the month of *March* 186 *1*

| STATION | Captains | Subalterns | Non-commissioned<br>Officers, Musicians<br>and Privates | Laundresses and<br>Servants | Total | Monthly allowance<br>to each<br>IN CORDS. | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |       |        |         |         |
|---------|----------|------------|---|-----------------------------|-------|---|-----------------|-------|--------|---------|---------|
|         |          |            |   |                             |       |   | WOOD            |       | COAL   |         |         |
|         |          |            |   |                             |       |   | Cords.          | Feet. | Inches | Bushels | Pounds. |
|         |          |            |   |                             |       | Each Captain.....                         |                 |       |        |         |         |
|         |          |            |   |                             |       | Each Subaltern.....                       |                 |       |        |         |         |
|         |          |            |   |                             |       | Each of the others                        |                 |       |        |         |         |
| TOTAL   |          |            |   |                             |       | <i>Total</i>                              | <i>3</i>        |       |        |         |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT *Smithfield Va*  
 186 *1* of *May* *13*  
 army. *3* cords *10* feet *10* inches of Wood, and  
 above requisition.

*J R Waddy*  
*Adj. A. D. C.*  
 on the *30th* day of *March*  
 Quartermaster. *C. F. Ad.*  
 bushels pounds of Coal, in full of the

*J R Waddy*  
*Adj. A. D. C.*

No 77

No 29 Abst F

# REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for

Regiment of *2nd Regt of Inftry* commanded by *2nd Lieut Fred A. Smith* for the month of *December* 1861

| STATIONS                                | Captains. | Subalterns. | Non-commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates. | Laundresses and Servants. | Total. | Monthly allowance to each IN CORDS. | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |          |         |
|---|-----------|-------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------|----------|---------|
|   |           |             |  |                           |        |                                     | WOOD.            |         | COAL.    |         |
|   |           |             |  |                           |        |                                     | Feet.            | Inches. | Bushels. | Pounds. |
| <i>Smithfield Va 2nd Regt of Inftry</i> |           |             |  |                           |        | Each Captain,.....                  | <i>6</i>         |         |          |         |
|   |           |             |  |                           |        | Each Subaltern,...                  |                  |         |          |         |
|   |           |             |  |                           |        | Each of the others,                 |                  |         |          |         |
| TOTAL.                                  |           |             |  |                           |        |                                     | <i>6</i>         |         |          |         |

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that no part of it has been drawn for any

*W. W. M. M. M.*

RECEIVED AT *Smithfield*  
1861. *Chas. B. Cooke*  
Army, *Adj.*  
above requisition.

I am at Coal, in part of the

*W. W. M. M. M.*  
*W. W. M. M. M.*

Capt. J. R. Maddy  
No 37  
No 30 atst F

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for *Capt J. R. Hadley* ~~Company~~  
~~Regiment of~~ *Smithfield* commanded by  
 for the month of *December* 186*1*

| STATION | Captains. | Subalterns. | Non-commissioned<br>Officers, Musicians<br>and Privates. | Landresses and<br>Servants. | Total. | TOTAL ALLOWANCE                           |        |       |         |          |         |
|---------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------------------------|--------|---|--------|-------|---------|----------|---------|
|         |           |             |  |                             |        | Monthly allowance<br>to each<br>IN CORDS. | WOOD.  |       |         | COAL.    |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | Bushels. | Pounds. |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |
|         |           |             |  |                             |        |   |        |       |         |          |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

*L. R. Hadley*  
*Act a dpt, Gen*  
 on the                      day of

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED AT

186*1* of

army.                      cords                      feet                      inches of Wood, and                      bushels                      pounds of Coal, in full of the  
 above requisition.

*L. R. Hadley*  
*Act a dpt, Gen*

J. R. Maddy  
No 76  
No 29 abet F

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for *Two Guard Fries at Smithfield*  
*Ta. Guard Tro. 1st Regt & Det. 1st Regt* commanded by  
 for the month of *November* 186*1*

| STATIONS.                | Captains. | Subalterns. | Non-commissioned<br>Officers, Musician<br>and Privates. | Lance-horses and<br>Servants. | Total. | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.                          |                |         |                   |         |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|-------------------------------|--------|---|----------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
|                          |           |             |   |                               |        | Monthly allowance<br>to each<br>IN CORDS. | WOOD.<br>Feet. | Inches. | COAL.<br>Bushels. | Pounds. |
| <i>Smithfield</i>        |           |             |   |                               |        |   |                |         |                   |         |
| <i>Ta. 2 Guard Fries</i> |           |             |   |                               |        | <i>Each Captain.....</i>                  |                |         |                   |         |
|                          |           |             |   |                               |        | <i>Each Subaltern...</i>                  |                |         |                   |         |
|                          |           |             |   |                               |        | <i>Each of the others.</i>                |                |         |                   |         |
|                          |           |             |   |                               |        |   | <i>6</i>       |         |                   |         |

TOTAL.

*6*

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the fuel required for the use of the above named station for the month of November 1861.

*Smithfield*

*L. H. Wacey*

RECEIVED AT *Smithfield*  
 186*1* of *Charles B. Cooke*  
 army, *etc.*  
 above requisition.

*L. H. Wacey*  
*12-2-61*



N. 243

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 2 day of Oct 1863

For Col. J. B. Hoady  
Chief of Ordnance S. C.

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay.....\$ 150.  
5 Years Service 0  
Borage.....

Amount.....\$ 150

No.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

The Confederate States of America.

To Lieut Col. J. R. Haddy Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Terms of service  
charged

Pay, per month

Amount

REMARKS.

From

To

Months

Days

Dolls

Cts.

Dolls

Cts.

Pay—

For myself.....

For

years service.....

Forage for

horses.....

\$ 194.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$

(Signed Duplicates)

pay of

the sum of

No. 110.

Receipts for ~~Salaries to officers~~  
~~payable to the Army.~~

4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1863

Spcl. I. R. Waddy.

Received at Charleston Arsenal this 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
November 1863 from Lieut A. P. Buckner Major  
& Paymaster of Ord. Charleston Arsenal the following Ordnance  
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

2 lbs Rifle Powder  
1 Box 250 Sporting Caps

✓ \$10  
✓ 2-50  
\$12-50

For which I have paid Lieut A. P. Buckner Major  
and Paymaster of Ordnance the Sum of Twelve  
50/100 dollars

Duplicate  
(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

L. R. Mearns  
Recd

Oct 23<sup>rd</sup>  
" 13<sup>th</sup>

J. K. [unclear]

~~1/2 102~~

70

To the District R

1861

**[No. 40.]**  
**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

(1) 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)  
 " " " " " (B.C.)  
 (2) 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)  
 (3) 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)  
 (4) 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)  
 (5) 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)  
 (6) 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)  
 (7) 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)  
 (8) 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)  
 (9) 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)  
 (10) 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely  
 requisite for the public service rendered to by the following circumstances. For the  
 use of Brigade Head Quarters.

MAJOR A. B. COOK

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition.  
 Major A. B. Cook  
 1st Lt. A. B. Cook  
 2nd Lt. A. B. Cook

RECEIVED AT

186 / of

Smithville, Ga. on the

day of

Quartermaster.

1868. 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)  
 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)  
 1000 yards of white cloth (B.C.)

of the above requisition

A. B. Cook  
 1st Lt. A. B. Cook  
 2nd Lt. A. B. Cook

No ~~1~~ 51

No 39 also no K.

No. 10

Special Requisition  
160 Envelopes  
1 Pen Island

"I certify that the above requisition is correct  
& just and that the articles specified are required  
for use in the apt. dept. General Office —  
J. B. Pruney  
Capt. apt. Gen.

Received at Smithfield, Va. the subang of "Munition 1862"  
of Major A. B. Smith with Capt. General, P. A. G. 160 Envelopes  
1 Pen Island required for the above requisition.  
J. B. Pruney  
Capt. apt. Gen.



c/c 7

c/c 39 *Robert K*

4th Apr 1861

*I have not yet  
seen the letter from  
you of the 1st inst.*

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

(2 lbs) ...  
 (2 lbs) ...  
 (2 lbs) ...  
 (2 lbs) ...

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances: *For use of*  
*of Adjutant General's Office, 1st Brigade*  
*of 1st Division - 1st Corps*  
*Brig. Gen. L. P. Brant*  
*L. P. Brant*  
*Capt. & adj. Gen.*

RECEIVED AT *Smithfield* on the *1st* day of *March*  
 1861, of *Major A. B. Cooke* Quartermaster,  
*One 1/2 lb. pipe*  
*Two Bot. Pick Ink, 2 Bot. Red Ink*  
*One beam letter paper*  
 in full of the above requisition  
*L. P. Brant*  
*Capt. & adj. Gen.*

Q. ~~405~~  
39

Q. 39 Abstract R

# 40 40-180/

11 m 187



(No. 30.)

No *99* ABSTRACT F.

*4 Q. 1863*

FUEL.

Issued to *Lt Col. J. R. Waddy 1863-*

REQUISITION for Fuel for *C. H. Price Chief of Ordnance* stationed  
at *C. Charleston* for the month of *December* 1863

|                            | WOOD.      |                 |             | COAL.    |         | REMARKS.            |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|---------|---------------------|
|                            | Cords.     | Feet.           | Inches.     | Bushels. | Pounds. |                     |
| For myself, <i>Officer</i> |            |                 |             |          |         |                     |
| For private servant,       |            |                 |             |          |         |                     |
|                            | <i>3/4</i> | <i>Cord Oak</i> | <i>Wood</i> |          |         | <i>Some planing</i> |
|                            | <i>1/4</i> | <i>Pine</i>     |             |          |         |                     |
| Total,                     | <i>One</i> |                 |             |          |         |                     |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged. *C. H. Price (13) Three*  
*five places*

*J. R. Traub*  
*Master Chief Clerk*

RECEIVED at *C. Charleston* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 1863  
of *Major M. A. Pringle* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*one* cord *feet* inches of Wood  
of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*J. R. Traub*  
*Master Chief Clerk*

*in Elizabeth Schmitt's*

(No. 33.)

No. 63 ABSTRACT G 2 Qr. 186 J

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horses.

of *Ch. Harry Lee*  
in *June* 1865







(No. 33.)

No *67* ABSTRACT G *202* 186 *3*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
Private Horses.

*Maj. J. R. Waddy*  
in *April* 186 *3*

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for

all Private Horses in the service of

Confederate States Army, at

for

15

days, commencing the

15

of

April

1863

and ending the

30

of

April

1863

DAILY ALLOWANCE  
FOR EACH.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

DATE.

Number of Horses

Pounds Corn.

Pounds Oats.

Pounds Hay.

Pounds Fodder

Pounds Corn.

Pounds Oats.

Pounds Hay.

Pounds Fodder.

REMARKS.

1863  
Apr 28

1 12

10 1/2 180

157

TOTAL

180

157

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*W. H. H. H.*  
Lieut Col C. S.

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. the 28 of April 1863

of Maj. M. A. Pringle

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

180

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

157

pounds of hay,

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*W. H. H. H.*  
Lieut Col C. S.

VOUCHER No. 15

Paid the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1861

*Wm. H. Bradley*

*Unionville N. C.* C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1861

Pay, - - \$ 140.

Forage, - -           

Amount, \$ 140.-

# The Confederate States of America;

To Capt J. B. Brannan & Co. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                     | From—                        | To—            | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                | 1861<br>Dec                  | 1861<br>Dec 31 | 1                        |       | 140            |      | 140      |      |          |
| For myself.         |                              |                |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For year's service. |                              |                |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses.  |                              |                |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                     |                              |                |                          |       |                |      | \$ 140   | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Col. C. E. Case Paymaster 1861 and to the 30th day of November 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Col. C. E. Case Paymaster 1861 this 31st day of December 1861 the sum of One Hundred & Forty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ 140 00

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ 140 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. B. Brannan  
Capt J. B. Brannan & Co.

(No. 33.)

No. 112 ABSTRACT G 20 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.  
Private Horses.

St. John L. R. Waddy

May 1863

(No. 88.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of J. R. Waddy  
Major Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.  
for 31 days, commencing the 1 of May 1863  
and ending the 31 of May 1863

| DATE.                                     | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |              |             |                | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |              |             | REMARKS.   |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
|   |                   | Pounds Corn.              | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. | Pounds Corn.     | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. |            |
| <u>1863</u><br><u>May 13<sup>th</sup></u> | <u>1</u>          | <u>12</u>                 |              |             | <u>10 1/2</u>  | <u>372</u>       |              |             | <u>326</u> |
|   | <u>1</u>          | <u>12</u>                 |              |             | <u>10 1/2</u>  | <u>372</u>       |              |             | <u>326</u> |
| TOTAL.....                                |                   |                           |              |             |                | <u>744</u>       |              | <u>652</u>  |            |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

J. R. Waddy  
Major P. A. C. S.

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. the 13 of May 1863  
of Major M. A. Pringle Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
730 pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

630

pounds of hay,

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. R. Waddy  
Major P. A. C. S.

Voucher - No. 7

Paid the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1864

Capt & R. Wadsworth

Asst adjt Gen U. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1864

Pay.....\$ 1110.00

Forage .....

Amount ...\$ 1110.00







538  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 16 day of June 1863

J. R. Waddy

Lieut Col. S. C.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay.....\$ 185  
9 Longevity

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 194

(Form No. 57.—OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.)

# The Confederate States of America:

To *Sted R. Mandy P. C. S.* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                 | Commencement and Expiration. |                    | Terms of service charged. |          | Pay, per month. |      | Amount.    |              | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|------|------------|--------------|----------|
|                                  | From                         | To                 | Months                    | Days     | Dolla.          | Cts. | Dolla.     | Cts.         |          |
| Pay—                             |                              |                    |                           |          |                 |      |            |              |          |
| For myself,.....                 | <i>18 May 1863</i>           | <i>31 May 1863</i> | <i>1</i>                  | <i>—</i> | <i>185</i>      |      | <i>185</i> | <i>00</i>    |          |
| For <i>5</i> years service,..... |                              |                    |                           |          |                 |      | <i>9</i>   | <i>00</i>    |          |
| Forage for horses,.....          |                              |                    |                           |          |                 |      |            |              |          |
|                                  |                              |                    |                           |          |                 |      | <i>81</i>  | <i>74.00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj Brundage*

and to the

day of

*18 63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

1863, the sum of

*one hundred and* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Sted R. Mandy*  
*Sted P. C. S.*

Order no 5

Call 511 to 444

See

106?

My dear Mr. Garrison  
I have just received  
your letter of the 14th inst.  
and am glad to hear  
that you are so interested  
in the cause of the  
colored people. I am  
glad to hear that you  
are so interested in  
the cause of the  
colored people.

Waddy J R

[No. 38.]

Dr Cul odd

No. ~~4~~ ABSTRACT I. 3 Qr. 1863

STATIONERY.

Issued to See Mr Waddy 1863

Requisition for Stationery for Office of Chief of Ordnance  
 stationed at Charleston S.C. for the  
 commencing on the 1st of July, 1863 and ending on the 31  
 of July, 1863.

| Quires of letter paper. | Quires of foolscap paper. | Sheets of envelope paper. | Number of <u>pens</u> | Ounces of water. | Ounces of sealing wax. | Pieces of office tape. | Papers of ink powder. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 10                      | -                         | -                         | 26                    | -                | 6                      | -                      | 16                    |

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

L. R. Murray  
Major Chgo & ad

RECEIVED AT Charleston S.C. on the 14th of July, 1863  
 of Major Mott A. Pringle Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
10 quires of letter paper,  
10 sheets of envelope paper, 10 boxes Steel Pens,  
6 pieces of sealing wax, 16 pieces of tape,  
16 papers of ink powder,  
The bottle the ink in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

L. R. Murray  
Major Chgo & ad

*Receipt for Stores Sold to*  
*Lt Col J P Maddy*


*Trish Dr, 1865.*

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, January 6<sup>th</sup> 1865 of Richard Lambert, U. S. H. Ordnance

|  |    |                  |                    |
|--|----|------------------|--------------------|
| 2. Pr. Shoes.                                | 2. | 10 <sup>00</sup> | 20. 00             |
| 39 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> yds. Shelling | .  | 2 <sup>00</sup>  | 98. 75.            |
|  |    |                  | <u>\$ 118. 75.</u> |

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, U. S. H. Ordnance One Hundred & Eighteen Dols. & Seventy Five Cts.



J. R. Bailey  
W. H. C. B. B.  
Bailey and Co.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



No. [REDACTED]

Receipt for Staves Sold to

Lt. Col. J. R. Keady.

June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1863

Baker, Baykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, January 6<sup>th</sup>  
of Richard Lambert, W. T. H. Ordnance

|  |                     |                  |
|--|---------------------|------------------|
| 2. Pr. Shoes                               | 2. 10 <sup>00</sup> | 20. 00           |
| 39 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> yds. Sheetz | 2 <sup>00</sup>     | 98. 75           |
|  |                     | <hr/> \$ 118. 75 |

for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, W. T. H.  
Ordnance One Hundred & Eighteen Dols. and Seventy Five cts.

J. R. Brumby  
Wm. M. and Wm.  
and Brumby & Co.

[ SIGNED DUPLICATES. ]

*W. L. P. Waddy*  
*P. Owens Hill*  
*Receivd*  
 *No 30*

INVOICE OF STORES turned over  
to Quartermaster for Transportation,

quarter 186

*June 24*  
*Waddy, J. R.*

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *W. A. Smith Jr*  
*Richd* Arsenal, to *Capt E*

*Carrying* Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to  
*Genl J. R. Brady Munro Hill Detroit Mich*

| NO.   | MARKS.   | CONTENTS.                                   | WEIGHT. |
|-------|----------|---|---------|
| 11969 | 70 Boxes | 50000 Casts Cal 58 of 40<br>20000 " " 544 " |         |

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

*Richd* ARSENAL )  
*June 24* 1864

*W. A. Smith Jr*  
*Capt US Army*

*Col. M. O'Daddy*  
*Post 100 9th Regiment*  
*Petersburg*



*No 13*

INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

*2*

quarter 1864

*June 18th*

*C.O.*

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Wm Smith M<sup>r</sup>*  
*Pickens* Arsenal, to *Capt E*

Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to

*Carrollton*  
*Mt. J. R. Waddy Chief of the Beaumont Detachment*

| NO.   | MARKS.             | CONTENTS.   | WEIGHT. |
|-------|--------------------|---|---------|
| 11213 | 100 Boks<br>6 Boks | 504-12 bar Nopt Sph Can High<br>150-4.62 Reple Shell of Hayes<br>1080 Gr. Primers |         |

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

*Pickens* ARSENAL,  
*Jenn* 1864

*Wm Smith*  
*Capt M<sup>r</sup>*

Wm J. R. Duddy  
Capt. 1st Regt. Infantry



No 7

INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

2

quarter 1864

June 16

DD



INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *W. N. Smith on*

*Richard* Arsenal, to *Capt E*

Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to

*Carmington*  
*Genl J. R. Waddy* *Brig Gen Beaumont* *Refinery*

| NO.                      | MARKS.     | CONTENTS.                    | WEIGHT. |
|--------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------|
| 11173                    | 1115 Boxes | 75000 Cartridges Cal 53 faps |         |
|                          |            | 15000 " " 52 " "             |         |
|                          |            | 25000 " " 54 " "             |         |
| <i>To be immediately</i> |            |                              |         |
|                          |            |                              |         |

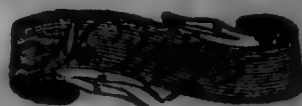
I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

*Richard*  
*June 16* ARSENAL, }  
 1864.

*W. N. Smith*  
*Carmington*



Wm J. P. Waddy  
Lieut. Potomac Va.



1862

INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

~~Regt~~ 1st Quarter 1864

June 9<sup>th</sup>

OO

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by

*W. M. Smith*

*Richmond*

Arsenal, to

*Capt E*

*Cromwell*

Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to

*Col A R. Waddy*

| NO.   | MARKS. | CONTENTS.  | WEIGHT. |
|-------|--------|--|---------|
| 11098 | 13     | ✓ 208 10 pr. Pinch Shell Charges<br>✓ 912 A. Primers |         |

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

*Richmond*  
ARSENAL  
*June 9*  
1864

*W. M. Smith*  
*(Capt)*

*Wm J. P. Duddy*  
*Wm. H. Lee*



*11 26*

INVOICE OF STORES turned over  
to Quartermaster for Transportation,

*2<sup>d</sup>* quarter 1864.

*June 20<sup>th</sup>*

*J. J.*



Dr Col J. R. Maury  
Chf of ma

Petersburg



No 23

INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

2<sup>d</sup> quarter 1864

From 21<sup>st</sup>

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Wm. Smith m/s*  
*Pickard* Arsenal, to *Capt. G*

Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to

*Company*  
*Mt. S. P. Waddy Capt. G. S. A. for Transportation to*

| NO.   | MARKS. | CONTENTS.                                | WEIGHT. |
|-------|--------|--|---------|
| 11205 | ✓ 39   | ✓ 150 24 lbs Navy Yards Sph. Case. Tige. |         |
|       | ✓ 54   | " " " " " " " "                          |         |
|       | ✓ 30   | " " " " " " " "                          |         |
|       | ✓ 351  | ✓ 351 F. Primers                         |         |

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

*Pickard* ARSENAL,  
*June 21* 186 *G*

*Wm Smith*  
*Capt. G*



Lt Col J. W. May  
of the



No 17

INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation.

2<sup>d</sup> quarter 1861.

June 1861

*[Signature]*

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by

*W. M. Smith*

*Pickens*

Arsenal, to *Capt E*

*Assumption*

Quartermaster U. S. A. for Transportation to

*Yt. Lt. J. H. Waddy, Capt. J. M. Deane, and others*

| NO.   | MARKS.   | CONTENTS.   | WEIGHT. |
|-------|----------|---|---------|
| 11205 | 50 Boxes | <i>96-12 pr. Blasting shells of No. 1</i><br><i>304 3" Navy Smith shell</i><br><i>150 12 pr. Sigsbee Case Rifle</i><br><i>50 17 " Shell</i><br><i>36 12 " " Cannon</i><br><i>934 H. Pickens</i> |         |

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

*Pickens*  
*Quartermaster*

ARSENAL,

1864

*Wm. M. Smith*  
*Capt U. S. A.*



*Wm J R Wadley*  
*Deputy*



*No 29*

INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

*2d*

quarter 1864

*June 24*

*W. J. R. Wadley*



Waddy

J. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. Col.

Chief of Ord.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6935..... page.....

S S

May 28 /63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

133.  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863

Wm. Col. Hadden

Chief of Ordnance

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay.....\$ 194

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 194 00 00

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

**The Confederate States of America.**

To Mr. May Lib. Recs. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                  | Consequencement and Expiration. |                                   | Terms of service charged. |       | Pay per month. |          | Amount.         |          | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|
|                                   | From                            | To                                | Months.                   | Days. | Dolla.         | Cts.     | Dolla.          | Cts.     |          |
| For—<br>For myself,.....          | <i>P.B. June<br/>1863</i>       | <i>30 July 1863<br/>inclusive</i> | <i>1</i>                  |       | <i>185</i>     | <i>—</i> | <i>185</i>      | <i>—</i> |          |
| For <i>6</i> years' service,..... |                                 |                                   | <i>1</i>                  |       | <i>9</i>       | <i>—</i> | <i>9</i>        | <i>—</i> |          |
| Forage for horses,.....           |                                 |                                   |                           |       |                |          |                 |          |          |
|                                   |                                 |                                   |                           |       |                |          | <i>\$194 00</i> |          |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May Drummonds

any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. Orelan  
and to the 31 day of May, 1963  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Orelan  
this 1st day of June, 1963, the sum of One Hundred  
Twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount: \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. R. Munday  
School Books

939

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 2 day of Sept 1863

J R Waddy

Lieut Col & Chief Surgeon

From the 1 day of Aug 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay.....\$ 194

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 194

(FORM NO. 67.—OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *Mr. Henry H. Wells* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.           | Commencement and Expiration. |              | Terms of service charged. |       | Pay, per month. |      | Amount. |      | REMARKS. |  |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|------|----------|--|
|                            | From                         | To           | Months.                   | Days. | Dolls.          | Cts. | Dolls.  | Cts. |          |  |
| Pay—                       | 26 August<br>1863            | 31 Aug, 1863 | 1                         | —     | 185             | 00   | 185     | 00   |          |  |
| For myself,.....           |                              |              |                           |       |                 |      |         |      |          |  |
| For 5- years service,..... |                              |              |                           |       |                 |      |         |      |          |  |
| Forage for horses,.....    |                              |              |                           |       |                 |      |         |      |          |  |
|                            |                              |              |                           |       |                 |      | 81      | 44   |          |  |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May DeLandes 31 day of July 1862 and to the

my staff appointment. I actually and lawfully served the Government of the United States for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I have any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from My Sealander 31 day of July 1863 and to the Major & Sealander I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major & Sealander this 2 day of September 1863, the sum of One Hundred and Ninety four dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forge.....

August 3

(Signed Duplicates.)

*I B. H. W. W.*



Q. 31

Receipts for issues to the Army;  
quarter 185

57



RECEIVED at George's Bluff, La. this 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
 March 1864, from B. E. Braseman Lt Col  
 Officer Ball & Mch Art the following Ordnance and  
 Ordnance Stores, viz:

1936 Rounds Case 12 pdr Napoleon  
 1368 " Shell " "  
 1200 " Shot " "  
 1300 Shell re-charges 3in Rifle  
 1272 " " 10 pdr S&W  
 136 Rds Cornister " "  
 160 " Shell re-charges 20 pdr "  
 1223 Ammunition Boxes  
 2 Wagon Covers  
 18 Sponge Staff  
 700 Napoleon fuses  
 12 Lanyards  
 5 Shimstalls  
 5210 Friction Primers  
 30 Rds Case 12 pdr Howitzer  
 70 " " 6 " Gun.

L. H. H. H. H. H.  
 L. H. H. H. H. H.  
 L. H. H. H. H. H.  
 L. H. H. H. H. H.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Waddy J R

(No. 33.)

No. 8 ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR  
PRIVATE HORSES.

Lt Col Waddy 186

Issued July & Aug 1864

## REQUISITION for Forage for

### Private Horses in the service of

C. S. Army, et

for 60 days, commencing the

**and ending the**

184

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Fort Snelling the 10th of June 1864 of Wm. C. Miller Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

59 bushels corn, 1 bushels oats, 1 pounds hay, 0 pounds

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

2. R. M. and  
most of the crew left

339

(FORM No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

Lieut. Col. R. Hardy

On ordinary duty S. C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1863

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay.....\$ 185

5 years service 9

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 174

(FORM NO. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

• The Confederate States of America.

merica.  
Lieut. Col. R. H. Macy Jr.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on

any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from James C. [illegible] 1863

any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was of the sum of 100 dollars and to the 1 day of March 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of \_\_\_\_\_  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_

One Hundred and Fifty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....8

Forage.....

Amount. \$

(Ambed Duplicates.)

J.R. Madely  
In test P. A. C. S.

Dr Carl P. A. L. S. on  
for American Aug

(No. 21)

No. 52 ABSTRACT B 1

QR, 1864

*Wm. S. H. Wadley*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

\$ 200 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Per

*H*

*San'y*

186

*H*

Confederate States of America,

To *Lt Col J R Waddy* Dr.

DOLLARS

*Charleston, S.C.*  
*10th December 1863* to the *31st December*  
*1863* inclusive, *4* rooms at *\$15* dollars each, per month, *60*  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period:

Cords Feet Tons

For myself,

*3 1/2*

For my servant,

Being

*3 1/2*at *\$40* per cord.*140**\$2 00*

I Certify, however, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Lt Col J R Waddy*, during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I Certify, moreover, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly employed on duty at *Charleston, S.C.* by *Order of Secy of War* down to the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money, for the same.

RECEIVED *Charleston, S.C.*  
*Capt. J R Secker*  
 Army, *Pro Account*

in full of the above account

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Dollars and

Cents.

*J R Waddy*  
*Secy of War*



Waddy. J.R.

1613



Ed. L. & J. H. West, East  
Rock, N. Y. 1863.

Boston - N. H. General Post Office  
Sept. 1860. R. Adams.  
N. H.

Accusation,  
John Decker,  
D. A. T. & L. G. 18.

Yelof  
J. H. H. H.  
Chin  
H. H. H. H.

Stone  
Sea  
passing  
train  
W. H. H. H.

1190  
H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H.

# **CORRECTION**



Preceding image has been  
**REPEATED**  
to assure legibility or  
correct a possible error

Telegram

J. B. Waddy.  
at the residence

Charleston

Dec 22 1876

There were  
sent by the  
passenger  
train to Char-  
leston, Memphis

W. B. Waddy  
Adm. M. B.  
Dec 23 1876  
You.

With reference to  
Col. W. B. Waddy  
for his information  
from return of  
beaver.

My friend of  
Thy friend  
J. H. Waddy  
A. A. Waddy

Received Sept. 1876  
E. & R. O. 504 575

Received Sept. 1876  
E. & R. O. 504 575

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. — Sundays 8 to 9 A. M. and 1 to 3 P. M.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The undersigned are notified that in order to avoid mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance and to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received, to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the charge for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these companies will as before use every precaution to avoid mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages, they are not responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, and the sender of such messages will be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of such messages, not for any transmission of any other Company over whose lines messages are transmitted, subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt., Richmond, Va.

W. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at *Richmond, Va.* *July 12, 1881*

By telegraph from *Charleston, S.C.* *July 12, 1881*

*Stones were sent by Passenger*

*July 12*  
*J. R. Dowell*

No. 2440  
 Chief of Ordnance  
 Department S.C. Res. 1863  
 Charleston June 30 1863  
 W.D. 1583  
 I R Waddy  
 Col & Chief of Ordnance

Application for appointment  
 Col of Artillery in place  
 Lt Col in the Adjutant  
 General's Department.

Ordnance  
 Major Joseph P. Smith  
 Charleston S.C. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
 more & Perry forwarded  
 the favorable certificate  
 of the War Dept. Major  
 is zealous & efficient  
 in the discharge of his duties  
 Chief of Ordnance

G. T. Beauregard  
 Lt. Gen. (C. of A.)  
 W.D. 1583  
 Waddy  
 June 30 1863

Res. returned to the Chief  
 of Ordnance for remarks.  
 By Order of the Chief of  
 General  
 E. A. R. 1863  
 July 10 1863

Report of the Chief of Ordnance  
 The Chief of Ordnance of the  
 Line, Army & of other  
 arms are also Lt. Col.  
 the proper rank of Chief  
 of a Div. is  
 Major of Artillery

I cannot therefore, advise  
 from the merits, of an ap-  
 plication for promotion to the  
 rank of Major.

Submitted all charges  
 July 12/63  
 57  
 1863

Res. sub. to the Secty  
 of War, calling attention  
 to the remarks of the  
 Chief of Ordnance.  
 By Order &c -  
 E. A. R. 1863  
 Lt. Col. 1863

July 15 1863

DIVISION  
 57

160

Wm. A. Martin's Co. Sept. 5. pt 8. C. & H.  
Charleston June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl S. Cooper,

Adjut-Genl Genl C. S.

Genl

I have the honor  
very respectfully to apply for the rank of  
Colonel of Art in Provisional Army Confederate  
States; In making this application I  
would state that I am now Chief  
of Ordnance of this Dept, and that  
I hold the appointment of Lieut Col  
in the Adjutants General's Dept. P. C. S.

I am Genl

Very Respectfully  
Yours &c  
J. R. Brown  
Lieut Col of Art Dept

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address.

July 24 1863

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address.

in the absence  
of the Army General  
Board of War  
L. J. Lamm  
a day

162

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address.  
Jackson July 24 63.

J. R. Waddy  
a day

States that he recd a copy  
of enclosed letter at-  
taching him Secret  
Cov. & requests as he  
has never recd one  
that such a letter be  
sent to him.

RECORD DIVISION

ARCHIVES

1863

Recd Anders  
Mar 9 63



Head Quarters 1st Miss & 2d Lu  
Jackson Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl S. Cooper

Adj't & Insp Genl C. S. A  
Genl

I have the honor  
to state that on Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1862 I  
received a copy of the enclosed  
letter appointing me Lieut Colonel,  
and not having received a letter  
of appointment, as such, I respectfully  
request that such a letter may be  
furnished me.

I am very

Respectfully

Yours truly  
J. R. Bradley  
Capt.

Tracker 49.

Adm. Dept. 1863.

**NO. 28.**

Genl. Pemberton's 4th Regt.

Issued Jan. 24, 1863.

**Requisition for Fuel.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. D. W.*

*17th 1863*

*Long*

*18*

No. 29. — (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT F.)  
Requisition for Fuel for Soil Products Company of 8

*for the Month of*

1862

TOTAL.....

RECEIVED

[~~SECRET~~ ~~DUPLICATES.~~]

Assistant Quarter-Master, C. S. Army.

of coal, in full of the above account.

### Commanding Company

Waddy J. R.

Capt. Adv.

Voucher No. 7

Paid the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1864

Waddy J. R.

1st Lt. 59<sup>th</sup> Regt.

C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1864

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864

Pay, - - \$ 123 33

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 123 33

# The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. J. P. Maddy A. Genl. Secy. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |          | TERM OF SERVICE |      | PAY PER MONTH |      | AMOUNT    |      | REMARKS           |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|------|---------------|------|-----------|------|-------------------|
|                    | From                        | To       | Months          | Days | Dollars       | Cts. | Dollars   | Cts. |                   |
| Pay                |                             |          |                 |      |               |      |           |      | 1st Corps of Art. |
|                    |                             |          |                 |      |               |      |           |      | from 1st to 10th  |
|                    |                             |          |                 |      |               |      |           |      | Sept. 1861.       |
| For Myself         | 1 Sept.                     | 10 Sept. | 10              |      | 90            | -    | 30        | -    |                   |
| "                  | 10 Sept.                    | 30 Sept. | 20              |      | 140           | -    | 93        | 33   |                   |
| For year's service |                             |          |                 |      |               |      |           |      |                   |
| Forage for horses  |                             |          |                 |      |               |      |           |      |                   |
|                    |                             |          |                 |      |               |      | \$ 123 33 |      |                   |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major Albert Smith

and to the 31st day of August 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. E. Cammagen this 23rd day of October 1861, the sum of One hundred & twenty three 33/100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - \$ 123.33

Forage, - - - -

Amount, \$ 123.33

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. P. Maddy  
Capt. & assistant Genl.

100. 013

A. C. 1000  
St. Louis, Mo.

Charleston, S.C.

Feb 13 7m

Telegraph that he  
will send two hundred  
(200) rounds of ammunition  
for the Union army at  
and via Fort Pemberton.

Received Feb 13 1864  
R. & P. O. 500578.

59

164



3323  
 RECORDS  
 10485  
 RED  
 Pocotaligo  
 WAR  
 Monday 24/6/24

Asks that Capt J. M.  
 Muddy be & of that Capt  
 be promoted to Major &  
 assigned to duty at this  
 Head Quarters

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Read Monday 24/6/24  
 Read Monday 24/6/24 170



Had. Fr. Sep. 18. 20. 21. 22.  
Pentecost. May 24. 1860.

Ante. St. Benjamin.  
18. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.  
1860.

I have the honor  
to acknowledge the receipt of your letter  
of the 18th inst. and to inform you that  
the same has been forwarded to the  
proper authorities for their consideration.  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant.

Prof. W. H. Murray has been  
appointed to the position of  
Professor of the History of the  
United States in the  
University of the State of New York.  
He is a native of New York and has  
been for many years a member of the  
Faculty of the University of the State of New York.  
He is a man of high standing and  
ability and is well qualified for the  
position.

Very respectfully,  
J. H. Murray  
J. H. Murray  
J. H. Murray

95

RECORD DIVISION  
Circular Dec 8 1862  
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Lt Col Chief of staff  
Dept. of War

Living state of his  
Commission as Lt Col

ad. Gen. S. H.

57

Head Quarters, Department of So. Ca., Ga. and Fla.,  
ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Charleston, December 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Dear Sir,

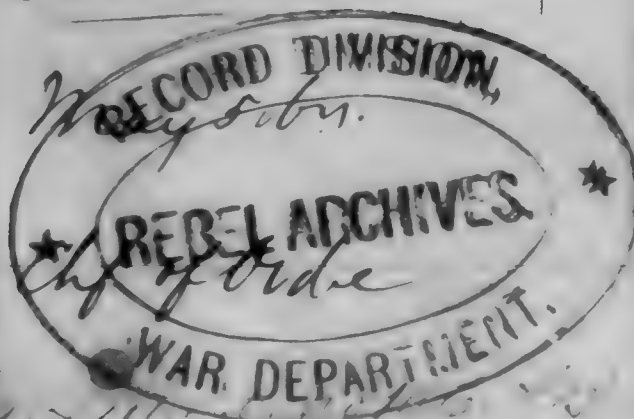
I have the honor to  
acknowledge receipt of Capt. C. H. Allen  
of 9<sup>th</sup> Regt.

In answer would state  
that I have no Commission as a  
Capt. of Artillery, but am at the  
Head Quarters of the Regular Army  
of the Department, and being in the  
position of the Regular Army and  
am not to perform duty.

Very Respectfully,  
Wm. C. Allen  
Capt. 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. Artillery  
Head Quarters of the Regular Army  
of the Department

Wm. C. Allen  
Capt. 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. Artillery

101031



Requesting issue of  
orders to Lieut Col  
J.R. Waddy.

*J.R. Waddy*

Letters Received  
A & I.G.O.

Recd Ac 260  
59 125 May 10: 64

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, May 5 1864.

Genl

I have the honor to request that  
Lt Col Waddy now on duty at Charleston  
be ordered to report to Genl G. Beauregard  
Comdr. Dept. SC for assignment to duty  
as Chief Ordnance Officer of his command.

Very respectfully,  
J. B. Gordon

J. B. Gordon  
Chief of Ordnance

Very respectfully,  
C. S. Johnston  
C. S. Johnston

I respectfully request that his order be tele-  
graphed to Col Waddy, as per 13. 13. 13.  
and request for an ad. officer -

4a. Is. Left Miss & Edu

London Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

to Col J.R. Brady

Capt

Is. to be relieved  
from duty in the  
rank of 1st Lieut Officer  
4a. Is. Left Miss & Edu

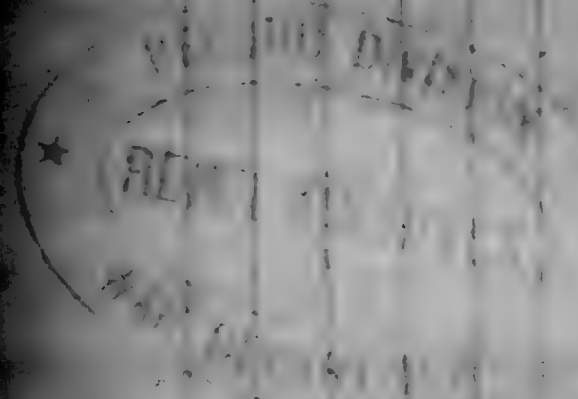


PLATE 176

Recd Mar 1/63

Headquarters 1st Miss & 2nd  
Jackson Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

General S. Cooper  
Adj't & Inspector Gen'l C. S. A  
General

I have the  
honor very respectfully to apply to be  
relieved from duty at these  
Headquarters as Asst Adj't Gen'l,  
and ask to be assigned elsewhere  
I am Genl

Very Respectfully  
your obt servt  
J. R. Bradley  
Asst Adj't Genl

Genl S. Cooper  
Atty. Genl  
Richmond  
Va

*P. 1.3.5.3 W. 1138*

102641

Charles in Sept 6th

RECEIVED 1862

Map Genl I C P. ...  
DEPARTMENT.

Requesting promotion  
of his Asst Adjutant  
Major J. R. Waddy.

Respect submitted to the Secy  
of War

James S. Shilley

— a H 4 0 2

May 1886

Jan 15/12

Regulation

Ref. 1001-1-11

Recd at noon 13 1862

Reply: re-Submitted to the  
Day of War. The promotion  
of Genl. Pemberton would  
perhaps entitle his staff  
to additional rank -

Also  
Apr 25/62

*[Faint, illegible text]*

168



40. Dr. S. L. 4th  
Charleston, Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Genl S. Cooper  
Adjut Genl  
Genl

I have the honor  
to recommend and to request that my  
dear adjt Genl Major J. R. Traddy be  
promoted to the rank of  
Lieut Colonel in the Adj Genl Dept. Major  
Traddy is well deserving this promotion  
from his experience and strict attention  
to his duty. I also respectfully  
ask that on being relieved from  
command of this Dept and ordered  
as I trust I shall be at once elsewhere,  
that I may be authorized to take  
Major Traddy with me

I am Genl

Very Respectfully

(signed)

J. C. Brantley

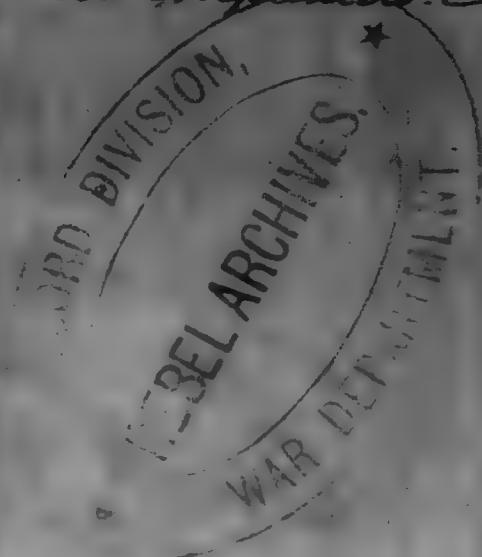
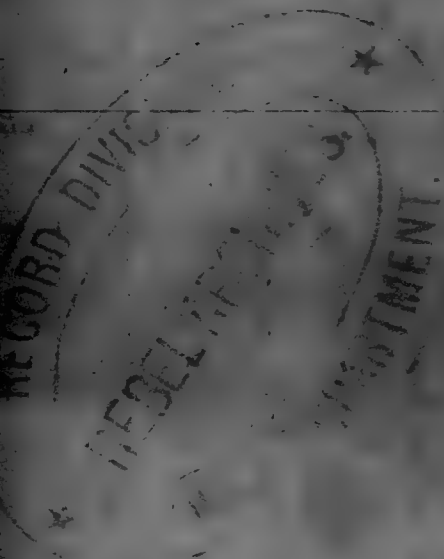
Major Genl Command

Acc Know Miss  
Official

J. R. Traddy  
Adj.

Lieut. Col. J. R. Waddy  
Charleston July 11<sup>th</sup> '63

Relative to Defectors  
Frischmeyer.



157 Recd July 13<sup>th</sup> '63

House. Ins. Co. D. Sept

Charleston July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major W. H. Wright

Comdg Atlanta Arsenal

Major

In answer to  
your communication of 9 inst.  
referred by me to Captain Ingraham  
my Asst, I have the honor to enclose  
a copy of his letter, together with a  
sample of the Friction tubes inspected  
by my own

I am Major

Very Respectfully

Your obedient

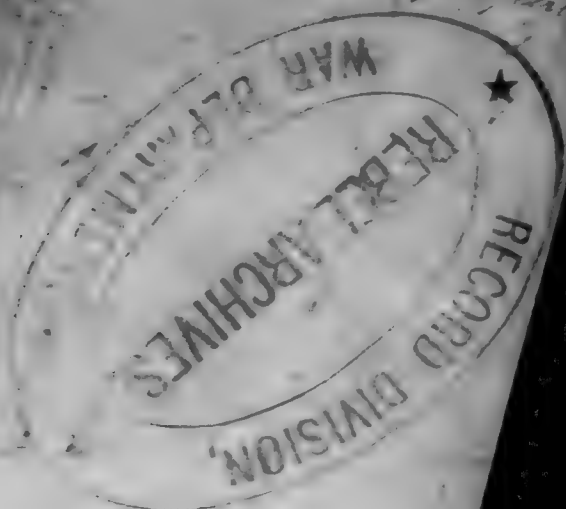
J. R. Waddy

St. Asst Chf of Co. D

THE UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE  
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Mr. James F. Vaden  
Executive Director  
Department of Justice

Wanted for a long time



5

Recd

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. They will be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is required to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at Sept 9 1863 at 5 o'clock, minutes,

By telegraph from Charleston 9<sup>th</sup> at Cal in the night.

Please send me two telegraph car equipments of your make.

J R Waddy  
Wm Calverford

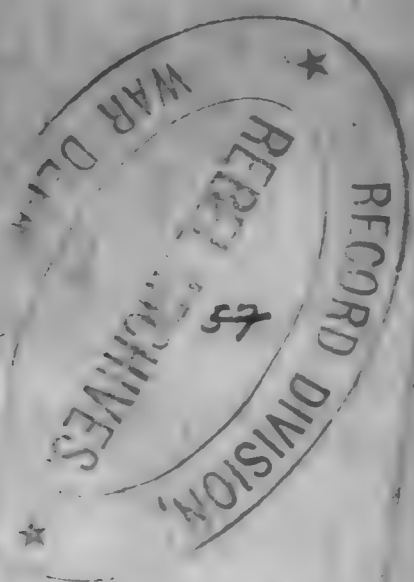
10/100

57

134

*[Faint, illegible handwriting, possibly a signature or date.]*

Shelby, Indiana - 8-25-22



100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000

7.00

7 12.7.2018



DECLASSIFIED BY 69403 JST/RSB/STP

Chlorine and

— 2 —

Part 5

Hand

DEPARTMENT OF  
ARCHIVES

REBEL ARCHIVES

4019-111

3000 - 3000 10/10/10  
3000 - 3000 10/10/10

1944

Reddy-00-63



# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the sender back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. They will be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the working of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

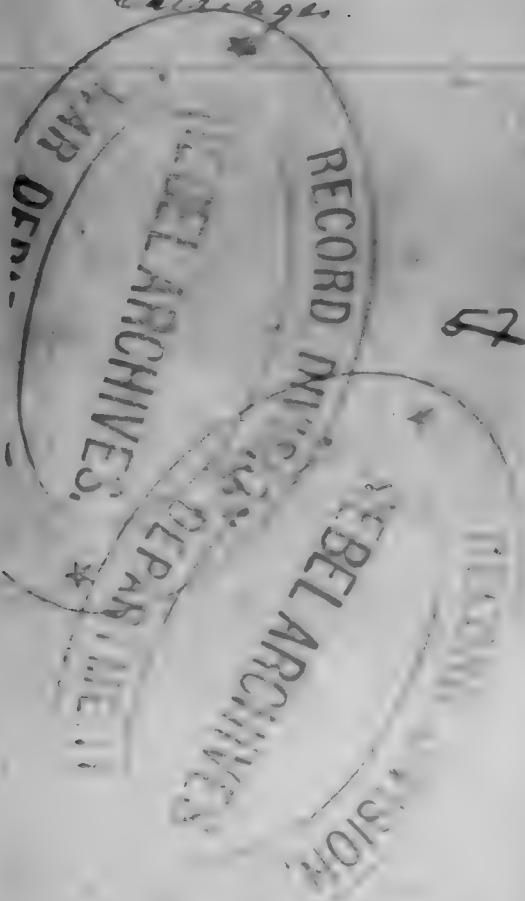
Received at *Alleg* 24 1861 at *Rich,* *minutes,*  
 By telegraph from *Charleston* 24 to *Col. M. H. Wright*

Send all right 6 inch shell and  
 thirty two (32) pound smooth bore shell  
 you have at once.

16/136 C. J. R. Maddy 87  
 Col Capt ord 152

Col. James H. Waddy  
Charleston October 6<sup>th</sup>  
1863

Require 1000 Col.  
Carriages.



Recd. October 6<sup>th</sup>

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the station back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and when these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays resulting from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be repeated by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt. Richmond, Va.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at 1000 186 at 1000 a'clock, 1000

By telegraph from \_\_\_\_\_

*My dear Mr. [illegible]*

...the ...

\_\_\_\_\_

11-11-25

10.3.75

~~57~~ 149

Ed. A. Maddy, Libol.  
Charleston S.C. July 13<sup>th</sup>

Wants 8 & 10 m. carriage

DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

Recd July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

146

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M.—Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't. Richmond, Va.

Received at Atlanta July 13 1863 11:15 A.M.  
By telegraph from Charleston 13 11:15 A.M.  
Hurrah up the right & ten  
with carriages - necessarily pressing

July 14 -  
am

J. R. Waddy  
Chf ord  
57

1000000

145

۱۱۹۹

The first of these is the  
 fact that the system is  
 not self-sufficient. It  
 requires a constant  
 supply of raw materials  
 and labor from other  
 countries. This makes  
 the system vulnerable  
 to external shocks.

72  
FEBEL ARCHIVES  
AIR DEPART

一五

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M.—Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

## Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delay arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at Atlanta July 1883 at 6 o'clock, 30 minutes,  
By telegraph from Charleston 11-2 Maj M. A. Wright

Please send platform for the  
four ten inch columbiad carriages

10.100

Be

J. R. Waddy  
Lieut Col Chl ofd  
57

200000

100000

100000

100000

REBEL ARCHIVES

541



# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M.—Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the working of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

45 W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

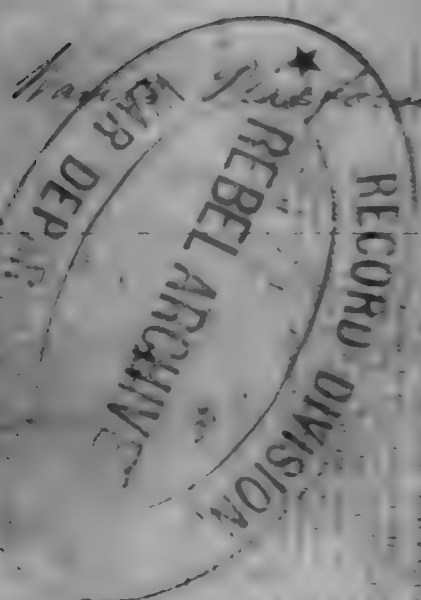
Received at Atlanta July 15 - 36 3 4 6 a'clock, 30 minutes  
By telegraph from Charleston 15 Dr. Maj M. H. Wright  
Send twenty thousand fiction prizes  
if you have good ones

500 sent in due  
10,100  
J B C

J R Waddy  
Lieut Col H & C

57

Col. & James C. Madry  
Charleston, S.C. 1863



REBEL ARCHIVE  
RECORD DIVISION

Recd. November 11  
1863

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatd messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at Nov 11 1863 at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock, \_\_\_\_\_ minutes,

By telegraph from Charleston 11. to Genl M Albright

Please send me some Columbia  
platforms if possible

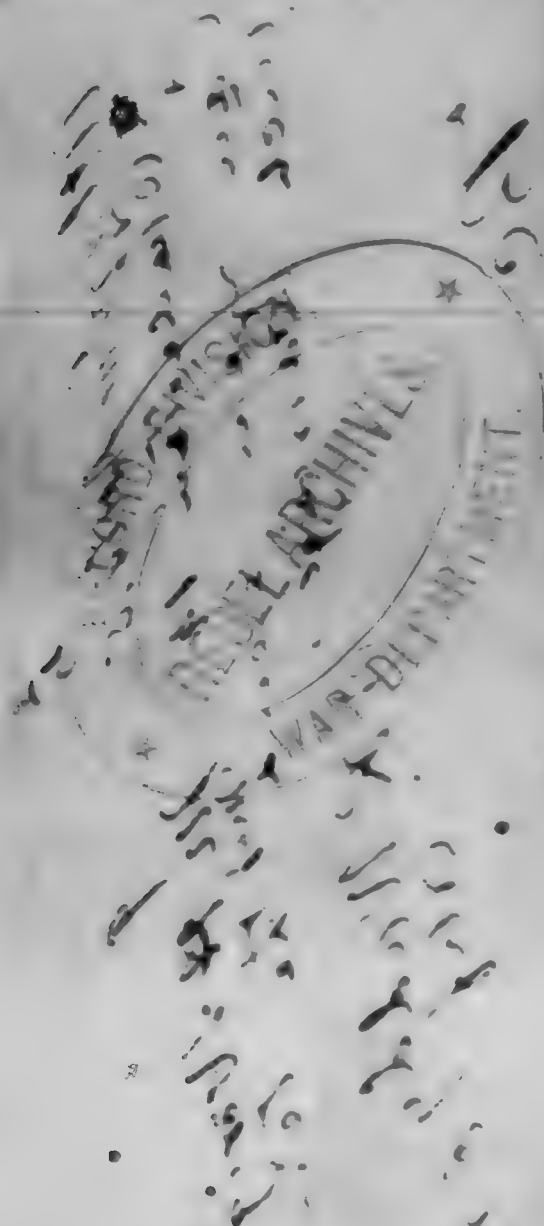
J R Waddy  
1st Col 4  
C

5-100

59

141

Col. J. R. Maddy  
Charlotte July 14<sup>th</sup> 63



Recd July 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M.—Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

*Received at Atlanta July 15 1866*  
*By telegraph from Charleston 14*  
*Can you send the ten*  
*such carriages*

*J R Waddy and 10 rd*

*7-11-66 BC*

RECORD DIVISION  
RESEARCH ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT

161

100-100000

RESEARCH ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

Publics are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the station from which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. They are responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays or interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. E. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MOBBIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at

By telegraph from

Aug 27 1863

Charleston 26 Col. M. Wright

which,

minutes

Can you not send me some ten  
inch mortar mortars bells if you  
have none please cast five or six  
& send forward as soon as possible  
necessity pressing J. H. Maddy 135  
30 22 20

Attest to the Chief of Ordnance.  
London August 2nd 1861

Capt. Wm. L. Wright  
London August 2nd 1861  
Attest to the Chief of Ordnance.

Dear Sir:

The increasing demand  
on the Government for projectiles, together  
with the very large amount daily expended  
in the purchase of ammunition for the Ordnance  
stores, is now pressing to supply us; by order  
of the Chief of Ordnance, to use their utmost  
endeavour to supply the great and increasing  
demand for ammunition and which the General  
Government is now expected to be furnished.  
The case of the expenditure is thousands of  
pounds per week, together with a large amount  
of money. Therefore beg that you will make  
an effort to make at once heavy proposals  
for the necessary equipment for a defence of this  
city. This is very evident. This siege will be  
a long one and all our energies will have  
to be directed to the proper equipment and  
supplying of batteries and troops with



... to the ...

...the following are some kinds of progress.

11. Blue & Black

[illegible][illegible]

" O. f. v. d. Hooft & Zoon

1. - *Alfio* from above & below.

[illegible]

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

[illegible]

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

... of ...

*[Handwritten signature]*

J. R. Waring

of the 1st of June 1861

7



J. R. Waddy  
Lt Col

57 133



Hd to Chief of Ordnance  
Department S.C. & Fla  
Charleston June 19th 1863

J R Waddy  
Lt Col & Chief Ordnance

Requests to be informed when  
the projectiles for the Wierd  
gun (Captured by Genl Bragg  
at Murfreesboro) are to be  
obtained

Respectfully agreed to stay  
to communicate  
with Genl. Bragg as rela-  
tion to interests of the gun

J R Waddy  
Col -

June 23/63

AK

6/15

131



Office Chief of Ordnance  
Charleston S.C. June 19<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Col J. Gargas  
Chief of Ordnance U.S.A.  
Colonel.

I respectfully request to be informed, where the projectiles for the Vicer guns (captured by Gen. Bragg at Murfreesboro) shall be obtained. By reference to your letter of the 25<sup>th</sup> of April now on file at this office, I find that you say, that an effort will be made to supply projectile for these guns. I do not wish to make requisition for them on any arsenal, until I find out whether you have not already ordered them to be manufactured.

I am Colonel

Very Respect

Your obedient

J. D. Traub

Lt Col & Chief Ordnance: S.C. June 20<sup>th</sup>

Capt J. T. Tregent

Comdg. Manual

Charles Fox Co

6 Quilted Junior Sunday school

8 " " " 90-

8 " " " 75-

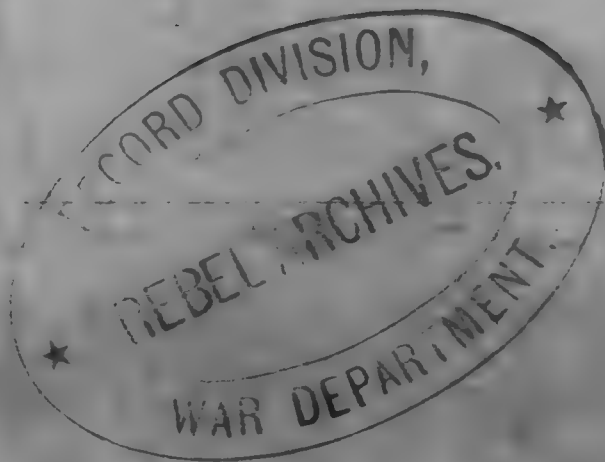
in 3 Boxes

Head Quarters of Ordnance  
Department, Charleston  
July 11th 1863

J R Waddy  
Chief of Ordnance

Request that Twenty  
English saddles with  
English saddle cloths  
be turned over to Capt  
Tregvant commanding  
Charleston Arsenal  
for sale to mounted  
officers in this Dept

Respectfully referred to  
Capt Tregvant to send  
the English saddles  
Capt Tregvant - the  
saddle cloth cannot be  
separated from the English  
saddles but Capt Tregvant  
may be able to procure  
the English saddle cloths  
by order of Col Long  
J L Bayne Capt





James Es. Brannan Esq  
Charleston June 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Col. S. S. Stryker  
Col.

I have the honor  
very respectfully to request that  
(20) twenty "Prinsep" saddles with  
English saddle cloth, be turned over  
to Captain J. S. Ingram's Company  
Charleston Arsenal, for sale  
to the Officers (mounted) in this  
regiment; this application is made  
owing to the fact that daily  
applications are made to me  
for the articles, and I find  
myself unable to furnish  
them, I hope therefore if not  
consistent with the rules of  
the Ordnance Dept. that the  
articles referred to may be  
supplied.

I am, Sir,  
Very Respectfully,  
Yours Obedt Servt  
J. R. Maddy  
Chief Clerk, Ordnance Dept.



157

S. Id. Ins. Ord. Dept  
Charleston August 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order  
No XI

Capt. Wm D. Ransom  
Pvt. C. S. is relieved from duty with  
the Chief of Ord at Charleston, and  
will return to his post at Savannah

By order  
Lt. Col. L. R. Haddy (Adjut)  
Lt. Jacques Smith  
Capt. A. J. (Asst. Chf. Ord)

Pemberton's command  
Beauregard's command  
Jones' (S.) command  
Hardee's command

Waddy, John R., 1st Lt. Art.; Capt., Maj. & Lt. Col., A.A.G.; Chf. of  
Ord.; A.A.G.

- ✓ Mar. 16, 1861. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lt. of Art. Reg. Army July 19,  
1861; to rank Mar. 16, 1861. (Report, A.O.)

Pemberton's command

- ✓ Aug. 27, 1861. Ordered to Norfolk, Va., to report to Gen. Huger for duty  
with Gen. Pemberton's Brigade. (S.O. 135(12), A.G.O.)  
✓ Dec. 23, 1861. Capt. & A.A.G., Prov. Army, ordered to Coosawhatchie, S.  
C., to report to Gen. R.E. Lee for duty with Gen. Pemberton.

(S.O. 273(13), A.G.O.)

Memo. - No record of his appointment as Capt. & A.A.G. re-  
ported.

- ✓ Mar. 12, 1862. Announced as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Pemberton, comdg.  
Dept. S.C. & Ga. (Vol. 6, p. 414.)

- ✓ April 17, 1862. Appointed Maj. A.G. Dept.; to rank April 11, 1862; to  
report to Gen. Pemberton. (Report, A.O.)

- ✓ May, to Oct., 1862. Returns, etc., show him as Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen.  
Pemberton, comdg. Dept. of S.C. & Ga.

- ✓ Oct. 14, 1862. Announced as Maj. & Chf. of Staff & A.A.G. of Dept.  
(G.O. 1, Dept. Miss. & E. La., Vol. 15, p. 827.)

- ✓ Nov. 22, 1862. Appointed Lt. Col. A.G. Dept.; to rank same date; to  
report to Gen. Pemberton. (Report, A.O.)

- ✓ Oct. 17, 1862-Mar. 9, 1863. Returns, etc., show him as Maj. & Lt. Col.  
& A.A.G. to Gen. Pemberton, comdg. Dept. Miss. & E. La.

- ✓ Mar. 9, 1863. Relieved as Lt. Col. & A.A.G. staff of Gen. Pemberton.  
(S.O. 68, Dept. Miss. & E. La.)

- ✓ April 1, 1863. Lt. Col. & A.A.G. granted ten days' leave of absence.  
(S.O. 78(10), A.G.O.)

Beauregard's command

- ✓ April 10, 1863. Ordered to report to Gen. Beauregard at Charleston, S.C.,  
for ordnance duty. (S.O. 87(18), A.G.O.)

- ✓ May 27, 1863. Announced as Lt. Col. & Chf. of Ordnance Dept. S.C., Ga.  
& Fla., Gen. Beauregard comdg. (G.O. 72, Beauregard.)

- ✓ Aug. 1, 1863-April 10, 1864. Returns show him as Lt. Col. & Chf. of  
Ord. to Gen. Beauregard, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Jones' (S.) command

- ✓ April 30, 1864. Return shows him as Lt. Col. & Chf. of Ordnance to Gen.  
S. Jones, comdg. Dep. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Confidential

Pemberton's comd.

Waddy, A.J.,  
Capt. & A.A.G.

Pemberton's comd.

Sept. 11, 1861. Appointed from Va. & Capt. & A.A.G., to report to Gen. Pemberton.  
(Report, A.O.)

Sept. 11, 1861- June 21, 1864. Nothing found.

June 21, 1864. Lieut. Col. Palfry reports to Gen. S. Cooper that Capt. A.J. Waddy has made no report to his office, "either official or otherwise, for a long while, and if on duty we not know where or whether properly or not", and asks for authority to drop him". (P-950 1/2 AGO)

Feb. 23, 1865. Col. Palfry recommends that Capt. A.J. Waddy be dropped. (A-231, AGO)

✓ Memo.- Nothing further found.

Paroled-----1865

Prepared by-----Reviewed by-----

-----AS-----

Office Chief of Ordnance  
Charleston SC July 11th 1863

St Col P R Waddy  
Chief of Ordnance Dep SC. Fort M  
M

Colonel

I respectfully beg leave to make  
the following reply to the letter of Major Wright  
in reference to the inspection of a lot of friction  
primers made at the Atlanta Arsenal and  
reported upon by me in obedience to Special  
Orders No III issued from this office. The primers  
inspected, differ somewhat from the sample  
sent by Major Wright and I enclose you a package  
taken from one of the lot inspected. The Boxes  
from which these are taken are marked  
500 Friction tubes Atlanta Arsenal Ga 1863  
I think that you will notice in them the  
defects mentioned in my report.

I am Colonel

Very Resp. To Obedt Servt

(signed) H. Laurens Ingraham  
Capt & Asst Chief of Ordnance

Waddy, Jas. C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mr. J. H. Haddy*  
*Capt. General*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

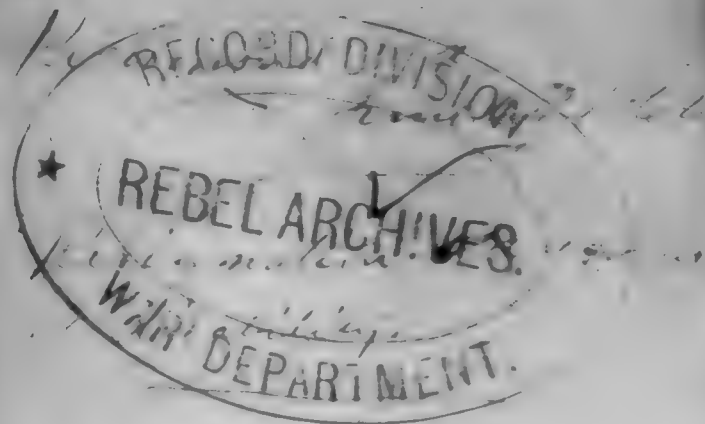
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 1 File No 56, page 28



W818

A. E. Muddley.  
 Capt. & Commanding  
 7th Regt. Mass.



Letters Received  
 A & I G O,

Rec. 12th, June 13/62  
 Acc. A. E. M. June 9/62

W818 June 1 of June 13/62  
 A. E. M.

1st Regt. Hospital

June 1862

Adj. Genl. S. Cooper C.S.A.

Sir Enclosed please find  
 Surgeons certificate of my ill health.  
 I regret very much that my poor health will not  
 allow me to continue longer in the service of our  
 suffering country. But Sir I am thus forced and  
 at this important crisis to tender my resignation  
 of an office I can no longer fill with justice  
 to myself or country. Though I assure you it is  
 with painful reluctance that I now do so that  
 you will give this your earliest consideration.

I am Sir Dear

Yours Truly

James E. Muddley  
 9th Regt. Mass.



H. F. Andrews  
acting Surg. Major



Disability in the  
Case of Captain  
J. C. Dudley.

Commissary Gen'l  
Georgia 1861

Letters Forwarded

A & I

1 Encl

410-818-N

1<sup>st</sup> Geo Hospital

I Certify that I have carefully  
examined Capt J. C. Nudding  
a non-commissioned 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 5<sup>th</sup> Col  
and find him incapable of  
performing the duties of a soldier  
because of chronic disease of  
Kidneys. Said disease is of  
several years duration and  
has become more severe since he  
has been in service. I therefore  
recommend that his resignation  
be accepted at once.

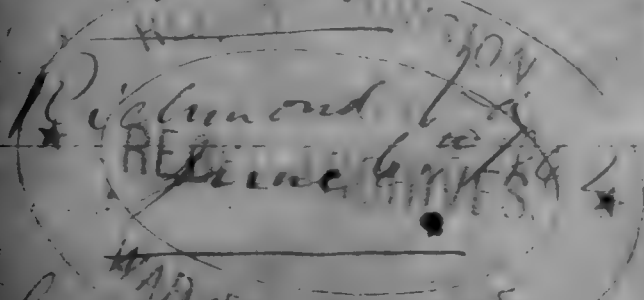
H. J. Mendenhall

Medical Surgeon in Charge

Richmond Va

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

H. F. Amment  
lecting Surg. Gen. Garrison



Certificate of  
Disability in the  
Case of Captain  
J. C. Wadley  
Commanding 9<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Georgia Vol

Letters

A & I O O,

2. Quels

Also - 818 - 71/2

1<sup>st</sup> Geo Hospital

I certify that I have  
carefully examined Capt J. E.  
Haidley, Commissary 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Geo B<sup>ts</sup> and find him  
incapable of performing the  
duties of a Soldier, because of  
chronic disease of Kidneys.  
This disease is of several years  
duration and has become more  
severe since he has been in  
service. I therefore recommend  
that his resignation be  
accepted at once.

H. F. Clement  
Acting Surgeon in charge

Revermont Va  
June 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

*Wade, C. A.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A.A. Surg. Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*C. A. Wade*

*A. A. Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving in

District of Texas

during the month of *Oct.*, 186 *2*

Post or station *San Antonio*

With what troops serving *Col. Pyrons*  
*Regt. Rangers.*

Remarks: *Employed by*  
*Contract with Surgeon*  
*H. P. Howard, October*  
*14<sup>th</sup> 1862 at \$100<sup>00</sup> per*  
*month.*

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

71

C. A. Wade  
Asst. Surg.

Appears in a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving in

District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

Return dated Houston Tex  
Nov. 11, 1863.

Station Nettles Bluff, La  
Class Field Hospit.  
Remarks

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

C. A. Wade  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on

**Return**

of Post of Fort Bliss, Texas,

for the month of Oct., 1861.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: In charge of  
hospital.

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received . 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 222.

D. S. Blackwell

(961)

5434

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

24

L. A. Wade  
a Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of  
Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Trans-Missis-  
sippi Department,

for the month of

Oct.

, 1863.

Post or station

With what troops serving

Remarks

W. B. Little Cliff.  
Tex. Cav.  
by order of Brig. Gen.  
Montgomery

L. H. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

C. A. Wads  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Fort Bliss Texas,

for the month of Nov. , 1861.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: In charge of hospital

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 226.

D. S. Blackwell

(661)

5435

Copyist

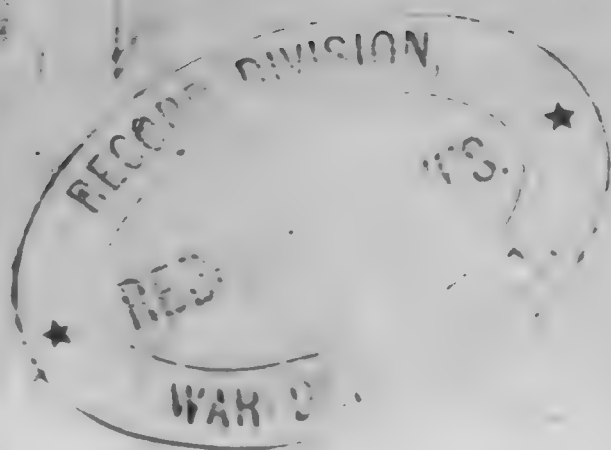
No. 22.

No 2, ABSTRACT B, Qr., 1863

*Chas. Wade & Co. Surgeon*

*9453* — *93*  $\frac{93}{100}$  Dollars,

Paid *February 28<sup>th</sup>* 1863



The Confederate States of America,

To C. A. Wade Actg Asst Surg. Gen.

Date: 1863-  
 Feb 28  
 Service rendered as Medical Officer  
 under contract made with the  
 Medical Director and Purveyor of  
 Texas from the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October 1862  
 to the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863. at  
 being four months and sixteen (16)  
 days at the rate of one hundred  
 dollars per month.

| Dollars | Cents |
|---------|-------|
| 453     | 33    |
| 453     | 33    |

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Austin, Texas, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863  
 of Capt. J. S. Nevers Actg Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Four hundred and fifty  
 three Dollars and Thirty three Cents, in full of the above account.

P. S. - 3 DUPLICATES

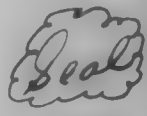
C. A. Wade  
 Acting Assistant Surgeon  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt S. M. B.

The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant } The Contract entered into this 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
October 1862 at San Antonio, Texas between Henry P. Howard, Med.  
Director & Purveyor Dept of Texas and Dr C. A. Made of Cherokee County  
State of Texas, Witnesseth That for the consideration hereafter  
mentioned, the said Dr C. A. Made promises and agrees to perform  
the duties of a Medical Officer agreeable to the Army Regulations  
and the said Henry P. Howard promises and agree on behalf of the  
Confederate States to pay or caused to be paid to the said C. A. Made  
the sum of One Hundred Dollars for each and every month he shall  
perform the services above stated which shall be his full compensa-  
tion and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatsoever. This  
Contract is to be in force till determined by the said Doctor or the  
Commanding General or the Surgeon General.

Signed sealed and delivered  
in presence of  
G. H. Dran

Asst Surgeon  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt T M R C S Pa

C. A. Made 

Henry P. Howard   
Med. Director Dept of Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**V**

**C.F. Wade**

**Asst. Surgeon**

Appears as a

**Return**

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the month of **Nov.**, 186 **3**

Post or Station **Hiblett's Bluff, La.**

With what troops serving **2nd Regt. Tex.**

**Cavalry**

Remarks **Regimental Appointment**

**E. Rucker**

Med. and Surg. Officer

See 1st Division

May 1862

be kept present in the pay, and in the same way

J. Horing, Capt. Surgeon, U.S.A.  
Med. Surgeon, 1st Military  
Dist. of the Rio Grande.

May 1862

See 1st Division

U.S.A.

See 1st Division

See 1st Division

See 1st Division



Recd. May 18. 1862  
Capt. H. B. ...  
See 1st Division







Houston Texas

Feby 26th 1864

Sir -

I have learned incidentally, that Dr  
R. A. Wade, in charge of the Genl Hospital at Abilene  
Bluff, was sometime since dropped by order of  
Lt Genl Smith - If such is the fact, it is necessary  
that a Medical Officer be sent down immediately  
to take charge of the Hospital at that point -  
I have selected for that duty Dr E. F. Pyle who  
recently passed a favorable examination before the  
Army Medical Board - & desire him ordered down without delay.

In this connection, I have the honor to request  
that I be, in future, informed of all changes in the  
status of Medical Officers serving in the Hospital  
Department of this District -

Very respectfully  
Your obt servt  
J. J. Gaenslen  
Asst Surg Major  
Inspector Genl Hospitals  
Dist of Texas

Asst Adjt Genl  
Dist of Texas

*Wade, David*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also.....

*25th Va Cav 5-3 1a Surg*

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

26

David H. H. H.  
Surgeon

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State *W. Va.*  
To whom report *Col. Edmundson*  
Date of appointment *June 13*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *July 30*, 1864.  
To take rank *Surgeon*, 1862.  
Date of taking rank *Aug. 8*, 1863.  
Delivered *Aug. 10*  
Secretary of War *W. L. G.*  
Remarks: *See record July 17, 64*

Confed. Ar. & Navy - Vol. 1 - 1863

22 July 1953

Mrs. Paul J. Quin  
914-7th Avenue, North  
Columbus, Mississippi

Dear Mrs. Quin:

Reference is made to your letter of 27 June 1953, herewith returned.

The records show that David H. Hays was appointed Surgeon, Confederate States Army, from the State of Virginia, 13 June 1863, to take rank 22 August 1862 and ordered to report to Colonel Edmondson. He served as Surgeon of the 27th Battalion Virginia Cavalry (Partisan Rangers) and 4th Regiment Virginia Infantry, Confederate States Army.

He tendered his resignation 12 December 1863 and same was accepted to take effect 17 February 1864.

Sincerely yours,

W. H. DICKIN  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

Wade, Ethelbert Parkesdale

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

St. A. A. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also ~~St. A. A. C.~~ 1/8 Term 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W  
E. B. Wade

2nd Lieut

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Army Corps commanded by Lt.  
Gen. Hood.

Return dated near Marietta, Ga.,  
June 30, 1864.

Department A. D. 3.

Brigade

Regiment

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 18.

Clark

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.

1. 1.

*Capt. A. B. ...*

Appears as

**List**

of Staff Officers and Officers reporting directly to  
Headquarters Army of Tennessee.

List dated

*May 31, 1862*

Date of commission

*March 1, 1862*

Duty

*Adjutant General*

By whom assigned

*Brigadier General*

Remarks

Inspection Report C. N. 18. measure

*L. V. C. ...*

Copy



(CONFEDERATE)

W

E. B. Wade

1 Lt. Aid de Camp

Appears on at

**Inspection Report**

of Hood's Corps, Army of Tennessee, commanded  
by Lt. Gen. J. B. Hood.

Report dated

Dalton, Ga.

Mar. 7

1864

Date of muster of organization into service.

1864

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for

By what authority

Date

1864

Remarks

\*From copy made by M. S. 2206, War Department, March, 1906. It is an original record located in the War Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 2206.

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 36

B. U. B. Fourn

(604)

4376

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*E. B. Wade*  
*Cadet, A. D. C.*

Appears on a

List

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the  
Army of Tennessee.

List dated

*In the field*

*Nov. 20. 1863.*

Staff

*Army Headquarters*

Date of appointment

*Mich. 2. 1863.*

Date of assignment

*Mich. 2. 1863.*

Authority of assignment

*Sec. War*

Remarks

*attached to Army Hdqrs.*  
*not authorized by G.O. No. 44.*

Inspection Report H. N. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

*J. Bay*

(644)

Copy 101

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

E. Barksdale Wade  
Cadet

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment at State Army.

Born in

Tenn.

Appointed from

Tenn.

To whom report

Maj. Gen. Hood.

Date of appointment

Mar. 2

1-63

To take rank

1-6

Date of entry

1-6

Date of accession

Mar. 18

1-63

Signed

J. A. S.

To whom referred

Hon. E. Barksdale

Provisional rank

Status

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and

1-6

Date

Original

Remarks: Age 18 yrs. Res. of Rutledge  
Co, Tenn. 6 Cong. Dist. Recom. by  
Hon. M. P. Yentry M. C. for that Dist.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 120

M. M. Johnson

Copy 101

(635)

576

18 Town  
5. 55

NOV. 12.  
5231962  
1917.

E. K.

Jackson. Spec.

Aug 10, 1864.

E. P. Wade

To

Jackson.

SEE PUBLICATION FILES,

Series / , Volume 32

Part 2 , Page 722

Reference Card. — Confederate Archives.

This Card must not be taken from the Files.

(5684)

(CONFEDERATE.)

E B Wade

Cadet

Appears on a

LIST

of Staff and acting Staff Officers  
serving with the Army of Tennessee  
and officers attached to Army  
Headquarters not authorized by  
G.O. No 44.  
List not dated

How assigned

A L C

Date of appointment

March 2

1863

Date of commission

186

Date of assignment

March 2

1863

Authority of assignment

Sec of War

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 1

Simpson

Copyist.

E.B. Wade - a.s.c.

July 21/64

July 21/64

Donated by

BRIG. GEN. W. H. JACKSON,

MAY 28, 1864,

E. B. Wade

Hager Army Gen  
July 21, 1847.

Genl. ~~These~~ note of 5.9.47.  
Received. In reply the Genl  
Comdy. requests me to notify  
you that the Genl Comdy will  
change position to night at  
Avalon, and will occupy the  
entire line of entrenchments  
in the immediate vicinity  
of all area. He desires  
that you have your  
camps in readiness to move  
I will inform H. A. D. C.  
yourself to receive further  
instructions. The divisions  
will remain in position in the  
line with the Genl Comdy until  
11 o'clock P. M. Very respectfully  
Sub. Genl. J. B. Lee  
273 1100



Voucher No. 100

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> of Aug. 1864,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. E. B. Wade  
of Co. ~~Regt~~ Hood's Staff

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1864,

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1864.

Pay.....\$ 150.<sup>00</sup>

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 150.<sup>00</sup>

Burns, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

# The Confederate States of America.

To ..... Co. ..... Reg't, ..... Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT          | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |    | Term of Service |      | Pay per Month |     | AMOUNT  |     | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----|-----------------|------|---------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
|                          | FROM                        | TO | Months          | Days | Dollars       | Cts | Dollars | Cts |         |
| PAY—                     |                             |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For myself.....          |                             |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For ..... years' service |                             |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| Forage for ..... horses  |                             |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from.....

..... day of ..... 186.....  
 I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. S. S. SEMMES, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. A., ..... day of ..... 186..... the sum of ..... Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account

Pay..... \$ .....  
 Forage .....  
 Amount ..... \$ .....

Signed Dupl.....

.....  
 .....  
 .....

Voucher No. 124

Paid to *E. D. Haddock* of *1st Regt* *Jan* 1864

of Co. *(...)* *2nd* *Gen* *Non* *Staff*

From the *1st* day of *Jan* 1864

To the *20* day of *Jan* 1864

Pay, : : : : \$ *91.-*

Forage, : : : : .....

Amount, : : : : *91.-*



Voucher No. 109

Paid the 21 of June 1864

E. J. Wade  
of Co. (....) ..... Reg't. ....

From the 1st day of May 1864

To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay : : : : 90

Forage : : : : .....

Amount : : : : 90

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. B. Hood* Dr.  
*2nd Lt. Hood's Staff*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Term of Service charged. |          | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.   |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                         | From.                        | TO.           | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | C'ts.     | Dollars.  | C'ts.     |          |
| PAY—                    | <i>1864</i>                  | <i>1864</i>   |                          |          |                |           |           |           |          |
| For Myself,.....        | <i>1st May</i>               | <i>31 May</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>90</i>      | <i>00</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For.....year's service. |                              |               |                          |          |                |           |           |           |          |
| Forage for.....horses.  |                              |               |                          |          |                |           |           |           |          |
|                         |                              |               |                          |          |                |           | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capl. J. B. Hood*, and to the *30* day of *April* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capl. J. B. Hood* Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *30* day of *April* 1864 the sum of *Ninety* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay ..... *90*  
 Forage, .....  
 Amount, \$ *90*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*W. B. Hood*  
*2nd Lt. Hood's Staff*

Voucher No. 417

Paid the

of Co. (....)

Reg't

From the... 1 ... day of Nov ... 186 3

To the... 20 ... day of Nov ... 186 3

Pay, : : : : 90.50

Forage, : : : : 90.50

Amount, : : : : 90.50







Voucher No. 57

Paid the 3<sup>rd</sup> of June 1864

E B Harley  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
of Co. (.....)

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1864

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864

Pay, : : : : 80.00

Forage, : : : : .....

Amount, : : : : 80.00

*[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely a receipt or ledger entry.]*

# The Confederate States of America,

To Mr. J. B. Moore G.A.C.S. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                             | Term of Service charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                         | From.                        | To.                         | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                    | April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1864   | April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1864 | 6                        | —     | 90             | 00   | 90       | 00   |          |
| For Myself.....         |                              |                             |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For..... your service.  |                              |                             |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for..... horses. |                              |                             |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                         |                              |                             |                          |       |                |      | 90       | 00   |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. B. Moore and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. B. Moore Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1864 the sum of Three Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay \$ 90.00

Forage 00.00

Amount, \$ 90.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. B. Moore  
J. B. Moore G.A.C.S. Handed to

The Continental Bank of America

FORM No. 4.

Voucher No. 27

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan. 1864

to Lt. E. S. Menden

Gen. H. S. Starr C.S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept. 1864

To the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1864

Fry.....\$ 90<sup>00</sup>

Forage....

Amount.....\$ 90<sup>00</sup>

# The Confederate States of America,

To 2nd Lt. E. B. Wade  
Gen. Woods Staff

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE  
 CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

Pay

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dollars. Cents.

Dollars.

Cents.

For myself.

For ..... year's service.

Forage for ..... horses.

1862 1862  
 1st Sept 30th Sept

90 00

90 00

\$ 90 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. G. B. Sumner and to the 31st day of Aug 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Gen. Woods this 1st day of Nov 1862 the sum of Twenty 100 Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account

Pay.

90 00

Forage.

Amount.

90 00

SIGNED OFFICERS.

E. B. Wade  
2nd Lt. E. B. Wade

Wade, C. B.

Cadets

C.S.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 179/26

Jul 30

, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Confederate.

Name appears in a

List

made on a sheet which bears the following printed heading: "Post Register, Albany, Ga."

List dated

Date

Remarks:

Supposed to be a list of persons who were in Albany, Ga. in a letter dated June 1864. The list was sent to the District of Florida by the Post Office at Albany, Ga. on the 10th of May 1864. The list was received and a reply reported in 1864 and was dated June 1864. Albany, Ga. was included in the District of Florida on the above date. R & P 1864

Number of roll:

13

(652)

(Copy)

at 10/12/1904  
H. B. Wade

INDEXED

"Hood's-Field's Div."

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_.

WADE, ETHELBERT BARNESDALE, Lieut. & A. D. C.

- ✓ Aug. 29, 1901. E. B. Wade, Private Co. C, 18th Tenn. Inf., enlisted at Camp Trousdale; Jan. 1, 1902, & Feb. 28, '03, present. Appointed Cadet in C. S. A. (Co. Rolls; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 11, 1902. From Bowling Green, Ky., E. B. Wade, Co. C, 18th Tenn., applies for appointment in the regular service. Request made by officers of the Regt. for his appointment as Lieut. (1-48-49; Report A. O.; Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Oct. 6, 1902. Hon. W. C. Centry, of Tenn., asks appointment of E. B. Wade as Cadet, C. S. A. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ March 2, 1903. Appointed from Tenn., Cadet, C. S. A.; to report to Gen. Hood; is now with Gen. Hood at Nashville. (1-48-49; Report A. O.; Personal Papers.)
- ✓ March 1, 1904. Appointed as Lieut. & A. D. C. to Gen. Hood, commanding Army of Tenn. (A. O. 179 (2) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 8, 1904. To this date all records show him Cadet, or Lieut., A. D. C. to Gen. Hood, commanding Army of Tenn. (Ins. Reports, C. S. A., & U. S. A., Vol. 38-5, pp. 805, 899, 911; Vol. 39-1, pp. 200, 201, 402, 403, 404.)

Cap?

all records printed  
by the War Dept.  
show him as  
Lieut. 1901, 1902  
and 1903, 1904  
and 1905, 1906  
and 1907, 1908  
and 1909, 1910  
and 1911, 1912  
and 1913, 1914  
and 1915, 1916  
and 1917, 1918  
and 1919, 1920  
and 1921, 1922  
and 1923, 1924  
and 1925, 1926  
and 1927, 1928  
and 1929, 1930  
and 1931, 1932  
and 1933, 1934  
and 1935, 1936  
and 1937, 1938  
and 1939, 1940  
and 1941, 1942  
and 1943, 1944  
and 1945, 1946  
and 1947, 1948  
and 1949, 1950  
and 1951, 1952  
and 1953, 1954  
and 1955, 1956  
and 1957, 1958  
and 1959, 1960  
and 1961, 1962  
and 1963, 1964  
and 1965, 1966  
and 1967, 1968  
and 1969, 1970  
and 1971, 1972  
and 1973, 1974  
and 1975, 1976  
and 1977, 1978  
and 1979, 1980  
and 1981, 1982  
and 1983, 1984  
and 1985, 1986  
and 1987, 1988  
and 1989, 1990  
and 1991, 1992  
and 1993, 1994  
and 1995, 1996  
and 1997, 1998  
and 1999, 2000  
and 2001, 2002  
and 2003, 2004  
and 2005, 2006  
and 2007, 2008  
and 2009, 2010  
and 2011, 2012  
and 2013, 2014  
and 2015, 2016  
and 2017, 2018  
and 2019, 2020  
and 2021, 2022  
and 2023, 2024  
and 2025, 2026  
and 2027, 2028  
and 2029, 2030  
and 2031, 2032  
and 2033, 2034  
and 2035, 2036  
and 2037, 2038  
and 2039, 2040  
and 2041, 2042  
and 2043, 2044  
and 2045, 2046  
and 2047, 2048  
and 2049, 2050  
and 2051, 2052  
and 2053, 2054  
and 2055, 2056  
and 2057, 2058  
and 2059, 2060  
and 2061, 2062  
and 2063, 2064  
and 2065, 2066  
and 2067, 2068  
and 2069, 2070  
and 2071, 2072  
and 2073, 2074  
and 2075, 2076  
and 2077, 2078  
and 2079, 2080  
and 2081, 2082  
and 2083, 2084  
and 2085, 2086  
and 2087, 2088  
and 2089, 2090  
and 2091, 2092  
and 2093, 2094  
and 2095, 2096  
and 2097, 2098  
and 2099, 2100  
and 2101, 2102  
and 2103, 2104  
and 2105, 2106  
and 2107, 2108  
and 2109, 2110  
and 2111, 2112  
and 2113, 2114  
and 2115, 2116  
and 2117, 2118  
and 2119, 2120  
and 2121, 2122  
and 2123, 2124  
and 2125, 2126  
and 2127, 2128  
and 2129, 2130  
and 2131, 2132  
and 2133, 2134  
and 2135, 2136  
and 2137, 2138  
and 2139, 2140  
and 2141, 2142  
and 2143, 2144  
and 2145, 2146  
and 2147, 2148  
and 2149, 2150  
and 2151, 2152  
and 2153, 2154  
and 2155, 2156  
and 2157, 2158  
and 2159, 2160  
and 2161, 2162  
and 2163, 2164  
and 2165, 2166  
and 2167, 2168  
and 2169, 2170  
and 2171, 2172  
and 2173, 2174  
and 2175, 2176  
and 2177, 2178  
and 2179, 2180  
and 2181, 2182  
and 2183, 2184  
and 2185, 2186  
and 2187, 2188  
and 2189, 2190  
and 2191, 2192  
and 2193, 2194  
and 2195, 2196  
and 2197, 2198  
and 2199, 2200  
and 2201, 2202  
and 2203, 2204  
and 2205, 2206  
and 2207, 2208  
and 2209, 2210  
and 2211, 2212  
and 2213, 2214  
and 2215, 2216  
and 2217, 2218  
and 2219, 2220  
and 2221, 2222  
and 2223, 2224  
and 2225, 2226  
and 2227, 2228  
and 2229, 2230  
and 2231, 2232  
and 2233, 2234  
and 2235, 2236  
and 2237, 2238  
and 2239, 2240  
and 2241, 2242  
and 2243, 2244  
and 2245, 2246  
and 2247, 2248  
and 2249, 2250  
and 2251, 2252  
and 2253, 2254  
and 2255, 2256  
and 2257, 2258  
and 2259, 2260  
and 2261, 2262  
and 2263, 2264  
and 2265, 2266  
and 2267, 2268  
and 2269, 2270  
and 2271, 2272  
and 2273, 2274  
and 2275, 2276  
and 2277, 2278  
and 2279, 2280  
and 2281, 2282  
and 2283, 2284  
and 2285, 2286  
and 2287, 2288  
and 2289, 2290  
and 2291, 2292  
and 2293, 2294  
and 2295, 2296  
and 2297, 2298  
and 2299, 2300  
and 2301, 2302  
and 2303, 2304  
and 2305, 2306  
and 2307, 2308  
and 2309, 2310  
and 2311, 2312  
and 2313, 2314  
and 2315, 2316  
and 2317, 2318  
and 2319, 2320  
and 2321, 2322  
and 2323, 2324  
and 2325, 2326  
and 2327, 2328  
and 2329, 2330  
and 2331, 2332  
and 2333, 2334  
and 2335, 2336  
and 2337, 2338  
and 2339, 2340  
and 2341, 2342  
and 2343, 2344  
and 2345, 2346  
and 2347, 2348  
and 2349, 2350  
and 2351, 2352  
and 2353, 2354  
and 2355, 2356  
and 2357, 2358  
and 2359, 2360  
and 2361, 2362  
and 2363, 2364  
and 2365, 2366  
and 2367, 2368  
and 2369, 2370  
and 2371, 2372  
and 2373, 2374  
and 2375, 2376  
and 2377, 2378  
and 2379, 2380  
and 2381, 2382  
and 2383, 2384  
and 2385, 2386  
and 2387, 2388  
and 2389, 2390  
and 2391, 2392  
and 2393, 2394  
and 2395, 2396  
and 2397, 2398  
and 2399, 2400  
and 2401, 2402  
and 2403, 2404  
and 2405, 2406  
and 2407, 2408  
and 2409, 2410  
and 2411, 2412  
and 2413, 2414  
and 2415, 2416  
and 2417, 2418  
and 2419, 2420  
and 2421, 2422  
and 2423, 2424  
and 2425, 2426  
and 2427, 2428  
and 2429, 2430  
and 2431, 2432  
and 2433, 2434  
and 2435, 2436  
and 2437, 2438  
and 2439, 2440  
and 2441, 2442  
and 2443, 2444  
and 2445, 2446  
and 2447, 2448  
and 2449, 2450  
and 2451, 2452  
and 2453, 2454  
and 2455, 2456  
and 2457, 2458  
and 2459, 2460  
and 2461, 2462  
and 2463, 2464  
and 2465, 2466  
and 2467, 2468  
and 2469, 2470  
and 2471, 2472  
and 2473, 2474  
and 2475, 2476  
and 2477, 2478  
and 2479, 2480  
and 2481, 2482  
and 2483, 2484  
and 2485, 2486  
and 2487, 2488  
and 2489, 2490  
and 2491, 2492  
and 2493, 2494  
and 2495, 2496  
and 2497, 2498  
and 2499, 2500  
and 2501, 2502  
and 2503, 2504  
and 2505, 2506  
and 2507, 2508  
and 2509, 2510  
and 2511, 2512  
and 2513, 2514  
and 2515, 2516  
and 2517, 2518  
and 2519, 2520  
and 2521, 2522  
and 2523, 2524  
and 2525, 2526  
and 2527, 2528  
and 2529, 2530  
and 2531, 2532  
and 2533, 2534  
and 2535, 2536  
and 2537, 2538  
and 2539, 2540  
and 2541, 2542  
and 2543, 2544  
and 2545, 2546  
and 2547, 2548  
and 2549, 2550  
and 2551, 2552  
and 2553, 2554  
and 2555, 2556  
and 2557, 2558  
and 2559, 2560  
and 2561, 2562  
and 2563, 2564  
and 2565, 2566  
and 2567, 2568  
and 2569, 2570  
and 2571, 2572  
and 2573, 2574  
and 2575, 2576  
and 2577, 2578  
and 2579, 2580  
and 2581, 2582  
and 2583, 2584  
and 2585, 2586  
and 2587, 2588  
and 2589, 2590  
and 2591, 2592  
and 2593, 2594  
and 2595, 2596  
and 2597, 2598  
and 2599, 2600  
and 2601, 2602  
and 2603, 2604  
and 2605, 2606  
and 2607, 2608  
and 2609, 2610  
and 2611, 2612  
and 2613, 2614  
and 2615, 2616  
and 2617, 2618  
and 2619, 2620  
and 2621, 2622  
and 2623, 2624  
and 2625, 2626  
and 2627, 2628  
and 2629, 2630  
and 2631, 2632  
and 2633, 2634  
and 2635, 2636  
and 2637, 2638  
and 2639, 2640  
and 2641, 2642  
and 2643, 2644  
and 2645, 2646  
and 2647, 2648  
and 2649, 2650  
and 2651, 2652  
and 2653, 2654  
and 2655, 2656  
and 2657, 2658  
and 2659, 2660  
and 2661, 2662  
and 2663, 2664  
and 2665, 2666  
and 2667, 2668  
and 2669, 2670  
and 2671, 2672  
and 2673, 2674  
and 2675, 2676  
and 2677, 2678  
and 2679, 2680  
and 2681, 2682  
and 2683, 2684  
and 2685, 2686  
and 2687, 2688  
and 2689, 2690  
and 2691, 2692  
and 2693, 2694  
and 2695, 2696  
and 2697, 2698  
and 2699, 2700  
and 2701, 2702  
and 2703, 2704  
and 2705, 2706  
and 2707, 2708  
and 2709, 2710  
and 2711, 2712  
and 2713, 2714  
and 2715, 2716  
and 2717, 2718  
and 2719, 2720  
and 2721, 2722  
and 2723, 2724  
and 2725, 2726  
and 2727, 2728  
and 2729, 2730  
and 2731, 2732  
and 2733, 2734  
and 2735, 2736  
and 2737, 2738  
and 2739, 2740  
and 2741, 2742  
and 2743, 2744  
and 2745, 2746  
and 2747, 2748  
and 2749, 2750  
and 2751, 2752  
and 2753, 2754  
and 2755, 2756  
and 2757, 2758  
and 2759, 2760  
and 2761, 2762  
and 2763, 2764  
and 2765, 2766  
and 2767, 2768  
and 2769, 2770  
and 2771, 2772  
and 2773, 2774  
and 2775, 2776  
and 2777, 2778  
and 2779, 2780  
and 2781, 2782  
and 2783, 2784  
and 2785, 2786  
and 2787, 2788  
and 2789, 2790  
and 2791, 2792  
and 2793, 2794  
and 2795, 2796  
and 2797, 2798  
and 2799, 2800  
and 2801, 2802  
and 2803, 2804  
and 2805, 2806  
and 2807, 2808  
and 2809, 2810  
and 2811, 2812  
and 2813, 2814  
and 2815, 2816  
and 2817, 2818  
and 2819, 2820  
and 2821, 2822  
and 2823, 2824  
and 2825, 2826  
and 2827, 2828  
and 2829, 2830  
and 2831, 2832  
and 2833, 2834  
and 2835, 2836  
and 2837, 2838  
and 2839, 2840  
and 2841, 2842  
and 2843, 2844  
and 2845, 2846  
and 2847, 2848  
and 2849, 2850  
and 2851, 2852  
and 2853, 2854  
and 2855, 2856  
and 2857, 2858  
and 2859, 2860  
and 2861, 2862  
and 2863, 2864  
and 2865, 2866  
and 2867, 2868  
and 2869, 2870  
and 2871, 2872  
and 2873, 2874  
and 2875, 2876  
and 2877, 2878  
and 2879, 2880  
and 2881, 2882  
and 2883, 2884  
and 2885, 2886  
and 2887, 2888  
and 2889, 2890  
and 2891, 2892  
and 2893, 2894  
and 2895, 2896  
and 2897, 2898  
and 2899, 2900  
and 2901, 2902  
and 2903, 2904  
and 2905, 2906  
and 2907, 2908  
and 2909, 2910  
and 2911, 2912  
and 2913, 2914  
and 2915, 2916  
and 2917, 2918  
and 2919, 2920  
and 2921, 2922  
and 2923, 2924  
and 2925, 2926  
and 2927, 2928  
and 2929, 2930  
and 2931, 2932  
and 2933, 2934  
and 2935, 2936  
and 2937, 2938  
and 2939, 2940  
and 2941, 2942  
and 2943, 2944  
and 2945, 2946  
and 2947, 2948  
and 2949, 2950  
and 2951, 2952  
and 2953, 2954  
and 2955, 2956  
and 2957, 2958  
and 2959, 2960  
and 2961, 2962  
and 2963, 2964  
and 2965, 2966  
and 2967, 2968  
and 2969, 2970  
and 2971, 2972  
and 2973, 2974  
and 2975, 2976  
and 2977, 2978  
and 2979, 2980  
and 2981, 2982  
and 2983, 2984  
and 2985, 2986  
and 2987, 2988  
and 2989, 2990  
and 2991, 2992  
and 2993, 2994  
and 2995, 2996  
and 2997, 2998  
and 2999, 3000  
and 3001, 3002  
and 3003, 3004  
and 3005, 3006  
and 3007, 3008  
and 3009, 3010  
and 3011, 3012  
and 3013, 3014  
and 3015, 3016  
and 3017, 3018  
and 3019, 3020  
and 3021, 3022  
and 3023, 3024  
and 3025, 3026  
and 3027, 3028  
and 3029, 3030  
and 3031, 3032  
and 3033, 3034  
and 3035, 3036  
and 3037, 3038  
and 3039, 3040  
and 3041, 3042  
and 3043, 3044  
and 3045, 3046  
and 3047, 3048  
and 3049, 3050  
and 3051, 3052  
and 3053, 3054  
and 3055, 3056  
and 3057, 3058  
and 3059, 3060  
and 3061, 3062  
and 3063, 3064  
and 3065, 3066  
and 3067, 3068  
and 3069, 3070  
and 3071, 3072  
and 3073, 3074  
and 3075, 3076  
and 3077, 3078  
and 3079, 3080  
and 3081, 3082  
and 3083, 3084  
and 3085, 3086  
and 3087, 3088  
and 3089, 3090  
and 3091, 3092  
and 3093, 3094  
and 3095, 3096  
and 3097, 3098  
and 3099, 3100  
and 3101, 3102  
and 3103, 3104  
and 3105, 3106  
and 3107, 3108  
and 3109, 3110  
and 3111, 3112  
and 3113, 3114  
and 3115, 3116  
and 3117, 3118  
and 3119, 3120  
and 3121, 3122  
and 3123, 3124  
and 3125, 3126  
and 3127, 3128  
and 3129, 3130  
and 3131, 3132  
and 3133, 3134  
and 3135, 3136  
and 3137, 3138  
and 3139, 3140  
and 3141, 3142  
and 3143, 3144  
and 3145, 3146  
and 3147, 3148  
and 3149, 3150  
and 3151, 3152  
and 3153, 3154  
and 3155, 3156  
and 3157, 3158  
and 3159, 3160  
and 3161, 3162  
and 3163, 3164  
and 3165, 3166  
and 3167, 3168  
and 3169, 3170  
and 3171, 3172  
and 3173, 3174  
and 3175, 3176  
and 3177, 3178  
and 3179, 3180  
and 3181, 3182  
and 3183, 3184  
and 3185, 3186  
and 3187, 3188  
and 3189, 3190  
and 3191, 3192  
and 3193, 3194  
and 3195, 3196  
and 3197, 3198  
and 3199, 3200  
and 3201, 3202  
and 3203, 3204  
and 3205, 3206  
and 3207, 3208  
and 3209, 3210  
and 3211, 3212  
and 3213, 3214  
and 3215, 3216  
and 3217, 3218  
and 3219, 3220  
and 3221, 3222  
and 3223, 3224  
and 3225, 3226  
and 3227, 3228  
and 3229, 3230  
and 3231, 3232  
and 3233, 3234  
and 3235, 3236  
and 3237, 3238  
and 3239, 3240  
and 3241, 3242  
and 3243, 3244  
and 3245, 3246  
and 3247, 3248  
and 3249, 3250  
and 3251, 3252  
and 3253, 3254  
and 3255, 3256  
and 3257, 3258  
and 3259, 3260  
and 3261, 3262  
and 3263, 3264  
and 3265, 3266  
and 3267, 3268  
and 3269, 3270  
and 3271, 3272  
and 3273, 3274  
and 3275, 3276  
and 3277, 3278  
and 3279, 3280  
and 3281, 3282  
and 3283, 3284  
and 3285, 3286  
and 3287, 3288  
and 3289, 3290  
and 3291, 3292  
and 3293, 3294  
and 3295, 3296  
and 3297, 3298  
and 3299, 3300  
and 3301, 3302  
and 3303, 3304  
and 3305, 3306  
and 3307, 3308  
and 3309, 3310  
and 3311, 3312  
and 3313, 3314  
and 3315, 3316  
and 3317, 3318  
and 3319, 3320  
and 3321, 3322  
and 3323, 3324  
and 3325, 3326  
and 3327, 3328  
and 3329, 3330  
and 3331, 3332  
and 3333, 3334  
and 3335, 3336  
and 3337, 3338  
and 3339, 3340  
and 3341, 3342  
and 3343, 3344  
and 3345, 3346  
and 3347, 3348  
and 3349, 3350  
and 3351, 3352  
and 3353, 3354  
and 3355, 3356  
and 3357, 3358  
and 3359, 3360  
and 3361, 3362  
and 3363, 3364  
and 3365, 3366  
and 3367, 3368  
and 3369, 3370  
and 3371, 3372  
and 3373, 3374  
and 3375, 3376  
and 3377, 3378  
and 3379, 3380  
and 3381, 3382  
and 3383, 3384  
and 3385, 3386  
and 3387, 3388  
and 3389, 3390  
and 3391, 3392  
and 3393, 3394  
and 3395, 3396  
and 3397, 3398  
and 3399, 3400  
and 3401, 3402  
and 3403, 3404  
and 3405, 3406  
and 3407, 3408  
and 3409, 3410  
and 3411, 3412  
and 3413, 3414  
and 3415, 3416  
and 3417, 3418  
and 3419, 3420  
and 3421, 3422  
and 3423, 3424  
and 3425, 3426  
and 3427, 3428  
and 3429, 3430  
and 3431, 3432  
and 3433, 3434  
and 3435, 3436  
and 3437, 3438  
and 3439, 3440  
and 3441, 3442  
and 3443, 3444  
and 3445, 3446  
and 3447, 3448  
and 3449, 3450  
and 3451, 3452  
and 3453, 3454  
and 3455, 3456  
and 3457, 3458  
and 3459, 3460  
and 3461, 3462  
and 3463, 3464  
and 3465, 3466  
and 3467, 3468  
and 3469, 3470  
and 3471, 3472  
and 3473, 3474  
and 3475, 3476  
and 3477, 3478  
and 3479, 3480  
and 3481, 3482  
and 3483, 3484  
and 3485, 3486  
and 3487, 3488  
and 3489, 3490  
and 3491, 3492  
and 3493, 3494  
and 3495, 3496  
and 3497, 3498  
and 3499, 3500  
and 3501, 3502  
and 3503, 3504  
and 3505, 3506  
and 3507, 3508  
and 3509, 3510  
and 3511, 3512  
and 3513, 3514  
and 3515, 3516  
and 3517, 3518  
and 3519, 3520  
and 3521, 3522  
and 3523, 3524  
and 3525, 3526  
and 3527, 3528  
and 3529, 3530  
and 3531, 3532  
and 3533, 3534  
and 3535, 3536  
and 3537, 3538  
and 3539, 3540  
and 3541, 3542  
and 3543, 3544  
and 3545, 3546  
and 3547, 3548  
and 3549, 3550  
and 3551, 3552  
and

W. J. D. Hove

Record and Pension Office,

Publication Branch,

1712 G Street, N. W.,

Sept 22 1903  
Brown 10th St

Please furnish the information requested  
below.

J. D. H.

INFORMATION DESIRED.

Evidence of Parole  
Last record Dec  
6, 1884 was then in  
Lumpkin with E. J.  
Hood.

E. J. Wade, 2nd Lt  
to U. S. Army on a  
list 1882 dated  
made on a sheet  
which bears the



17  
Made *5*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. S. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 44176360 |
| 2  |          |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11

28

Baptism

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

and Deserters from the C. S. A. entering the  
Military Lines of the 16th Army Corps during  
the month of April, 1865: who passed through  
the hands of Major Ross Wilkinson, A. D. C.  
and Provost Marshal.

Roll dated 1st April, 1865.

Where captured at Fort Smith, Ark.

When captured 1st April, 1865.

By whom at Fort Smith, Ark.

How disposed of at Fort Smith, Ark.

Remarks:

Number of roll

2

(650.)

Copyied.

(CONFEDERATE)

*W*

*H. Wade*  
*Capt. A. C. S.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Greenville A. A.

for the month of

*Jan.*

. 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*Assigned to duty*  
*as Post A. C. S. Nov.*  
*23, 1863 by order*  
*Mag. Walker*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 1

*D. S. Blackwell*

(361)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

F. Wade  
Captain

Appears on a

**List**

of Commissaries of Subsistence on duty in District  
of the Gulf.

List dated

Mobile Ala

May 25, 1864.

Date of appointment

Oct 17

, 1863

On what duty

Post Tommy  
Greenville Ala.

Remarks:

Inspection Report M, No. 15, inclosure 1.

(654)

2905

Ham

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *James H. ...*

Date of appointment *Nov 10* 1863

Date of confirmation *Nov 14* 1864

To take rank *Col* 1863

Date of acceptance *Nov 16* 1863

Delivered *Nov 16*

Secretary of War *Jefferson Davis*

Remarks: *...*

Confed. Arch., (Chap. 1. F. N. 56, page 7)

Wade. H.

via

RECEIVED

W. C. Henderson Proprietor

FOR [unclear]

SEE 171  
W

3

SEE

Frank Collins  
[unclear]

No. 1.

Voucher No. 289

Paid the 7 day of Feb 1864

Geo Wade

Past

a.c.s.

From the 16 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1864

Pay 490

Forage

Amount 490

Farrow & Bennett, Printers, Mobile.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capl. H. Wade A. Co. S.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                        | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS.  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|---|
|                         | From                         | To                     | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |   |
| Pay—                    | 1863                         | 1864                   | 3                        | 15    | 140            | 00   | 490      | 00   | Comd. Apr 2.00.<br>by City of New Orleans<br>and assigned to<br>duty by Major<br>J. J. Walker, C.S.<br>State Alabama as<br>Prof. A. Co. S. at<br>Munville Ala |
| For myself.....         | Oct 16 <sup>th</sup>         | Jan'y 31 <sup>st</sup> |                          |       |                |      |          |      |   |
| For year's service..... |                              |                        |                          |       |                |      |          |      |   |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                        |                          |       |                |      |          |      |   |
|                         |                              |                        |                          |       |                |      | 490      | 00   |   |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_ and to the \_\_\_\_\_

was from \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain Thos. H. Kinnell Capt. A. M.*  
 this *the 11<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1864 the sum of *Four hundred and*  
*thirty* dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.  
 Pay..... *1190.00*  
 Forage.....  
 Amount *1190.00*

[Signed Duplicates]

*H. Wade*  
*Capt & Co*



No 2

Wade, H.  
Captains

called upon to certify that I was this day  
of Grace Horse Station for which the property of an entire double  
is responsible that Capt J. C. Williams, Agent  
said Horse that did this day of disease

H. H. de  
Capt W. H. S.

N. 7

For. & abt 7/11

3<sup>rd</sup> 2. 1863

H. WADE

C. B.

Received at Camp near Richland Miss Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1863  
of Capt John L Baker a 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Texas Cavalry  
the following Quartersmaster's Stores

(6) Six Pr Baskets

H W Lister  
Comd'g Co B

No. 333

N. 1 / Abstract G. 186

Requisition for Forage.

*Private Horses.*

186

REQUISITION: For the purpose of the above, the undersigned hereby certifies that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the undersigned.

and ending the

Figure 1

1. 11. 1. 1. 1.

Total.....

Amesbury, Mass.

अथ

St. Joseph St. C. C.  
Carmel Ind

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

No. 1.

Voucher No. 31

Paid the 24 day of March 1864

H. Wade Capt  
U. S. A.

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the 31 day of March 1864

Pay ..... \$ 140. )

Forage .....

Amount, ..... \$ 140. )

Farrow & Bennett, Printers, Mobile.

# The Confederate States of America,

*Capt H. Wade. A. Co.*

*Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                 | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.       |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|------|---------------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—             | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.      | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    | <i>18th</i>                  | <i>18th</i>     |                          |          |                |      |               |      |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>March 1</i>               | <i>March 31</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>"</i> | <i>140 00</i>  |      | <i>140 00</i> |      |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                 |                          |          |                |      |               |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                 |                          |          |                |      |               |      |          |
|                         |                              |                 |                          |          |                |      | <i>3</i>      |      |          |
|                         |                              |                 |                          |          |                |      | <i>140 00</i> |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from

*Capt H. Wade*

*Capt Thos H. Kimball*

and to the

*29* day of *Febry*

*1864*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

*Capt Thos H. Kimball*

*Agen*

this

*24th*

day of

*March*

*1864*

the sum of

*One Hundred*

*and Forty*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

*140-*

Forage.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

Amount *140-*

*H. Wade*

*Capt Thos H. Kimball*



[No. 20.]

No. 3 ABSTRACT B Qr. 186

Dollars

100

Paid

of

186

[No. 20.]

The Confederate States,

To

*W. H. Trade*

*918*

DOLLARS CENTS

186

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by *him* from the *1st* of *Jan* 186*1* to the *1st* of *Mar* 186*1*, inclusive,

*24*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct, and that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*W. H. Trade*

186

Quintmaster C. S.

cents, in full of the above account.

Received at  
of  
Army

*W. H. Trade*  
*Quintmaster*  
dollar and *24* cents

*W. H. Trade*

ISSUED IN TRIPlicate

No. 1.

Voucher No. 4

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

Capt G. H. Wade a/c

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1864

To the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Pay ..... \$ 140.

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 140.

Farrow & Deane, Printers, Mobile

# The Confederate States of America.

To *Capt H. Wade A. S.*

63<sup>rd</sup>

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.         |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|------|-----------------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—            | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.        | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |                |                          |          |                |      |                 |      |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>July 1</i>                | <i>July 29</i> |                          |          |                |      |                 |      |          |
|                         | <i>1864</i>                  | <i>1864</i>    | <i>1</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>14 00</i>   |      | <i>14 00</i>    |      |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                |                          |          |                |      |                 |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                |                          |          |                |      |                 |      |          |
|                         |                              |                |                          |          |                |      | <i>\$ 14 00</i> |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just, and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, or received money in lieu of pay, therefor, for any part of the time therefor charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was then a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; for every additional two years service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

*Capt. Theo. A. Kimball*      *Adj. Gen.*  
*March*      *first*      day of      *January*      1864  
 I, at the time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Theo. A. Kimball, Adj. Gen.*  
 this *first* day of *March* 1864 the sum of *one hundred &*  
*and forty* dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *140 00*

Forage.....

Amount *140 00*

[Signed Duplicates]

*H. Wade*  
*Capt & A. S.*

VOUCHER No. 20

Paid the 17 day of August 1864

Capt H Wade

20.8

From the 1 day of April 1864

To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay ..... \$ 280

Forage ....

Amount .. \$ 280.

# The Confederate States of America,

*Coapt. H. C. Wade A.C.S.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.       | Commencement and Expiration. |                | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        |      | Amount. |        | REMARKS.                                  |
|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|------|---------|--------|---|
|                        | FROM—                        | TO—            | MONTHS.                  | DAYS. | DOLLS.         | CENTS. | DOL. | LS.     | CENTS. |   |
| Pay—                   |                              |                |                          |       |                |        |      |         |        |   |
| For myself.....        | 1862<br>Apr. 1               | 1862<br>May 31 | 2                        |       | 140            |        | 280  |         |        | On duty no Post A.C.S. at Greenville Dec. |
| For years service..... |                              |                |                          |       |                |        |      |         |        |   |
| Forage for Horses..... |                              |                |                          |       |                |        |      |         |        |   |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time then actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever received was from.....

ing any part of the time charged in charged; that the horses were for my staff appointment I actually number of years stated in the charge for; and that the last payment I

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Coapt. J. H. Kimball* and to the *31* day of *March* 1864 the sum of *One* hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....  
Forage.....  
Amount...\$ *280*

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*H. C. Wade Capt. A.C.S.*

Wade, H.  
Capt & a. b. S. b. S. a.

Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

**A Prisoner of War.**

I *A. H. Caldwell*  
do solemnly swear that I will not serve in any Army of the Confederate States of America, or perform any Garrison or Constabulary duty of said Confederate States of America, until duly and properly exchanged. This parole is accepted of my own free will and accord, knowing that the punishment for violating the same will be to me death.

Given this

day of

*A. H. Caldwell*  
*Chf Surgeon Pa Co.*

*W. Wade Capt & A.S. Co*

Headquarters 16th Army Corps }

*1000*  
*for Birmingham Ala, Oct 16, 1864*



Office Det Comd'y Montgomery Ala Oct 19th 1863  
Respectfully Recommended

N. made  
Receipt  
Memorandum

Oct 17/63

Application for  
app of A.C.S.

My

Appoint

By order

J. A. Smith

30 - Oct. 63

Received  
Oct 17/63  
P. D. O. 30/63

Wm. L. Luy  
Mag & Dist Commr

approved

John of Walker  
Mag & C. S. Secy

Mobile Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> /63

Done & Done

Recommended the  
appointment

W. B. Smith  
Oct 27/63  
C. G. F.  
X

Office Commissioner of the  
General Land Office

Washington Oct 17 1868

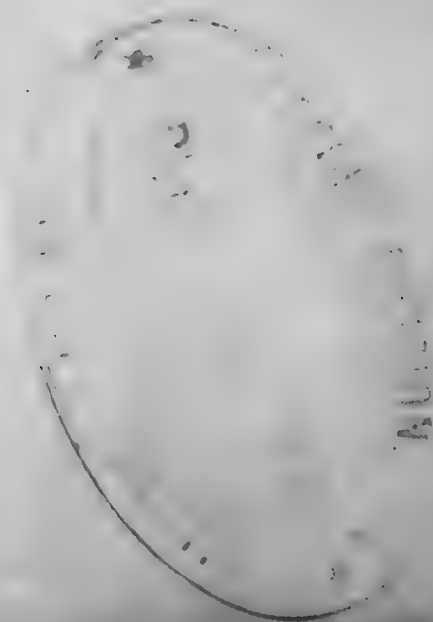
To the Hon. Secy. of the  
Interior  
Washington

I have been appointed Commissioner  
agent at Omaha and more than nine months ago  
and in the time performed various duties in the  
collection of stores (large quantities of which have been  
forwarded to different portions of this district) I beg to  
ask you for an appointment as assistant Commissioner  
and you deem it expedient to make such an appointment  
as it is necessary to call your attention  
to the Commission then

I have the honor to be very respectfully

Yours (Wm. B. Smith)

Wm. B. Smith



Encl. 7. 341

RECORDED

Confederate States of America,

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,

Richmond, 29 October 1863

Col Northrop

Son: Genl.

Sir,

I have the honor to enclose  
some papers to which I beg leave to call  
your attention. If the interest of the  
Service requires such an appointment  
to be made I am satisfied you would  
do well to give it to the applicant -

Yrs. Svt. Servt.

Wade Hayes.

Atty Genl's Office!

Dec 1. 3



Office General Hospital.  
Gunnville Ala. Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Mr. H. Wade.

Commissionary Agent.  
Gunnville Ala.

Sir,

In reply to your inquiry concerning the subsistence of the sick and wounded, and the employees at this Hospital, you are respectfully informed that our supplies are issued by the Commissionary at Pollard Ala. seventy (70) miles distant from this place. It is necessary to send a man with each provision return to secure the safe transportation of the provisions; and in several instances when accidents have occurred on the road we have been deprived of the proper amount of supplies for three or four days at a time.

The great distance of the Commissionary renders it inconvenient for him to forward his "abstracts" at the end of each month to be compared with the original provision returns, and signed by the Surgeon in charge.

Another inconvenience is that soldiers furloughed from this Hospital do not have the privilege of having their rations commuted for the number of days to which they are entitled, as they do at other General Hospitals in the army.

This Hospital was built by the Government, and accommodates two hundred (200) patients. This being a healthy locality and convenient of access by railroad it is probable that before long the number of sick and wounded sent from the "Army of Mobile" will be largely increased.

It is my opinion therefore that the services of a Commissary are much needed at this post, and that the appointment of one would be beneficial to the service.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt. servant,

W. H. Murphy.

Asst. Surgeon in charge.



Wade, Henry C.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Adjt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

C. E. 54 Va. Inf.  
Pvt.

6  
Stade. J. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Actg Asst Surg Actg Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 47327982 | 18 |
| 2  |          | 19 |
| 3  |          | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

7/1

C.S.A.

John J. ...

Regiment ...

C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Hilton Head, S. C., January 1, 1865

Roll dated ...

, 186

Where captured ...

When captured ... 1864

Remarks: ...

Number of roll

143 sheet

(6896)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*  
*J. A. Wade*  
*Medical Officer 20th L.*

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office.

Richmond, Va.

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment *L. M. Rifles*  
*Ga. Vols.*

Station *Camp Rogers*

Report received *Apr 27. 1864*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap 6, File N. 644, page 121

Wade - J. A.

---

C. S. A.

---

(CONFEDERATE)

---

Actg. Asst Surg.

---


REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 825 page .....

Prisoner of war

Dated - Jan. 1 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files

Wade - J. A.

S. Ca.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act. Asst. Surg.


REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 623 & <sup>825</sup> page

Prisoner

Dated - Dec. 28 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files

6413

No. 22

No. 12/ ABSTRACT B *2* Qr., 1864.

*John Wade*

*\$289.<sup>03</sup>*

*Paid 31 April 1864.*

*Citizens Office  
Sat April 24 1864*

*Alfred  
non-judicial  
Office  
VTS.  
DEPARTMENT.*

*Ga.*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

No. 22.

To *J. A. Wade*

Dr.

DATE

*1863*

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Oct 31 In my services as Contract Surgeon to  
the Hardwick Mounted Rifles  
from July 12<sup>th</sup> 1860 to Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1860  
being 3 mos & 19 days @ \$80.*

*289. 43*

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Savannah, on the *thirtieth* of *April* 1864,  
of Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Quartermaster, *For purchase and*  
*eight* Dollars *three* Cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

*J. A. Wade*  
Contract Surgeon



NO. 22

No. *347* Abstract B, ..... *2<sup>nd</sup>* Qr., 1864

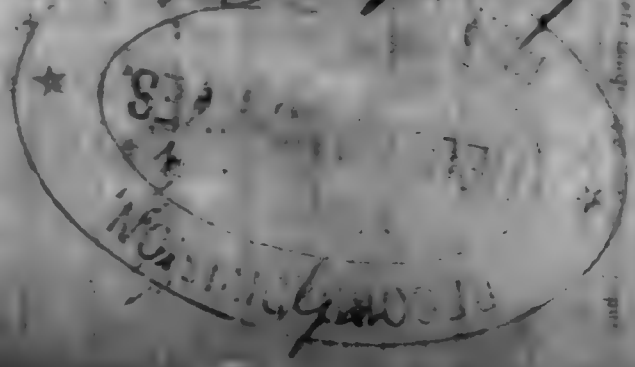
*J. A. Wade*

*\$418.66*

Paid *20<sup>th</sup>* of *June* 1864

*Chas. W. & Co.*  
*Salt clay 12" by*  
*approved*

*James Johnston*  
*Superintendent*



*Received of J. A. Wade*  
*the sum of \$418.66*  
*for Salt Clay*  
*June 20th 1864*  
*James Johnston*  
*Superintendent*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

NO. 53

*George Washington*  
*Jefferson*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Treasurer J. A. Woods Jr.

DATE

DOLLARS

CTS.

Dr. Services rendered Henderson Mounted  
Rifles, as per Contract made July 1864  
by Capt. L. M. Adickes @ \$100. per month.  
From Nov 1/64 to April 7/65 date  
of termination of Contract  
\$100. + 7 days @ 50¢

June 66

NO. 58

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received Sumner Ga on the Seventeenth  
of June, 1866 of May Hermann Kirsch  
Quartermaster, Fort Milledge & Eighteen dollars  
Sixty Six cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. A. Woods  
Act. Asst. Secy. War Dept.

Department.

Voucher No. 142

C. A. Wade

29 June 1864

\$25.00

C. S. Engineer Department,

To

J A Wade M<sup>r</sup> Dr.

For services rendered  
5 visits paid labourers at  
work upon Fort McAllister  
at \$5.00 per visit

25.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

John M. Hardy  
Capt. U. S. Army

Received at Savannah, Georgia, this  
from Capt. John M. Hardy 27 day of June 1864  
C. S. Army. Twenty five Dollars Corps of Engineers  
Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars and

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J A Wade  
Capt. U. S. Army



Det. Comdant of 1st Hospital found up  
the most interesting & fine collection  
of old Mass. hist. objects seen in thing  
at our Camp Rogersden Wagon Station  
see also Det. with 1000 feet etc.

|         |         |     |   |     |    |
|---------|---------|-----|---|-----|----|
| 1865    |         | Dr. | To balance on hand by last bill current | 271 | 30 |
| Nov. 14 |         | Cr. | Paid to                                 |     |    |
|         | Crocker |     | By 20 chickens at 25c                   | 50  | 00 |
| "       | "       |     | By 1 bu. potatoes at 15c                | 15  | 00 |
| "       | "       |     | By 2 lbs butter at 10c                  | 20  | 00 |
|         |         |     | Total purchased                         | \$1 | 00 |
|         |         |     |   | 186 | 30 |

Sept. 1st 1862

Acct. Cont. Hosp. Am. i  
Thick Endy. Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 63

---

Wade 7<sup>th</sup>  
Acct. Cont. Hosp. Am. i

Hospital at  
Mays Station Ga

---

J. A. Wade,  
A. A. Surg

---

Wm

Ed. Oct 10/63

Acct current of capital fund expended for  
the week ending 10th Nov 1863

Oct 7th 1863. Not assist being sick & having  
of the Hospital at Camp Bay in West with  
H.M. ... ..

|      |       |                                 |     |    |
|------|-------|---------------------------------|-----|----|
| 1863 | Oct 1 | By balance forward by last acct | 250 | 00 |
|      |       | By balance of the currency      | 250 | 00 |
|      |       | By ... ..                       | 40  | 00 |
|      |       | By ... .. at 20.00              | 16  | 00 |
|      |       | By ... .. at 16.00              | 16  | 00 |
|      |       | By ... .. at 20.00              | 4   | 00 |
|      |       | By ... .. at 1.00               | 2   | 00 |
|      |       | By ... .. at 150                | 8   | 00 |
|      |       | By ... ..                       | 72  | 00 |
|      |       | By ... ..                       | 78  | 00 |
|      |       | By ... ..                       | 178 | 00 |

Oct 17 1863 ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..



Act (as usual)  
Held on day, Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1883

Mrs. J. L. L.  
Camp Higgins

Act (as usual) Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

✓

Nov 13<sup>th</sup>  
2

44 Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1883

(Act current of Hospital fund  
 for the week commencing 1st Jan  
 1863  
 Act of 1st Jan 1863 in charge  
 of the Hospital at Camp Logans  
 West of the Confederation

|               |   |        |
|---------------|---|--------|
| No 1.<br>1863 | To balance on hand<br>by cash paid current<br>by current transfer by the<br>Commission for the comfort<br>of the sick | 350 00 |
|---------------|---|--------|

|                              |   |  |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| No 2<br>1863<br>No 3<br>No 4 | By 2. 1863 current 100<br>By 1863 current 100<br>By 1863 current 150<br>By 48 1863 current 200<br>By 1863 current 400 | 100 00<br>100 00<br>150 00<br>200 00<br>400 00 |
|------------------------------|---|--|

|                                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Total for 1863<br>Balance on hand | 750 50<br>275 30 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|

Wade, J. A.

July

Wade, J. A.

Wade, J. A.

Wade, J. A.

Wade, J. A.

Wade, J. A.

Wade, J. A.

Wade, J. A.

Wade, J. A.

Wade, J. A.

The current of Hospital fund for this week  
 is \$151.30  
 I have not ascertained how many of Hospital fund  
 have been used with the confidence of the State

| Total           |   | Amount in hand by collection |      |
|-----------------|---|------------------------------|------|
| Jan 28/63       |   | 151.30                       |      |
| Purchased       | 1 | by 1st purchase at 2.50      | 2.50 |
|                 | 2 | by 2nd purchase at 1.00      | 1.00 |
|                 | 3 | by 3rd purchase at 1.00      | 1.00 |
|                 | 4 | by 4th purchase at 1.00      | 1.00 |
|                 | 5 | by 5th purchase at 1.00      | 1.00 |
| Total           |   | 5.50                         |      |
| Balance on hand |   | 151.30                       |      |

Hospital of Camp Rogers near Savannah  
 Jan 21st 1863  
 J. M. G. Carter Esq

Acct. Cust. Hosp. Fund  
Spec. Emg. Acct. 11-63

Camp Rogers near  
Haystack Ga.

Dr. J. L. Wade.

van

Algonkian Oct 20/63

West Current; Hospital fund expended for the  
 week commencing Oct 7 and ending Oct 14 1863  
 Asst Surg J. H. Hays in charge of the hospital  
 at Camp Rogers, in account with the Confederates  
 etc.

Oct the  
 14<sup>th</sup> / 1863

To balance on hand by last  
 West current  
 Cr

175 00

175 00

Purchased

Voucher No 1  
 " No 2  
 " " 3  
 " " 4  
 " " 6

By 1 lb sweet potatoes at 16¢ 16 00  
 By 4 lbs butter at 300 12 00  
 By 4 doz eggs at 100 4 00  
 By 5 Chickens at 200 10 00  
 By 4 qts Milk at 25¢ 1 00

Total Purchased 48 00

Balance on hand 129 00

Camp Rogers from Mrs. Stationer  
 Oct 1-14<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. H. Hays Asst Surg

Kodak 9 a.

Abstract of Provisions issued from the \_\_\_\_\_ to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, to men in Hospital \_\_\_\_\_ C. S.  
under the charge of \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon, Confederate States Army, by \_\_\_\_\_

A MONTHLY STATEMENT OF THE HOSPITAL FUND.

to the

day of

186 - to men in Hospital

C. S.

Surgeon, Confederate States Army, by

A MONTHLY STATEMENT OF THE HOSPITAL FUND.

RATIONS ACTUALLY REQUIRED FOR CONSUMPTION IN THE HOSPITAL.

1112

Robertson and H. S. Galt 1960

Railroad 2 W. 100' from this line.

2. *Sp. 1*

1-1-11

112

By the following Propositions, it is shown that



Total Rations due Hospital.

4,661

TOTAL QUANTITY ISSUED.

4,661

66 - 62

QUANTITY IN BACK.

1,260

I Certify, on honor, that I have carefully compared the above "Abstract" with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to

320 rations of Flour.

156

rations of Meal.

rations of Rice.

rations of Coffee.

2 rations of Fresh Beef.

1 rations of Bacon,

rations of Sugar.

rations of Vinegar.

16 rations of Candles.

rations of Soap.

rations of Salt,

rations of Molasses.

Compared with returns of men in hospital, and found correct

Det

Commanding.

(Duplicates.)

11/11 Surgeon C. S. Army.

Edinburgh 1872

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

Samuel Sept 15 1813 from Capt E. H.  
Samuel Dec. The Standard & by Mrs.  
On a p. of Camp Madaga Hospital,  
# 250. sign  
L. & P. M. a p. day







A full Current of Hospital fund expended for  
 the week commencing Dec 1<sup>st</sup> and ending Dec 8/63  
 I have not yet any American cash sent to the Clergy  
 and Stated

|          |  |    |       |
|----------|--|----|-------|
| To       | Dr To Balance on hand by last list 41 50 |    | 50    |
| Dec 7/63 | Dr To Balance                            |    |       |
| Cashed   | By 20 Chickens at 250                    | 50 | 111 ✓ |
| " 2      | By 6 lbs butter 400                      | 20 | 111 ✓ |
| " 3      | Holey eggs at 150                        | 1  | 50 ✓  |
|          |  |    |       |
|          | Total Purchases                          |    | 41 50 |
|          | Balance on hand                          |    | 00 00 |
|          | Total at hand                            |    |       |
|          | Total at hand                            |    |       |
|          | Total at hand                            |    |       |
|          | Total at hand                            |    |       |
|          | Total at hand                            |    |       |
|          | Total at hand                            |    |       |

List at hand  
 11 22 31

Jan 10

May 10

Surg Gen J. T.

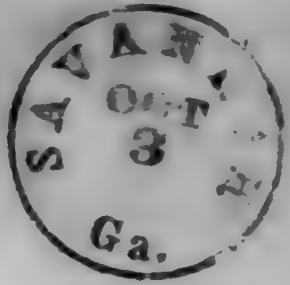
Recd



20

Official Stamp

PAID



Henry H. Wade

St. M. Neph.

Way Station  
Ga.

Wade, J. D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Q*

*4*

*Tex*

*J. D. Meade*

*Capt 2nd M. Art.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Texas*

To whom report

*4 Tex Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Oct 2*, 1861

Date of confirmation

*Dec 24*, 1861

To take rank

, 1861

Date of acceptance

*Oct 1*, 1861

Delivered

*Richmond Va*

Secretary of War

*J. P. Burtz*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 97

(236)

*W. D. Mear*

Copyist.

577

Wade, J. D.  
Capt & Co.  
Adj't

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

|                             |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                   | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records              | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. or Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges               | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists           | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates      | Pria. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers           | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

1000  
B. 1000 45M

No. 957

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Arkansas, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or aid to the enemies of the latter, until permitted to be exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Given at Arkansas, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1863.

Oppi.

For the Prisoner  
E. S. Taylor

E. S. Taylor  
U. S. A.

The above named officers will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he chooses to persevere, and the laws in force when he was taken.

E. S. Taylor

May 14 1863

Comptroller U. S. A.

Von No 2 Abt C 20r. 64

Churchy make oath that on or about the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of May 1864 there was stolen from Capt J S Wade  
a 2nd 4<sup>th</sup> Texas Regiment - six '61 pair Pans-  
and three '61 jackets while at the Depot at  
Hanover Junction Tex.

sworn to and subscribed

before me this the 31<sup>st</sup> day Aug 1864

R Barnes

Capt 1st



7753983

No.

Richmond Oct. 1862

Received of Capt. J. M. ...  
4th Texas Regt ...  
the sum of ...  
for ...

File

Receipt for ...



Oct 1862

Richmond  
Oct. 9 - 62

Mr. & J. W. ...  
Sir

I beg  
leave to recommend to  
your favorable consider-  
ation - Capt. Joseph B.  
Wade of the 4th Texas Regt  
Heavy Brigade, as a  
suitable person, for one  
of the appointments on  
the Medical Board to  
attend the Army - He is  
a Sound General - Strictly  
temperate - a disciplinarian.  
Respectfully  
Yours

Certificate - of  
Lieut R. M. Bowler.

Amount paid in

Pay Rolls of

P. G. 1st Reg. U. S. A.

March 1862

Accepted

I certify on Honor that Company No. 1144  
was paid by up to 6 months their regular dues  
for the months of March and April 1862  
and that the sum paid amounted to  
Nineteen hundred & twenty four dollars & no cents  
— — — — —  
months in this Company have been paid an  
amount of money as required at the time  
of the same.

Wade & S.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

# Texas

IN

S-

RES

Wade S. D.

Captain A. G. T.

REG. ENT 4 Texas Inf

BRADE 22995

DIVISION Field

1 CURS. A. N. Y. A.

DATE 1 1864

SERIAL No. . .

DATE

AS OF NO. 1 1864

FIELD WITH ENT RETURNED

Write nothing below this line

(CONFEDERATE)

J. D. Wade

Capt & A.Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d  
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of  
Northern Virginia.

List dated. July 20, 1864.

Regiment 4th Texas

Brigade Gregg's

Division Field's

Corps 1

Recommended for Assist to Gregg's

Brigade Gr. Mr.

Remarks.

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

St. 2 Cav Miss

J. D. Wade.

Capt., U. G. M. 2 Regt. Cavalry

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff Officers serving with Jackson's Cavalry  
Division.

Report dated

Flournoe, Ala.

Nov 15, 1864.

Date of appointment

October, 1861.

Date of assignment

Sept. 12, 1864.

Authority of assignment

Sec War.

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No 28, Inc. 2

N. A. Phillips

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

4

Texas.

J D Wade  
Capt 2 M & Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Roster of Commissioned Officers, Prov-  
isional Army Confederate States.

Remarks Relieved SO. 216, '64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. " " page 186

(186)

W L Ray  
Coptist



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on page 5

### Report

of officers who have been ordered and registered at  
Headquarters - List of Registers

for

Sept 17 to 18

Date

Sept 14

, 1864

From what post

April 19

, 1864

Date of order

Sept 17

By what authority absent from post:

, 186

Remarks:

Early of War

Inspection Report to the Hon. Sec. of War

J. C. Mather

No. 1462

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Capt J. L. Wade

For his own use.

Sept. 14. 1863.

Received, Richmond,

Sept 14

186

of W. S. DOWNER, H. J. L.

1 Specimen

\$10

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Five

Dollar, and

Cent

(TRIPPLICATE.)

W. S. Downer  
H. J. L.

No 462

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Capt J L Wade :-

For his own use.

Sept 14. 1863.

1000

4

17 June 1962

112

*L. B. Wall, Geo. W. Wall*

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Jos. D. Wade

RECEIVED  
JAN 18 1880  
JOS. D. WADE

No.

Treasury Department, C. S.,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

March 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of

Joseph E. Wade

Capt and A. G. M. For disbursements made in payment of S. & P.  
for the month of March, April, May, June and July 1862, for  
services rendered from 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 61 to June 30 1862. A full and  
true statement is given.

By Order of  
and Special Agent  
Henry C. ...

1862  
Mar

Amount of ... \$500.

5846 48

M. D. Briggs Major & Co. ... \$2,500.00

July 11 1862 \$2,000.00

10,000 00

John Ambler Capt & Co. ...

July 11 1862 \$45,790.00

45,790 00

Quoted from ... as follows

89000 48

In payment of money advanced  
 in payment of Treasury notes the amount of March,  
 1862, from Feb'y 28 to June 30 1862

Balance due Confederate States

70.03 1/4  
 175 1/4

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the  
 Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

To *James O. ...* Esq.,  
 Comptroller of the Treasury.

Auditor.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this

186

day of

Comptroller



Page 100

100

Treasury Department  
June 10, 1864

County Department  
County Auditor's Office  
June 30, 1911

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

*Journal of Management Education*

*(continued)*

Yours truly,  
J. M. Smith

10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10

*Wade, J. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS

|       |    |
|-------|----|
| ..... | 20 |
| ..... | 21 |
| ..... | 22 |
| ..... | 23 |
| ..... | 24 |
| ..... | 25 |
| ..... | 26 |
| ..... | 27 |
| ..... | 28 |
| ..... | 29 |
| ..... | 30 |
| ..... | 31 |
| ..... | 32 |
| ..... | 33 |
| ..... | 34 |
| ..... | 35 |
| ..... | 36 |
| ..... | 37 |
| ..... | 38 |
| ..... | 39 |

Number of .....  
.....

Rank Mark

See Also

*35 Misses Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

OK

Q. J. Shuler  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate Service

State *Miss*  
To whom report *38 Miss Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Dec 4* 1862  
Date of confirmation *Apr 4* 1863  
To take rank *Aug 28* 1862  
Date of resignation *4* 186  
Delivered *Chas. C. ...*  
Secretary of War *Q. J. Shuler*  
Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chas. C. ... 541

(CONFEDERATE

71 35

Miss.

J J Haire  
Asst Surg. 35 Regt. Miss. Inf

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File N 35, page 105

(636)

Wid. Pay  
Copyist

5784

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

*W. J. Wade*  
*Surg. 38 Regt. Miss. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers. Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Nov. 1* 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 8-337

*H. H. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*21*

*58*

*Miss*

*Aug 30 1862*

Appears on a

**List**

of Medical Officers

in

2d Corps.

reported by Thos. D. Wooten, Chief Surgeon,  
2d Corps.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Command

Remarks:

Book mark.

(62)

3023

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Miss.

*W*  
*38*  
*J. J. Wade*  
*Asst. Surg. 38 Regt Miss. Inf*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Aug. 28*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion ; *Promoted*

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82: page *337*

*W. L. Taylor*

(688)

547-8

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Dr. J. S. White*  
*War 37*

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

*Sept*

1864

Command

*38th Regt. Ala. Inf.*

Remarks:

*General Jackson*

Book mark:

*W. B. Lomax*

Copyist.

J. J. Wade

5577 3d Min

Requisition

Regiment 38th Min

Brigade. Toledo

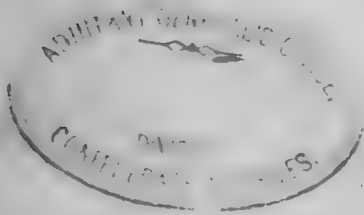
Division. Hays

Station. Snyder Mill Min

Month. April

Forwarded by J. J. Wade

38th Min Regiment



Duplicate

# Requisition for Medical and Hospital Supplies.

Station Sydney New South Wales. Period: one month.

From 1st April to May 1st 1865

Presented 30th May Col. R. Grant Surgeon J. J. Wade

Command, 4th Regt 44th Infantry 583 all others entitled to Medicine Total 627

| Articles or Characters or Quantities | in hand | wanted | Articles or Characters or Quantities | in hand | wanted |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Alcohol XV bottles                   | none    | 2      |                                      |         |        |
| Chloroform XV lb                     | "       | 2 1/3  |                                      |         |        |
| Camphor Camphorated lb               | "       | 1 1/3  |                                      |         |        |
| Marsae pil Hydroxyg 03               | "       | 5 1/3  |                                      |         |        |
| Morphiae Sulphat lb                  | "       | 1 1/3  |                                      |         |        |
| Olei Glycerini lb                    | "       | 2 2/3  |                                      |         |        |
| Pilul Cathartice Comp (1/2) doz      | "       | 3 2/3  |                                      |         |        |
| Potassae Bitartrate lb               | "       | 2 2/3  |                                      |         |        |
| Pulvis Acaciae lb                    | "       | 1 1/3  |                                      |         |        |
| Pulvis Sinapis nigrae lb             | "       | 4      |                                      |         |        |
| Quinine Sulphatis oz                 | 4       | 4      |                                      |         |        |
| Spiritus Cini Gallici lb             | none    | 4      |                                      |         |        |
| Syrupi Scillae X lb                  | "       | 1      |                                      |         |        |
| Tincturae Ioni Chloridi lb           | "       | 1/3    |                                      |         |        |
| Tincturae Ipi X oz                   | "       | 5 1/3  |                                      |         |        |
| Tincturae Veratri Viridis oz         | "       | 1 1/3  |                                      |         |        |
| Hospital Stores                      |         |        |                                      |         |        |
| Tea XV lb                            | 2       | 8      |                                      |         |        |
| Whiskey bottles 1 doz                | none    | 1      |                                      |         |        |
| Furniture & Dressings                |         |        |                                      |         |        |
| Bandages roller assorted doz         | none    | 4 2/3  |                                      |         |        |
| Litters & stretchers 1 doz           | none    | 3      |                                      |         |        |

Col. R. Grant 30th May 1865

J. J. Wade Surgeon  
48th Regt. Foot

Wade, J. M.

General & Staff Officers  
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Grabs

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wade Jasper H

8 (Wades) Confed Gen.

*Wade James*  
*Comdy Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*  
*As Made*  
*Capt Comsey (Deft)*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

*Comsey Genl*

Date of appointment

*Jan'y 14, 1862*

Date of confirmation

*Jan'y 14, 1862*

To take rank

*Dec 16, 1861*

Date of acceptance

*Feb'y 14, 1862*

Delivered

*Comsey Genl*

Secretary of War

*W P B*

Remarks:

*Killed in Va.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 233

*R B Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*  
*James Wade*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at *Salisbury*, Va.,

for the month of *Feb*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *A. G. L.*  
*Post commissary*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Provost guard:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 447.

(661)

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*W*

*C.S.A.*

*James Wade*  
*Capt. & Co.*

Appears on a

**Report**

of all officers and acting officers at Shenandoah, Va.

Report dated

*Dec. 10*, 1864

Date

*Dec. 10*, 1864

Dept. or command

*C.S. Dept*

Duty

*Post Commissary*

By whom appointed

*Sec. of War*

Date of same

*Dec.*, 1864

By whom assigned

*Order Genl. Heth Comd. Dept.*

Date of assignment

*June 5*, 1862

Remarks

Inspection Report of N. S. Andrews

*A. S. Andrews*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*11*

*James H. H. H.*  
*Best*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Salem, Va.,

for the month of

*Jan*

1865.

~~Commissioned~~ officers present and absent:

*present*

Remarks: *A. G. C.*

*Post commissioners*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Provost guard:

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No 116.

(111)

*J. H. H.*

2726

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*James Wade*  
*Capt*

Appeared on a

**Return**

of the Post at Salem, Va.,

for the month of

*Dec*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*present*

Remarks: *S. C. F.*

*Post commissary*

Officers and enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 445.

*J. Nelson*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

77  
James Wade  
Capt A. C.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Salem, Va.,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks: L. C. S.

Post

commissary

Officers and enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks.

Provost guard:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 443.

(441)

J. Telson

5725

Copyist.

*M* (CONFEDERATE.)

*James Wade*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Salem, Va.,

for the month of *Nov*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*present*

Remarks: *R. E. S.*

*Post commissary*

Officers and enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Provost guard:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 441.

*J. D. Nelson*

(23)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Jas. Wade

Capt. & A. C. S.

Appears on

Return

of the Department of Western Virginia, commanded  
by Maj. Gen. Sam'l Jones,

for the month of May 1863.

Officers of the Department Staff:

Post or station Salem

Present or absent ~~Absent~~

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

Jas. Wade

Capt. & A. C. S.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Lewisburg, commanded by  
Brig. Gen. H. Heth,

for the month of Apr. , 186 2

Station White Sulphur Springs

Officers of the Department Staff:

Post or station Dublin Depot

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*John L. ...*  
Copyist.

No 38

Voucher Abstract I

No 10

J. H. H. H.  
Lafayette

No 38

Requisition for Stationery for one quarter for  
Capt. W. Wade beginning 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1861  
and ending 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1861

3 Rees Writing Paper

1 1/2 doz Envelops

1/2 Pint Ink

1 Piece Tape

1 doz quills

1 doz Steel Pens

Pencils / 1 doz wafers

1 Blank Book

1 sheet Blotting Paper

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have  
not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified

Wm J. Wade Capt

Received at Christiansburg on the day of 1861 of  
Thomas Wilson Asst Quartermaster U S Army  
3 Rees writing paper 1 1/2 doz Envelops 1/2 Pint Ink  
1 doz quills 1 doz Steel Pens Pencils Blank book  
1 Piece Tape 1 sheet Blotting Paper 1 doz wafers

Wm J. Wade Capt



Von No. 2/2 3. 11. 4

James Wade Capt & acs.

Commutation of

Quarters -

Paid 26<sup>th</sup> July 1864

and 10<sup>th</sup> Aug.

The Confederate States

to James Wade Capt & Co's

| Date   | <p>Recommendation of quarters at Salem Va. from the 31st of December 1863 to the 30th of June 1864 inclusive 3 months at 13 dollars each per month</p> <p>For commutation of fuel for the same period -</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Months</th><th>Per</th><th>Index</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>13</td><td>64</td><td>00</td></tr> <tr> <td>13</td><td>64</td><td>00</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p>at \$2.50 per cord</p> | Months | Per | Index | 13 | 64 | 00 | 13 | 64 | 00 | <p>Dollars cents</p> <p>270 00</p> <p>33 75</p> <hr/> <p>303 75</p> |
|--------|--|--------|-----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Months | Per  | Index  |     |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| 13     | 64   | 00     |     |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| 13     | 64   | 00     |     |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to Capt Jas Wade & Co during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

J. C. Gessen  
Major & Surgeon

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Salem Va. by order of Chief Purchasing Commissary of all that is during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor commutation of money in lieu thereof

James Wade Capt & Co's

Received at Salem the 24th of July 1864 of J. C. Gessen Major & Surgeon the sum of \$303 75 Dollars and 75 cents in full of the above account

James Wade Capt & Co's

(Duplicate)

9

# United States of America.

*John C. Halls*  
of the  
State of *Calif.*  
do  
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,  
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;  
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during  
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held  
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by  
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having  
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme  
Court. So help me God.

*I also pledge my faith to support the Ohio constitution during the existence of the present Rebellion.*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me, at *San Francisco*, this *21* day  
of *Dec.* A. D. 186*2*.

The above-named has *light* complexion, *dark* hair, and *blue* eyes;  
and is *5* feet *8* inches high.

VOUCHER No. 4

Paid the 21 day of June 1864

for

Carriage C S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1864

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Jun 1864

Pay, - - \$ 8.10

Forage, - - - -

Amount, \$ 8.10

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *James Haden Capt G. & Co*

Dr

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                       | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH |           | AMOUNT        |           | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------|
|                               | From—                        | To—                   | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.      | Cts.      | Dollars.      | Cts.      |         |
| PAY—                          |                              |                       |                          |           |               |           |               |           |         |
| For myself, . . . . .         | <i>December 31st 1862</i>    | <i>June 30th 1864</i> | <i>Pay</i>               | <i>00</i> | <i>140</i>    | <i>00</i> | <i>840</i>    | <i>00</i> |         |
| For year's service, . . . . . |                              |                       |                          |           |               |           |               |           |         |
| Forage for horses, . . . . .  |                              |                       |                          |           |               |           |               |           |         |
|                               |                              |                       |                          |           |               |           | <i>\$ 840</i> | <i>00</i> |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in full of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held rank and was entitled to the same; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every day of my service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major William L. M. Jones* *Sept 1st 1863*

and to the *21st* day of *December* 1863.

I, at the same time, certify that I have received of *Major William L. M. Jones* *Sept 1st 1863* this *21st* day of *July* 1864, the sum of *Eight hundred and forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ *840*

Forage, . . . .

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount, \$ *840*

[No. 33.]

No. 5 Abst. G. 5 Qr. 1863

Capt James H. ...

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Sept 1863

Issued 1<sup>st</sup> August 1863

[No. 33.]

## REQUISITION for Forage for

*Private Horses in the service of*

at a low level

for 2 days, commencing the

of Criminal

*and ending the*

of *Quercus* 186-

| DATE | PERIOD.  |           | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each. |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.      |         |                       |         |         |         | REMARKS. |
|------|----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|      | From.    | To.       |                   | Corn.                     | Oats.   | Hay.    | Corn.                 |         | Oats.                 |         | Hay     | Fodder. |          |
|      |          |           |                   | Pounds.                   | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(36 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          |
| 1863 | August 1 | August 31 | One               | 12                        |         | 14      | 6                     | 26      |                       |         |         | 54      |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn stage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 1805, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Assistant Quartermaster, 6 \_\_\_\_\_ bushels corn, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels oats, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds hay, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)



(No. 38.)

No. 2 Abst G. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued \_\_\_\_\_ 186

**No. 88.**

## REQUISITION for Forage for

*Private Horses in the service of*



for

days, commencing the

of

and ending the



186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Assistant Quartermaster, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels corn, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels oats, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds hay, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition. \_\_\_\_\_  
 (DUPLICATE.) \_\_\_\_\_

Copy of Order.

20 1. Per Informal Plans

Capt. James H. H. H.

(Extract)  
Special Orders  
No 122

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office  
Richmond May 23 1862.

VII Captain James Wade C. & S. at Subler  
Depot Virginia, will examine, audit and pay such accounts  
against the Subsistence Department in South West Virginia  
as may be properly authenticated,

By Command of the Sec. of War  
Capt James Wade  
Commissioned Genl.  
John M. McKim  
Capt C. & S. Genl.

Office C. & S.  
Richmond Va. May 29/62

Sir  
The Secy of War directs that you examine and certify  
all claims presented for provisions furnished to C. & S.  
troops in S. W. Va. and if you find them equitable &  
just, pay; making on each all the evidence supporting  
the claim and your reasons for allowing it, sending  
a copy of this & the order with your account  
current.

To Capt Jas Wade C. & S.  
Public Depot

J. H. Williams  
May 9 62

C. & S.

C. & S.

James Wade Capt V. & S.

Wade, James Capt.  
A.C.S.

May 31, 1861.

Reported to Com. Dept.

R.E. Lee - file # 1164

[No. 21.]

No. 2 Abstract B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1863

Capt. M. A. S.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 9<sup>th</sup> of July 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,  
To

Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at \_\_\_\_\_ from  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of 18\_\_\_\_, to the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
18\_\_\_\_, inclusive, \_\_\_\_\_ rooms, at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars each per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------|-------|---------|
| 2      | 6     |         |
| 4      |       |         |

For myself, - - - -

Being - - - -

at \$

per cord,

DOLLARS.

CTS.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
duty at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

of

the sum of

and

the

of

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

[No. 21.]

No. / Abst. B / Qr. 1867.

*So Made Caproaco*

CONSTITUTION OF QUARTERS AND FULL

Dollars *202* ~~*X*~~ *50*  
100

Paid *13* <sup>*11*</sup> of *Ad* 1862/



## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Capt James Wade &amp; Co. Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

1861  
September 20th

For commutation of quarters at *Galena, Pa*, from  
the 30th of June 1861, to the 30th of Sept.  
1861, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month, 125 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

|                   | Cents | Feet | Inches |
|-------------------|-------|------|--------|
| For myself, - - - | 2     | 32   |        |

Being - - - - - 2 32

at \$ 30 00 per cord,

|       |    |
|-------|----|
| 6'    | 30 |
| 7 202 | 50 |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Galena, Pa*, by *Commissary General*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT *Galena, Pa*, the 13th day of *October* 1861,  
of *James Wade & Co*,  
the sum of *Two hundred and Fifty* Dollars  
and *50* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*James Wade Capt U.S.A.*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Wade, James

Capt. & Asst. Comy of Sub. P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 13/15

Jan 16 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Wade, James

Capt. & A.C.S.

Subject: Examine

Special Order Number 122/7

May 28 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Wade

James

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

& A. C. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6906 ...page. ....

D S Salem, Oct. 5/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Wade James  
[No. 33.]

No. 1060.60 Abst. G. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 100 186

Issued 100 186

Amount required to be paid

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

*Private Horses in the service of*

of

at

and ending the

fur

days, commencing the

of

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at  
Assistant Quartermaster,  
of the above Requisition.

the  
bushels corn.

of  
bushels unto,

166 of  
pounds hay.

pounds fudder, in full!

(DUPLICATE)

Wade, James  
Capt. & 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

51 1/2 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. G. 186 1/2

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1/2 1/2 186 1/2

Issued 1/2 1/2 186 1/2

**REQUISITION for Furs for**

[No. 33]

Private Horses in the service of C.

days commencing the

138 ✓

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at \_\_\_\_\_, the  
Assistant Quartermaster, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels corn,  
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

of 116 bushels oats, 156 of pounds hay.

poned fodder, in full

James M. de la Roche



[No. 33.]

No. 1 Abst. G. 1 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1 186

Issued 1 186

*REQUISITION for Forage for*

[No. 33.]

of ...

at

and ending the

*Private Horses in the service of*

*fur*

days, commencing the

of

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster,  
of the above Requisition.

bushels corn.

of  
bushels mta.

1.6 of pounds hay.

pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

Wade, Jas. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Comsy.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*OK* 15 *Miss*  
- *as W. Wade*  
*Capt Comd' Dept.*  
Appears on a

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*  
To whom report *15 Miss Regt.*  
Date of appointment *June 17*, 1861  
Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861  
To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 1861  
Date of acceptance *July 1*, 1861  
Delivered *Richmond Va*  
Secretary of War *L P W.*  
Remarks: *Resigned May 31*  
*1862 S O. 178.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 225

(535)

*P B Duman*

377

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. . . . .

Car . . . . .

Subject of Report . . . . .

Appears on a

REPORT  
of names of officers and agents who  
have failed to render their accounts  
for the quarter ending Sept 30, 1851.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d  
Auditors Office Sept 27, 1862.

Post or Station 15th Miss. Rept.

Remarks:

Referred

Copyist.

everything as possible, as I have not yet been  
provided with weights measures or stationery &  
have to do as best I can -

An ~~Account~~ <sup>Report</sup> current would have  
been sent you long since but during the time  
we were being sent from one place to another  
it was impossible to keep a record of anything -

During the month of September  
I received of Major H. C. Lee, Knoxville, Tenn.  
three thousand dollars which with four hun-  
dred dollars from the latter from sale of provisions  
to officers, has been all the public money re-  
ceived at that place at that time.

Recd. of Major Lee

RECEIVED  
WAR DEPT. WASH.

Sept 23. 1863

Sept 23. 1863

Sept 23. 1863

Sept 23. 1863



Camp Crittenden  
Springe Cottage Tenn.  
Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col. E. B. Sontag, Com. Gen.  
Richmond Va.

Dear Sir - Your letter accompanied  
by a circular was received by me while at Mill  
Springe, Wayne Co. Ky. and was responded to imme-  
diately on its reception with my letter, containing  
reasons why I had not furnished reports  
due -

The December report was then ready for  
the Genl's signature, & he being absent, Lieut.  
Col. Mattball declined making recommendations &  
issues not ordered by himself - and it had  
to lie over till Col. Statham returned which  
did not occur till after the disaster at Mill  
Springe. The other reports were ready to be  
forwarded and were only waiting Col. Sta-  
tham's signature to the Department, when  
they all came together.

For the disaster at Mill Springe  
all the books & papers belonging to my department  
with all the commissary property in my possession  
were together with some supplies were lost.  
Not having any other means of sta-  
tionery it was impossible to keep an account  
of anything and the result - I regret to find  
I can't keep as accurate an account as

portion of my own funds in making my ~~own~~  
trip at Mill Springs. I wish you would inform me  
from what source to receive my salary - through  
the department or the quartermaster. I stand  
in need of it not yet having received anything  
for my salary in the commissary department -

I would have written sooner  
but this is the first opportunity I've had  
since the occurrence at Mill Springs &  
which I write in an order of -

Very Respectfully  
Wm. H. Hall C. S. 15<sup>th</sup> Reg  
Inf.



We the undersigned, and others  
to whom we have been  
informed our duty, and thus  
from for practice and a  
document of their practice  
in the city and in the  
the

Respectfully  
Submitted  
John Collins  
A. J. Knapp

I certify that the above  
the  
blue  
to the  
Lapman  
one of the  
entire  
to

Head Lats right wing  
5th St Ship rule to La-  
man 2 man land Ford  
vpl 2-7121

Capt George  
Wallins  
at Knapp

You will pro-  
ceed to examine a lot  
of 13 of purchased by the  
the Commission as relations  
for the right wing of 11-12-  
Ship rule to rule 11-12-13  
vpl 2-7121 in connection of the  
same -

at a time  
of 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-26

No 123 2nd 1862

12 June 1862

Cap J. W. Wade

A. C. S. W. M. M. M.

Richland

Holmes Co

Mp.

Send Retaining for May  
1862 with Sunday  
Explanations to



leaf of 13 in. Throp  
Richman  
Price

Received from John C. C. C.  
= leaf of Seal for an A. B. B. B.  
from

Recd 30 June 1862

Coal Striptrap

Richland June 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir - I got my return and accept  
current nearly complete on the 2<sup>nd</sup>, west, what I mean  
Cousin but was taken sick, and the young man  
that has been attended in the Comm. Department, &  
have heretofore done my writing, being at home  
on sick furlough I have to defer completing &  
forwarding the reports and Accts. until now.

Hope they will be satisfactory. The paper upon  
which they are made is coarse & impure but it  
was the best I could obtain - we have no station  
ery in Camps. Please Address me at Richland  
Holmes County Miss. Very Respectfully J. H. Wadsworth  
P.S. Accompanying these find Certificate of Capt. of Sealer

in. In my last Report. I Re-  
ported between two & three hundred  
dollars due your department after  
crediting from of loan \$120. Cash  
out \$30. & my salary from 1 Feb  
to end of May \$5-60. The reason  
of my wanting my salary was  
that I called on the Quarter Master  
at Corinth for it, he said he  
was out of funds just then, but  
if I had money in my hands  
to amount the amt which I did  
& should have been glad if  
it had been so arranged as my  
condition is such just now  
that I cannot attend to it.

As to the mules (October/61) It was  
simply this - on arriving at Cumberland  
Ford, where from there I sent for 6 bbls  
fork. got 5 away. Got summary orders  
to cross the mountains wagons had to start  
fork three miles behind & had to be left.  
Very Respectfully Yrs. J. M. W.

Since a hatchet, I could obtain  
 nothing more after we left Miller  
 Springs where all I had was left.  
 These are the articles as well as I  
 can remember, I have them at  
 home & will see I turn them  
 over to Agent Crawford who  
 was appointed to fill my place  
 after I resigned. I took his receipt  
 for the same and forwarded a  
 receipt with my last return, if  
 it has not been received, and  
 Crawford should win return from  
 the Army, or I can be in correspon-  
 dence with him I will obtain a dup-  
 licate and forward it, I suppose  
 they cost about \$5.00.

If in the hurry of business in-  
 convenient to a Dy. on the Continental  
 move I beg to beg your  
 papers sent you, I regret it if  
 by you will return them from  
 my signature, which will be

of Tachias, and if I tried to  
to give the troops something they could  
eat and have made myself liable  
for it but I know they feared  
badly. The candles I had to burn  
in packages or not get them at all  
they were often in a adulterated  
condition & short weight, when I  
had candles, which was but seldom.  
I had to issue full rations, and  
if the weight was short I could not  
help it, the troops got all that I got  
& I think there was some times in  
my reports, perhaps, equivalent to the  
wastage, the wastage on salt I could  
not advise, the adulterated salt out  
of which much had been wasted, and  
the transportation of them in tinco  
covered wagons, exposed to rain & high wa  
ter, I could not make it hold out, & often  
we had no salt. The commissary property  
I have nothing except a couple fine  
tablets, a few small hand-bellows.

433 Rj 3

Apr 9 1863  
Capt J. V. Wade  
ACS

1  
of the Coppenhagen Co Regt  
11 9th - 63

Mount Hope Miss

Concerning Returns  
of 1861 & 1862.

I have been  
this from my  
in Holmes County  
call from my  
is much fatal,  
from the department  
of the Regt. by  
this. Remarks  
forwarded to me  
soon and I am  
I will comply  
as far as in  
is wholly incorrect  
my corrections  
the battle of  
I then lost all  
Every thing I  
had on. Your

Apr. 23 63

ask me to have Certificate of Comm.  
in my office relative to the loss of



Open Envelope to Post

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Commissary General

Richmond

Sir, I have been here  
more than two months, from my  
home near Buckland Holme, County  
Wick, conferred by a fall from my  
saddle, which was, with high probability,  
a letter dated 18<sup>th</sup> Feb. <sup>from your department</sup> signed by  
Mr. Williams with certain remarks  
has just been received, forwarded to our  
friend Richmond, as soon as I am  
able to return home I will comply  
with the directions as far as im-  
possible. It is wholly impos-  
sible for me to make any corrections  
of information before the battle of  
Mill Spring, &c. as I then lost all  
my papers - & every thing I  
have except what I have on. You  
are due to have certificates of, &c.  
of the relation to the loss of

my papers on the Railroad from  
 Mill Springs. This it will be impossible  
 to do just now, the Col of the Reg 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Miss Hol. is dead, the <sup>after the battle</sup> ~~last~~ Lt Col. & Major  
~~left~~ immediately, and I raised the 29  
 Reg. & I have not seen them since  
 the 15<sup>th</sup> Reg is now on duty I know  
 not where, nor do I know of but one  
 person that I could now apply to  
 and that is Capt Armstrong who was  
 the 9<sup>th</sup> Master, got wounded and  
 is, as I learn, in the pay department  
 in Jackson<sup>Miss</sup>. If his statement will  
 do I will obtain it as speedily as  
 possible. My trunk was burnt in  
 the commissary building on this side  
 of the Cumberland River with many  
 others, where they were deposited, trans-  
 ported, and what I was endeavor-  
 ing to get transportation, the enemy  
 appeared on the opposite side of the  
 river & the building with contents  
 all on fire. This is a terrible statement of

of each, Every thing was lost, ~~As to~~  
As to ~~the~~ issue of money I do not know.  
Remember whether it was by order  
Read on draft, parade, or whether it  
was of a want of sufficient supplies  
and at a total want of many arti-  
cles, the soldiers were entitled to be  
that as it may I know I acted in  
good faith, and did the best I could.  
The <sup>(1st)</sup> May, Return perhaps I ought  
not to have made, as it was read  
out on draft parade, that to save  
the necessity of Reg. Returns, the Reg-  
ade Commissary would issue to the  
Reg. Commissaries, the proper allowance  
according to no. of men; hence I made  
no objection on him but issued for  
what he gave me, and his necessities  
made the rations short. The <sup>barren</sup> ~~but~~ things  
which of it was condensed, I issued some  
but it was thrown away, and was, I  
know, wholly unfit for use, and this  
may stand for the location issue

Miss

RECORDS DIVISION

RECEIVED  
Capt. J. H. Trade  
J. H. Trade  
J. H. Trade

Abstract of Horse

Lost Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

\$120.00 -

Disallowed on Settlement  
of his account 2<sup>nd</sup> 22, 1862 -

Referred to Division  
of Claims Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. C. Daniel  
Chf. Division

(Copy) The Confederate States  
1862. To Capt J. W. Wade Esq.  
Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> To acknowledge the loss in the Confederate States  
service as commissary house being unaccountably lost  
in the retreat from Mill Springs — \$120.00

I certify on honor that the above house was purchased  
by me for \$120.00, that he was employed exclusively in the  
service of the Confederate States, and that his loss  
in the retreat was entirely unavoidable.  
J. W. Wade S. C. S.  
15<sup>th</sup> Regt Miss

Esq. forwarded  
Frederick Mass

Gen. Comdr.

Del. J. M. Will

Comdr. May 27 12

Hoque N. H. L. H.

Comdr. May 27

Address to take  
effect from date

G. J. Beane & Co.

Gen. Comdr.

S. C. 7d. V

June 27 177. Part II

of anyt. 1/62.



Esq. forwarded  
Frederick Mass

Gen. Comdr.  
May 27 12

Esq. forwarded  
Frederick Mass

Gen. Comdr.  
May 27 12

Esq. forwarded

Frederick Mass

Gen. Comdr.

May 27 12

Esq. forwarded  
Frederick Mass  
Gen. Comdr.

Esq. forwarded

Frederick Mass  
Gen. Comdr.

Cornith Missi-  
Army of the Mississippi

S Cooper Adj<sup>t</sup> & Inspector General  
Richmond - Va.  
Sir.

Having been in feeble  
health since January last and being upwards  
of sixty years of age and therefore desirous  
further to discharge the duties of my office  
I humbly tender my resignation as A. C. S.  
15<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Missi vol. C. S. A. to take effect the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May 1862.

Very Respectfully,  
Your obt<sup>d</sup> &c

J. N. Wade Adj<sup>t</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Missi vol. C. S. A.

I have had the honor to examine J. N. Wade  
Adj<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Missi vol. C. S. A. and find him  
wholly unable to perform the duties of his office  
because of old age and infirmity having been  
in the Service twelve months. I therefore  
recommend his resignation be accepted.

May 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

John Wright Surgeon  
15<sup>th</sup> Missi Regiment



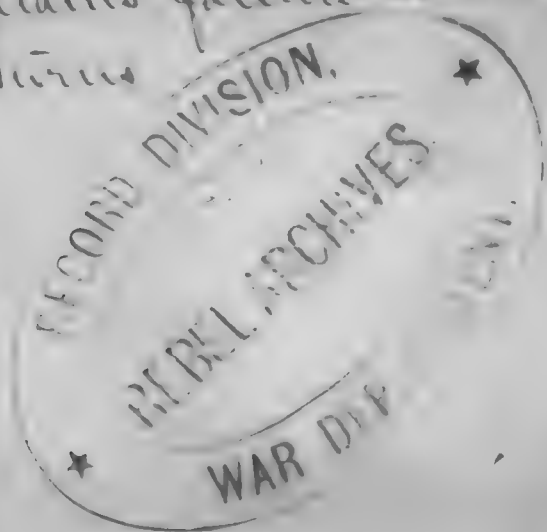
10th April 1862

Capt. James W Wade

ACS

Corinth Miss

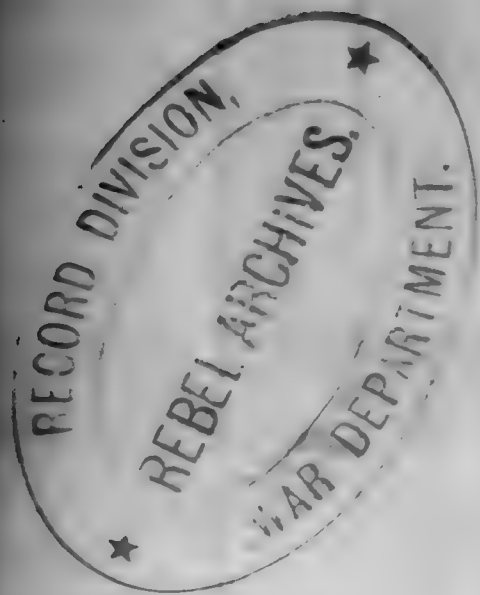
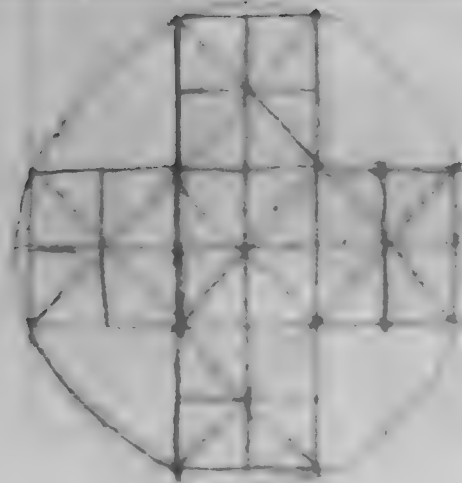
Sends Returns for 1st R/61  
- Also Abstract of stores  
left at Mill Springs -  
Explains failure to send  
Returns



Recd 4th May '62



*Certificate  
of  
Bill of  
Sale*



*15th Reg.  
Miss. Inf.*

Camp near Mill Springs  
Dec 28th 1861

I hereby certify on honor, that on the 15th inst. they did, leaving Chattanooga for Knoxville Tenn. that it was, impossible to obtain any cars for the conveyance of Commissary Stores, that I carefully placed my seals, furnished me by Major Thompson at Corinth Miss on an open car. That during the first night, some from Chattanooga, they fell from the car and as I learn were crushed by the wheels, that this loss was not from any negligence on my part and hope the Department will not hold me accountable for the value of the seals.

J. W. Hare A. G. S.  
15th Regt. Miss. Inf.

I hereby certify that the above statement is truly true.

I hereby certify on honor that the above statement is correct and further that I assisted in placing the seals on the car, and that it was care-fully done.

For per Birman  
J. W. Oliver

Corinth Miss  
Apr 16<sup>th</sup> / 62

L. B. Nordrup  
Com. General

Richmond, Va.

Sir

I wrote you 12<sup>th</sup> Feb  
last from Carthage on a few miles  
distant therefrom and give the Comm  
communication to a gentleman about to leave  
Camp to place in the P. O. at Ash Grove  
or some other point. Not have heard  
from you in relation thereto. I refer  
-ence. And forward it in this package.

I also send an account of Commissary  
Stores left at Mull Springs on each side of  
the River. I succeeded in getting my <sup>trunk</sup> ~~trunk~~  
containing my books and papers across the  
River, hoping to get transportation, but it was  
placed among the freight in the Commissary  
building with many others and was, finally  
consigned in the flames with every thing I had.  
My private property including \$261 in money  
was all lost. \$30. of the money however was  
public money, which I have not placed in  
any account. I hope - however the department  
will allow it in final settlement, as it  
was unavoidable. I greatly regret that the  
circumstances have been such that I could  
not remove my papers more promptly, but  
so they have been. Surely no other regret in  
the Commissary has been subject to so much  
labor and suffering as this. I have my  
first quarterly return made out about

RECORD DIVISION  
★ ARCHIVES.  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

...the first in relation to ...

[illegible]

Wade, John T. S.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

A. Adj. 

|  |
|--|
|  |
|--|

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Co. G. 4 Va. Inf.

Pat.



Wade, R. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. V. B. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Port Mark: .....

See Also .....

For Hon. Case

Wade. R L

Jr

Capt. Y. A. & Co. to Gen. C. F. S.  
2 Regt. S.

See personal papers

F. A. M. Anderson

Co. B 2nd Regt. S.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

Wade J W

General & Staff Officers  
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Lt Col (Lt Towner C H)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wade, Telephonic Weir  
20 Texas bar.



Wade, Thos F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

OK

Appears on a

# Register

of Appon... .., C... ..

State

To whom report

Date of appointment:

Date : 02.11.2016

To \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 01

De. 7. 1. 1.

221

## Results

Confed. A: i . 1

(635)

5.  $\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}$

N. 2. 111

Rev. Thos. S. Wade

at home

at home

At  
Appt.

by order of my of com

to a complete

isur

30 May 1861

application by

Col. W. G. Jackson

Com 9/9<sup>th</sup> Co. Cav.

for his appt. as

Chaplain of

his Regt.

Received

of

Dec. 4 May 30/63

[illegible]

100

10

Dear Mother  
 I have just received your letter of the 14th and  
 am glad to hear from you. I am well and hope  
 this finds you the same. I have not much news  
 to write at present. I am still in the same  
 place and doing the same work. I hope to  
 hear from you soon. I am your affectionate son,  
 John.

1871

No. 208.

Aug 9.

Appoint the Chap  
lain recommended with  
5<sup>th</sup> Jan 63 JH sy

Jan 63  
11<sup>th</sup> Jan  
C. J. J. J. J.  
as a app of  
P. H. J. J. J.  
(Sept 1863)

Referred to the Comdg Genl  
for consideration of the  
appointment of Post Com  
pany recommended  
Jan 63 JH sy

11<sup>th</sup> Jan 63

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. June 1863

can be sold also.

Dec 17 War.

I have the honor to  
 command the 1st Regt of  
 Mass of Mass County in as  
 Chaplain of my Regiment  
 to me as such from the  
 1st day of April 1863 at  
 which time he was appointed  
 and  
 I also command N. B. Duf  
 foy as Post Commissary of  
 the 1st Mass Depot. It is  
 in a somewhat of a separate  
 command it is important  
 that I have such an offi  
 cer.

Very Respectfully  
 Yours and Son's

Mr. J. C. Brown  
Co. 19th Va. Cav.

Wade

William

Generals & Staff Officers

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Capt

Chief of Duty

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wade's Co

Mr. L. H. Carter

Wade, William

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. + Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers taken

ink Mark

See Also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*William Wade*  
*Adj't.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate Service

State

*Va*

To whom report *4 Va Regt.*

Date of appointment *Mch 16* 1863

Date of confirmation *Mch 16* 1863

To take rank *Oct 10* 1862

Date of acceptance *Apr 14* 1863

Delivered *Genl R E Lee*

Secretary of War *J A S.*

Remarks: *With rank of*  
*1 Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 26, page 403

(115)

*W. H. T. H. H. H.*

577

Copyist.

Wadgymeir, Arthur

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lt. 2 Ord.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Wadgmar

1st Lt. Ord Sgt.

Appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris,  
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Not dated

Remarks:

Box 50.

No. 32

B. Weeks

Copyist.

Voucher No. 72

Paid the 21 day of Nov 1861

Arthur Haugymar

2nd Lt. Ord. C. S.

From the 21 day of Oct 1861

To the 21 day of Nov 1861

Pay 90

Forage

Amount 90

# The Confederate States of America,

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt of Ordnance*

*21*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT   | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Term of service charged. |          | Pay per month |      | Amount.   |           | Remarks. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                   | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days.    | Dolls.        | Cts. | Dolls.    | Cts.      |          |
| Pay—              |                              |               |                          |          |               |      |           |           |          |
| For myself        | <i>21 Oct</i>                | <i>21 Nov</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>0</i> | <i>90</i>     |      | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For years service |                              |               |                          |          |               |      |           |           |          |
| Forage for horses |                              |               |                          |          |               |      |           |           |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *C. S. Treasury* on *21 Nov 1861*

and to the *21* day of *Nov* 1861  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *90* dollars

*21 Nov 1861*  
the sum of *90* dollars

*90* dollars being the amount due me of said account.

Pay *90*

Forage

Signed Duplicates

*Arthur Wadsworth*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt of Ordnance C. S. Laboratory*  
*Kennett*

Amount *90*

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Voucher No. 48

Paid the 22 day of Oct 1861  
Arthur Wadgymar  
Company 2 Lt Ordnance

~~Regiment~~

From the 21 day of Sept 1861

To the 21 day of Oct 1861

Pay .....\$

Forage.....

Amount...

90.00

*C*  
The Statist ~~Commissioner~~

To *Arthur Wadgeman Jr.*  
*2 Lt Col*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |               | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |          | AMOUNT.   |          | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
|                               | FROM                         | TO            | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cents.   | Dollars.  | Cents.   |          |
| PAY—<br>For myself.....       | <i>27 Sept</i>               | <i>21 Oct</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>~</i> | <i>90</i>      | <i>~</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>~</i> | <i>✓</i> |
|                               | <i>1861</i>                  |               |                          |          |                |          |           |          |          |
| FORAGE—<br>For.....horse..... |                              |               |                          |          |                |          |           |          |          |

| N. of<br>days. | No. of<br>Rations<br>per day. | Total No.<br>of Rations. | Post or place<br>Where due. | Price of<br>Rations.<br>Cents. |
|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                |                               |                          |                             |                                |

*90*

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been indebted for any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged; that I actually kept in service the horses for which I have charged for the whole time charged; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department, that I am not in arrears with the State of Tennessee on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster *W. H. Williams* *TO A* and to the *22* day of *Oct* 1861 the sum of

*Sept* 1861  
I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *May W. H. Williams* *Exp* this *22* day of *Oct* 1861 the sum of *90* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.  
*Arthur Wadgeman Jr.*  
*2 Lt. of Ordnance*  
(Signed Dupontes)

Executive Department  
Nashville Sept. 20, 1861.

I hereby nominate for confirmation by  
the General Assembly  
Arthur Waggoner  
Second Lieutenant of Ordnance in the  
Missouri Army of Volunteers.

Shaw W. Harris

I certify on honor that  
A. A. Waggoner has been in the service  
as 2nd Lt of ord. at the C. S. Laboratory  
since 21st day of September 1861.

W. H. Delight  
Lt. Col.  
Comd.



Wadkins, F.

, General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*Geo*

*F. Watkins*  
*Capt 2<sup>d</sup> M. Dept.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Ga*

To whom report

*Georgia Legion*

Date of appointment

*July 19*, 1861.

Date of confirmation

1861

To take rank

1861

Date of acceptance

*Aug 9*, 1861.

Delivered

*Hon T R R Cobb*

Secretary of War

*A T Badint*

Remarks:

*Resigned Sept 16*  
*1861*

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86. page, 83

*B. Duncan*

Copy 101.

---

No. 32.

VOUCHER No. 1 ABSTRACT 3 Qr. 1860

*J. M. Smith*  
*Co.*

Quartermaster.

...

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

FOR

*Public Animals.*

---

*Sept 1 1860*

*per 1000*

[No. 32—Voucher to Abstract G.]

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Capt Mackin*  
for *any* days, commencing the *30* of *any* 186*6*, and  
ending on the *3* of *Sept*, 186*6*, at *A. J. Clark*

| DATE OF REQUISITION | NUMBER OF MULES | NUMBER OF HORSES | NUMBER OF OXEN | TOTAL NO. OF ANIMALS | NUMBER OF DAYS | NUMBER OF RATIONS | Daily Allowance to each Animal. |                  |                |               |                  | Total Allowances. |        |      |     |        |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|------|-----|--------|
|                     |                 |                  |                |                      |                |                   | POUNDS OF CORN                  | POUNDS OF BARLEY | POUNDS OF OATS | POUNDS OF HAY | POUNDS OF FODDER | CORN              | BARLEY | OATS | HAY | FODDER |

*Aug 20* 41 41 1 40 9  
*Sept 1st* 21 21 1 27 9  
*Sept 1st* 24 24 1 26 9  
*Sept 1st* 28 28 1 31 9

360  
243  
231  
342  
1176

REMARKS

Required

On hand

To be supplied

1. This requisition is not valid unless countersigned by the Quartermaster General, and unless it is countersigned by the Quartermaster of the Department to which it is issued, it is not valid for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Camp Clark* on the *30* day of *Sept* 186*6* of  
*A. J. Clark* Quartermaster C. S. Army. *400* pounds of Corn.  
*1* pounds of Barley. *1* pounds of Oats. *1*  
pounds of Hay. *1* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

*Official, A. J. Clark, Sept 20*

*Capt Mackin*

*Wadley, Wm. M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Col. P. C. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|  |    |
|--|----|
|  | 20 |
|  | 21 |
|  | 22 |
|  | 23 |
|  | 24 |
|  | 25 |
|  | 26 |
|  | 27 |
|  | 28 |
|  | 29 |
|  | 30 |
|  | 31 |
|  | 32 |
|  | 33 |
|  | 34 |
|  | 35 |
|  | 36 |
|  | 37 |
|  | 38 |

Number of persons. papers. letters.

ork Mark

See Also

Holley, Wm M,  
U. S. G.  
N. C.

Telegrams

Southern Telegraph  
Company.

W. I.

Madley, W. W. (W.W.)  
Col., Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 18/5

Jan. 22, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States. con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Nov 11. 1912.

In change of R.R. temperature in the C.S.

Chp 9.8.207 - mentioned

Thi<sup>c</sup>



Wadley, William H.

Col. A.A.G.

Subject: Assignment

(Transportation)

General Order Number 98

Dec 3 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
- Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

91

William M. Wadley  
Col. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report

Date of appointment

Nov. 29, 1862

Date of confirmation

1863

To take rank

Nov. 29, 1862

Date of acceptance

Dec. 1, 1862

Delivered

Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks

Adjutant General

Dept

Nom. rejected by the  
Senate May 1, 1863.

For duty superintending  
and directing Gov transportation  
on all the R.R. Roads of the Confed

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 132

Geo. S. Creator

Copyist.

ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
Richmond, December 3, 1862.  
GENERAL ORDERS, )  
No. 9.

Colonel WILLIAM M. WADLEY, Assistant Adjutant General, is hereby specially assigned to take supervision and control of the transportation for the government on all the rail roads in the Confederate States.

1. He is empowered to make contracts for transportation with said rail roads, or any of them, and such negotiation and arrangements with them as may be requisite or proper to secure efficiency, harmony and co-operation on the part of said rail roads, or any proper number of them, in carrying on the transportation of the government.
2. He will take direction of all agents or employees engaged by the government in connection with rail road transportation: will retain, engage or dismiss such as may be requisite, and take charge of and employ all engines, machinery, tools or other property of the government owned or used for rail road transportation: and may exchange, sell or loan such machinery with or to any rail road company, to facilitate the work of transportation: and may generally assist and co-operate with the rail roads in effecting the work of transportation.
3. The better to accomplish such ends, he may require co-operation and assistance to such an extent as can be reasonably granted by the Quartermaster and Commissary Bureaux: and may apply for details from the army, of such artisans, mechanics and workmen as may be necessary to facilitate the due accomplishment of his duties.
4. He will report, through the Adjutant and Inspector General, to the Secretary of War

By order

S. COOPER,  
Adjutant and Inspector General

Received Sept. 18 1862  
R. & P. O. 688 675

Wadley Wm. M.

Colonel & sons.

Wadlington, R. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Wadlington D. M.  
Post serv.  
Goodman, Miss.

See P. P. of

Saml F. Boaz  
Goodman, Miss.

RECEIPT OF MEDICINE FOR

TO THE *A. M. Washington*  
*Hospital*  
*Foodman*  
*Miss*

BY *A. Potts*  
*Med. Purveyor C.S.A.*

*Oaken Hill* *May 21, '62*

Vendor No. *520*

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c.,

Issued to *Surgeon A. M. Wadlington Hospital, Goodman Miss*

By Surgeon *Chas. S. Lott*

Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

| ARTICLES    |  | Quantities | ARTICLES |  | Quantities | ARTICLES |  | Quantities |
|-------------|--|------------|----------|--|------------|----------|--|------------|
| MEDICINES   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| Acetic acid |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| Acid acet.  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " ars. hyd. |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " benzo.    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " bor.      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " hydro.    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " lactic    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitric    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosph.   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " silic.    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartar.   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vitric    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| Alum. pot.  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " pot.      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " soda      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulph.    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartar.   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vitric    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| Ammonia     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " sulphate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " tartrate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " urate     |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " vanadate  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " zinc      |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " borate    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " carbonate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " chloride  |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " iodide    |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " nitrate   |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |
| " phosphate |  |            |          |  |            |          |  |            |





MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

255





2.8

2.5

5.0

3.15

2.2

5.6

3.5

2.0

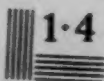
6.3

4.0

7.1

4.5

8.0



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

